


City of Quincy



1938

THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC
LIBRARY



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
Boston Public Library

City of Quincy

Massachusetts

CITY GOVERNMENT OF 1939

TOGETHER WITH THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE OFFICIALS OF THE YEAR

1938



CITY DOCUMENT NO. 50

AN INDEX OF THE REPORTS APPEARING
IN THIS VOLUME WILL BE FOUND
AT THE END OF THE BOOK

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
Inaugural Address	7
City Officials for 1939	13
Report of Auditor of Accounts	18
Report of City Treasurer	99
Report of Woodward Fund, Treasurer	108
Report of Adams Temple & School Fund, Treasurer	110
Report of Retirement System, Treasurer	113
Report of Retirement System	115
Report of Assessing Department	124
Report of Collector of Taxes	126
Report of Health Department	137
Report of City Hospital	189
Report of Welfare Department	238
Report of City Physician	243
Report of Police Department	244
Report of Fire Department	253
Report of Fire & Police Signal Department	261
Report of Building Inspector	263
Report of Wire Inspector	266
Report of Sealer of Weights & Measures	268
Report of Engineering Department	270
Report of Planning Board	289
Report of Board of Survey	290
Report of Commissioner of Public Works	291
Report of Sewer Department	297
Report of Water Department	300
Report of Harbor Master	312
Report of City Solicitor	313
Report of City Clerk	314
Report of Park Department	401
Report of Thomas Crane Public Library	410
Report of School Department	426
Report of Purchasing Department	501

INAUGURAL EXERCISES

CITY OF QUINCY, MASSACHUSETTS

GOLDEN ANNIVERSARY

1889-1939

Quincy High School Auditorium

January 2, 1939, at 10 o'clock

SelectionQuincy All High School Orchestra

Invocation.....Rev. Arthur B. Whitney
Minister, First Parish Church

Council Meeting called to order

New Members Sworn.....Emery L. Crane, City Clerk

Mayor Takes Oath of Office

Inaugural AddressHon. Thomas S. Burgin

SelectionQuincy All High School Orchestra

RemarksHon. Charles Francis Adams
Mayor of Quincy, 1896-1897

Presentation of Ex-Mayors:

Eugene R. Stone	1912-13	Perley E. Barbour	1925-26
Joseph L. Whiton	1917-20	Thomas J. McGrath	1927-32
William A. Bradford	1921-22	Charles A. Ross	1933-34

City Council Organizes

Adjournment

Benediction.....Very Rev. Michael J. Owens
Pastor, Saint John's Church



Scene at Inaugural Exercises
Golden Anniversary Year



Mayor and Ex-Mayors of Quincy

Left to Right — Mayor Thomas S. Burgin, Thomas J. McGrath,
William A. Bradford, Joseph L. Whiton, Eugene R. Stone,
Charles Francis Adams.

INAUGURAL ADDRESS BY MAYOR THOMAS S. BURGIN

January 2, 1939

Gentlemen of the City Council:

Fifty years ago on the first Monday in January, 1889, Honorable Charles H. Porter, the first Mayor of Quincy, delivered his inaugural message to the twenty-three members of the City Council in the presence of a distinguished group of citizens. In general, the order of exercises of that day differed but little from the manner in which our program is being carried out today, except that it marked the beginning of a new city in Massachusetts and the birth of a municipal administration to guide and direct the public affairs of the former townspeople of Quincy. The solemnity of that occasion can best be visualized when we think of the tremendous responsibility facing those men through the change over from "town hall" activities to the dual responsibility of the executive and legislative branches of a city government being carried out by elected representatives. The opportunity of voting at and taking part in the discussions at town meetings was to be a thing of the past, and the business of managing and directing the public affairs of the new city would from then on pass into new hands and be a matter of delegating public trust, judgment and confidence to the Mayor and City Council members.

Only time has made it impossible for those twenty-four pioneers in city government to see the municipal structure of their city reach the half century mark after having been built on the foundation they laid so carefully and courageously back in 1889. To their memory and in appreciation of their efforts in the early establishment of what we believe to be the best city in our state, let us dedicate ourselves to honorable service in the interest of our fellow citizens upon this Golden Anniversary. How they would like to look in on us now—fifty years later—to see Quincy as it is today, with its growth in population from about eighteen thousand to eighty thousand, its residential and industrial development, its excellent standing among the other thirty-eight cities of the Commonwealth and its thoroughly modernized municipal services efficiently operating for the benefit of all our citizens from every walk of life. I need only remind you of our departments of public safety, hospital, health, library, public works, welfare, parks and education to forcibly demonstrate the number of advantages our citizens enjoy through the expenditure of their tax dollar. Without the mutual cooperation of all taxpayers the individual cost of any one of these services would be far in excess of what it is today.

While it is customary for the Mayor to review the progress of our city during the past year and outline his policies for the ensuing twelve months at this first meeting of the City Council, I trust I may be pardoned if the usual procedure is somewhat varied today. Due to the length of our planned program it will be necessary for me to confine my remarks principally to the general finan-

cial condition of the city and the immediate problems which will present themselves to us during the next few weeks. I shall, however, forward detailed recommendations to you from time to time during the year on matters requiring your attention, and particularly preceding the passage of our annual appropriation order.

It is entirely advisable nevertheless that the general financial condition be outlined at this time and certain facts reviewed briefly. No legislative body having the responsibility of making all municipal appropriations should commence its work without a clear and concise picture of the financial structure around which their program must be built. While we may well be proud of the accomplishments during the past few years, we must be mindful of the seriousness with which we should view the year ahead of us. This problem is of vital concern to you gentlemen and every citizen of Quincy. It must be given immediate and prompt attention.

PRESENT FINANCIAL CONDITION

The total funded debt of our city now stands at \$4,451,217.91, divided as follows: serial bonds \$4,321,217.91, and tax title loans from the state \$130,000. It should be noted that Quincy's debt is at its lowest figure since December 31, 1925, or for a thirteen-year period on corresponding dates. Such an accomplishment of debt reduction is worthy of special recognition, particularly in these days of greatly increased debts in our federal, state and municipal governments. During the past three and a half years our funded debt, including tax title loans, has been lowered practically a million dollars, which represents 18% of the debt of July 1, 1935, at the approximate date when I assumed office as Mayor of Quincy. During the year 1938 our tax title loans from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts were entirely paid off on June 30th. This was the first time since the tax title loan act of 1933 that our city was without such loans, and represented a reduction since July 1, 1935, of \$517,000.

While the long term borrowings during 1938 were slightly higher than I anticipated, there were two factors which prevented us from making a two hundred thousand dollar net reduction for the year. These were: the borrowings required for our share in the cost of the dredging and development of Town River and the hurricane emergency. These two loans represented \$118,000 not figured in my annual message to the Council last January.

In September, 1938, I recommended the borrowing under tax title loans of \$200,000, of which \$184,000 was for relief purposes and \$16,000 for the city's cost in connection with the State construction of a sea wall at Great Hill, Houghs Neck. While I disliked to recreate tax title loans, it was felt advisable to finance these items through short term indebtedness rather than long term bonds running over a period of five or more years. In the past four months we have reduced this loan to the extent of \$70,000, having a balance of \$130,000 which should be paid off within the current year.

Let us now consider for a few moments the debt outlook for 1939, setting forth the maturing bonds of previous years and our anticipated borrowings. According to the Treasurer's statement we will have \$880,000 coming due during the year, and at the outside figure the loans should not exceed \$600,000 for such purposes as street, sewer and water construction, land takings and relief pur-

poses. It can easily be seen, therefore, that there is every indication of a further debt reduction of well over \$200,000 in 1939, thereby continuing our policy of substantially lowering our municipal debt each year. There is no indication now that I shall recommend any borrowings this year for public buildings, inasmuch as I have been advised that under the present federal program of P.W.A. there are no funds available for new construction not already authorized by the Emergency Administration of Public Works, and I do not feel at this time that we should undertake building projects wherein the city would be obliged to assume the entire cost.

Our real financial problem for 1939 is the apparently inevitable increase in the city's tax rate which will be due almost entirely to the increased state tax of \$171,000 for the year 1938. To have successfully reduced our tax rate for three successive years, bringing it down to the fifth lowest of all Massachusetts cities, and then to find our efforts practically wiped out by an increase in 1938 of over 100% in our state tax is more than discouraging. It was anticipated that the state levy would be \$151,000 for 1938, and this amount was raised upon the estimate of our State Tax Commissioner. However, after the Legislature completed its work the previous estimate proved to be short by \$171,000, and of course this amount representing the 1938 deficit falls as an additional burden upon us, in company with similar increases for all other cities and towns in the State for 1939. Within the next few weeks I shall advocate immediate action by our state government to give relief through appropriate legislation so that the effect of this staggering blow may be alleviated.

While our city is in excellent financial condition in regard to lower debt, reduced taxes, and increased tax collections, we must look ahead to 1939 with grave concern adopting a policy of sensible economy in every city department to offset the increases in our fixed charges, such as the state levy, maturing debt obligations, and increased costs for old age assistance. It is to be regretted that we will be faced with the problem of either materially curtailing many of our normal city services in order to maintain our \$32.80 tax rate, or continuing these municipal services as they are and paying for the additional costs through an increase in tax rate of at least \$1.50 per thousand dollar valuation. Our citizens must rise up in protest against this probable increase in our tax rate which will be caused principally by the state budget of 1938 being close to 50% more than that of 1937. With our own house in good order it is indeed discouraging to have such an additional burden placed upon us, and I hope that with the support of our citizens in protest some action may be taken by the incoming state legislature to provide means so that this financial load may be materially lessened.

Assistance should also be provided by the incoming state legislature to offset the drastic increase in our maturing debt obligations for 1939. Specifically I have reference to the loan of \$50,000 incurred for hurricane emergency which under the enabling act could be written for only one year. This item, together with the first maturity on the loan for the Town River Development, accounts for the major part of the increase in the maturing debt for 1939 over that of 1938. It is hoped that the \$50,000 storm emergency loan may be re-funded to mature over a period of years under authorization of our state legislature.

Before leaving our financial condition, I feel it advisable to call your attention to our increasing relief problems which should cause

us deep concern, particularly as it relates to the expenditures for old age assistance in accordance with the state law providing for this type of aid. The approximate cost for old age assistance in 1938 showed an increase of over 20% from the expenditures for the same purposes in 1937, and 83% more than the cost in 1936. This great increase was due primarily to the lowering of the age limit from 70 to 65 years. When you realize that the gross cost for old age assistance in Quincy is almost as much as the total cost for temporary relief (city welfare) and aid to dependent children (formerly mothers' aid) you can get some idea of what such a type of assistance is costing our citizens. This appears to be a permanent social policy, and even business improvement will not reduce the cost of this type of expenditure. To be sure, however, we do receive financial help from both the state and federal governments towards meeting a substantial percentage of this expense for old age assistance.

And now let us briefly refer to

GENERAL CITY DEPARTMENTS

With our present tax rate of \$32.80 per thousand dollar valuation, the citizens of Quincy may consider themselves fortunate in comparison with many other communities that municipal services here have not had to be curtailed. Time will not permit me to mention in detail the improvements that have been made in many of our city departments. There are, however, some that do deserve comment, such as our new Municipal Stadium, enclosed baseball field and general recreational improvements throughout the city; Central Fire Headquarters building on Quincy Avenue, and the establishment of a centralized purchasing department which I am convinced has been productive of real economy. In general, our various city services are operating effectively, and such recommendations for their improvement as I have in mind will be presented to you for consideration during the current year. A detailed list of the accomplishments, recommendations and activities of these departments will be included in the annual printed city reports which you will receive at a later date.

Although my remarks to you this morning may have sounded a vibrating note of pessimism for the year 1939 in regard to additional costs, most of which we have no direct control over, and the ultimate increase to our taxpayers, let us not forget that as a city we face these problems in common with practically every other municipality in Massachusetts. We, as members of the executive and legislative branches of our city government, cannot, however, "pull the proverbial rabbit out of the hat," but we must not fail to realize that the burden of taxation falls upon our citizens and they expect us to meet existing conditions intelligently and with due regard for their general welfare. I hope it isn't asking too much of these same citizens to cooperate with us in the problem, and not demand more than what they can rightfully expect in return for what they pay in taxation. As the old saying goes, "You can't have your cake and eat it too"; so do I say to them you can't expect governmental services without paying for governmental costs.

The industrial and business outlook of Quincy is without question the best of any city in Massachusetts, and it should have a direct bearing on our general expenses, over which we do have

direct control, including welfare and the city's contribution towards the support of W.P.A. With the Procter and Gamble Company constructing a million dollar plant here providing ultimate employment for approximately 500 Quincy men and women, with the Fore River Ship Yard having reached its highest enrollment of labor since the world war and being assured of work for some six thousand men during the next five years, and with general employment and payrolls in Quincy on the increase, I am glad to strike a note of optimism for the future.

Let us be thankful that our present tax rate is the fifth lowest in the state, and even if we do have an increase this year we will still be well below the average for the state and far lower than several of our cities whose tax rates are now over \$40 per thousand.

Quincy has the strength of its granite hills, and with that strength let us look to the future having a sense of security and reliance and appreciating the judgment and foresight of our predecessors in office during the past fifty years, whose efforts have built our city structure upon a foundation well and carefully laid.

As a mark of respect and honor to those men who have served as Mayor of Quincy and who have passed into the great beyond, I feel that it would be appropriate to read their names upon this occasion so that in silent tribute we may honor their memories and the service they rendered in the growth of our city.

Charles H. Porter	1889-1890	Charles M. Bryant	1902-1904
Henry O. Fairbanks	1891-1893	James Thompson	1905-1907
William A. Hodges	1894-1895	William T. Shea	1908-1911
Russell Adams Sears	1898	*John L. Miller	1914
Harrison A. Keith	1899	Chester I. Campbell	1915
John O. Hall	1900-1901	Gustave B. Bates	1916-1923-24

*Died in office October 6, 1914.

In closing this address may I pause to gratefully acknowledge the honor of my re-election as Mayor of our city. I appreciate the confidence you have again placed in me, and I am fully cognizant of the tremendous responsibility the duties entail. Again renewing my pledge of previous years that upon my honor I will do my best to serve the people of Quincy with sincerity of purpose, I enter upon my third term as Mayor. Let us all again call to mind those members of our first City government in 1889 and, asking divine guidance from the same Almighty God, enter our second half century as a city with the same spirit of courage and determination as they showed in that year so that in the future the people of Quincy may point with pride to their government of 1939—the Golden Anniversary Year—as we have today referred to our first year as a municipality.

CITY GOVERNMENT—1939

MAYOR, HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN

DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS, EZEKIEL C. SARGENT.
CITY TREASURER, HAROLD P. NEWELL.
CITY CLERK, EMERY L. CRANE.
ASSISTANT CITY CLERK, HATTIEMAY THOMAS.
COLLECTOR OF TAXES, RALPH G. MESSENGER.
AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS, LEO E. MULLIN.
CITY SOLICITOR, JOHN D. SMITH.
CHIEF OF POLICE, JOHN J. AVERY.
CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT, WILLIAM J. SANDS.
CITY ENGINEER, GERHARD F. SCHAFFER.
COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WELFARE, ANTHONY J. VENZA.
HEALTH COMMISSIONER, RICHARD M. ASH, M. D.
SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE & FIRE SIGNALS, THOMAS J. SMITH.
INSPECTOR OF WIRES, FRANK LINTS.
INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS, ALRICK A. WEIDMAN.
CITY PHYSICIAN, ASTRO A. DIBONA, M.D.
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, JAMES M. CANTFILL.
DOCK AND WATER FRONT COMMISSIONER, JAMES A. M. NASH.
SUPERINTENDENT OF SEWER DEPARTMENT, WALTER S. MCKENZIE.
SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DEPARTMENT, JOHN G. WHITMAN.
PURCHASING AGENT, JOHN T. LANE.

ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS

Assessors

NATHAN G. NICKERSON, CHAIRMAN.....Term expires 1941
 GEORGE H. NEWCOMBTerm expires 1940
 WILLIAM J. CALLAHANTerm expires 1942

Park Commissioners

WILLIAM M. TRUSSELLE, CHAIRMAN
 FRANK G. PRAY, SECRETARY EDMUND J. SAUNDERS

Trustees of Thomas Crane Public Library

Meet first Tuesday of Month at 7:30 P. M.

GEORGE E. ADAMS, CHAIRMAN JAMES S. COLLINS
 GEORGIANNA C. LANE, SECRETARY ERVIN A. HINDS
 PAUL C. REARDON, TREASURER HENRIETTA C. THOMAS

Managers of Woodward Fund and Property

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, MAYOR
 HAROLD P. NEWELL, CITY TREASURER
 EMERY L. CRANE, CITY CLERK
 LEO E. MULLIN, AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS
 JOHN R. SHAUGHNESSY, ELECTED BY COUNCIL

Board of Survey

LOUIS F. R. LANGELIER, CHAIRMAN.....Term expires 1940
 JOHN J. MANNINGTerm expires 1941
 SAM WOODTerm expires 1942
 GERHARD F. SCHAFFER, CLERK

Planning Board

ROBERT A. ZOTTOLITerm expires 1943
 GUSTAF E. WESTHRINTerm expires 1942
 JOHN A. SANDISONTerm expires 1941
 WALTER W. HOLLANDTerm expires 1940
 GERHARD F. SCHAFFER, CLERK

Board of License Commissioners

EMERY L. CRANE, CITY CLERK
 JOHN J. AVERY, CHIEF OF POLICE
 WILLIAM J. SANDS, CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Board of Registrars

JOSEPH SZATHMARY, CHAIRMAN.....Term expires 1941
 ALBERT S. LeCOUNTTerm expires 1940
 MARY E. HURNEYTerm expires 1942
 EMERY L. CRANE, CITY CLERK

Managers of City Hospital

GUY W. HART, CHAIRMAN.....	Term expires 1942
JAMES F. REYNOLDS, SECRETARY.....	Term expires 1943
J. BROOKS KEYES	Term expires 1940
MRS. T. NEWELL LANE.....	Term expires 1941
FRANKLIN S. NICHOLS	Term expires 1944

Retirement Board

GEORGE H. BONSTALL, CHAIRMAN.....	Term expires 1941
JOHN J. KEEFE	Term expires 1942
LEO E. MULLIN, AUDITOR	FRANCES E. VARNEY, SECRETARY

BOARD OF APPEAL**(Building Department)**

WILLIAM R. LOFGREN, CHAIRMAN	
JOHN J. GALLAGHER	PAUL N. SULLIVAN

CITY COUNCIL**Members at Large—Term expires December 31, 1940**

LAURENCE J. CURTIN	65 Hughes Street
JOSEPH J. KENDRICK	110 Harvard Street
NEIL A. McDONALD	54 West Street

Members from Wards—Term expires December 31, 1939

WILLIAM W. JENNESS, Ward 1	153 Putnam Street
JOHN W. SAVAGE, Ward 2	80 Graham Street
ALDO DELLA CHIESA, Ward 3.....	9 Hughes Street
CHRISTIAN A. BURKARD, Ward 4.....	22 Wittich Place
MYRON N. LANE, Ward 5.....	140 Warren Avenue
FRANK N. ORCUTT, Ward 6.....	112 Colby Road

PRESIDENT, JOHN W. SAVAGE**DEPUTY CLERK OF COUNCIL, DONALD P. CRANE****CLERK OF COUNCIL, EMERY L. CRANE****CLERK OF COMMITTEES, PERCY N. LANE****CITY MESSENGER, HARRY W. TIRRELL****TRUSTEES OF CITY HOSPITAL****(Elected by Council)**

MYRON N. LANE	FRANK N. ORCUTT
---------------	-----------------

MANAGERS OF ADAMS TEMPLE AND SCHOOL FUND**(Elected by Council)**

GEORGE E. ADAMS	JOHN D. SMITH
-----------------	---------------

COUNCIL MEETINGS

Regular meetings of the City Council are held the first and third
Monday evenings of each month at 7:45 P. M.

COMMITTEE MEETINGS

Meetings of the Finance Committee are held on the Second and Fourth Mondays of each month; meetings of Special Committees at the call of the Chairman

STANDING COMMITTEES

Finance—Councillors Jenness, Burkard, Curtin, Della Chiesa, Kendrick, Lane, McDonald, Orcutt, Savage.

Fire and Police—Councillors Burkard, Kendrick, Curtin.

Ordinances and Legislative Matters—Councillors Kendrick, Orcutt, McDonald.

Public Buildings, Sewers and Water Supply—Councillors Kendrick, Della Chiesa, McDonald.

Streets, Sidewalks and Municipal Lighting—Councillors Curtin, Burkard, Lane.

Pensions—Councillors Orcutt, Lane, Curtin.

Public Utilities—Councillors Burkard, Orcutt, Della Chiesa.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Chairman

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, MAYOR

Vice-Chairman

HESLIP E. SUTHERLAND

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN.....Term expires December 31, 1940
131 Monroe Road

MRS. BEATRICE W. NICHOLS.....Term expires December 31, 1939
45 Elm Street

HESLIP E. SUTHERLAND.....Term expires December 31, 1939
50 Spear Street

ROY PROUTTerm expires December 31, 1940
44 Highfield Road

L. PAUL MARINI.....Term expires December 31, 1940
223 Presidents Lane

JOHN P. FLAVIN.....Term expires December 31, 1941
14 Neponset Road

JOHN H. TAYLOR.....Term expires December 31, 1941
108 Warren Avenue

Secretary of Board and Superintendent of Schools

JAMES N. MUIR

The regular meetings of the School Committee are held at 7:30 o'clock P. M. on the last Tuesday of each month except July.

REPORT OF THE AUDITOR

April 29, 1939

*To His Honor The Mayor
and The Honorable City Council:*

I submit herewith the financial report of the City of Quincy for the year ending December 31, 1938.

In compliance with Section 50, Chapter 41 of the General Laws, there is appended a certificate under oath with reference to the verification of cash balances in the hands of the City Treasurer and various trustees having custody of funds.

Respectfully submitted,

LEO E. MULLIN,
Auditor of Accounts.

I hereby certify that I have verified, by actual count of the cash and verification of the bank balances, the cash of the City Treasurer, the Board of Managers of the Adams Temple and School Fund, and Board of Managers of the Woodward Fund and Property, and the Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library.

LEO E. MULLIN,
Auditor of Accounts.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1939.

DONALD P. CRANE,
Notary Public.

IN COUNCIL

Order No. 65

February 21, 1938

Ordered:

That the several sums named herein be and are hereby appropriated for the payment of the expenses of the City of Quincy for the financial year beginning January 1, 1938 and ending December 31, 1938, to be expended by and under the direction of the several officers or boards as herein designated.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Legislative

Salaries	\$ 7,296 00
Expense	950 00

Executive

Salaries	\$ 9,940 00
Expense	1,550 00

Auditor

Salaries	\$ 7,925 00
Expense	1,300 00

Treasurer

Salaries	\$ 13,182 00
Expense	7,562 95
Management of Property Expense	500 00

Collector

Salaries	\$ 16,356 00
Expense	8,184 00

Assessors

Salaries	\$ 19,867 00
Expense	3,650 00

Law

Salaries	\$ 2,700 00
Expense	2,500 00
Awards & Claims	5,000 00

City Clerk

Salaries	\$ 6,738 00
Expense	225 00
Vital Statistics	500 00
Dog Officer	1,200 00

City Messenger

Salary	\$ 800 00
--------------	-----------

City Engineer

Salaries	\$ 20,600 00
Expense	1,600 00
Auto	1,100 00

Registrars

Salaries	\$ 2,075 00
Election Officers	8,280 00
Expense	8,400 00

Board of Survey

Expense	\$ 25 00
---------------	----------

Planning Board

Expense	\$ 25 00
---------------	----------

License Board

Salaries	\$ 153 00
Expense	225 00

Retirement Board

Salaries	\$ 1 200 00
Expense	1,350 00

Civil Service Registration

Salaries	\$ 150 00
Expense	25 00

Purchasing Agent

Salaries	\$ 4,632 00
Expense	1,500 00
New Equipment	1,000 00
Supply Account	1,000 00

Municipal Buildings

Salaries and Wages	\$ 6,736 20
Maintenance and Operation	19,264 06

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police

Salaries and Wages	\$275,130 00
Pensions	8,250 00
Station and General Expense	7,000 00
Radio Maintenance	2,000 00
Auto Maintenance and Operation	5,500 00
Prisoners' Expense	400 00
Travel Out of State	100 00
Liquor Law	50 00
Traveling Expense	500 00
New Equipment	4,500 00

Fire

Salaries and Wages	\$241,345 00
Pensions	12,020 00
Station and General Expense	11,750 00
Equipment Maintenance	6,650 00
Hose	1,800 00

Fire and Police Signals

Salaries and Wages	\$ 11,250 00
Power and Light	2,100 00
Maintenance and Operation	9,500 00
Auto Maintenance	200 00
New Equipment	1,200 00

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Salaries	\$ 4,450 00
Expense	200 00
Auto Maintenance	150 00

Inspector of Wires

Salaries	\$ 3,200 00
Expense	250 00
Auto Maintenance	200 00

Inspector of Buildings

Salaries	\$ 3,900 00
Expense	275 00
Auto Maintenance	300 00

Gypsy Moth

Salaries and Wages	\$ 16,500 00
Supplies	2,500 00
Equipment Maintenance	1,250 00
New Equipment	1,000 00

BOARD OF HEALTH

Administration

Salaries	\$ 5,850 00
Pensions	800 00
Expense	1,870 00
Auto Maintenance	1,572 00
Contagious Diseases	41,600 00

Child Welfare

Salaries	\$ 4,900 00
Expense	1,784 00
Dental Clinic	3,310 00

Dispensary

Salaries	\$ 4,850 00
Expense	400 00
Undernourished Children	2,000 00

Inspection

Salaries	\$ 7,050 00
Expense	65 00
New Equipment	40 00

PUBLIC WORKS

Administration

Salaries	\$ 14,964 00
Expense—Highway	300 00
Expense—Sewer	200 00

Sanitary

Salaries and Wages	\$108,600 00
Pensions	6,181 75
Equipment Rental	3,000 00
Equipment Maintenance	8,700 00
Care of Dumps	7,000 00
New Equipment	2,000 00

Sewer

General Maintenance	\$ 14,500 00
Pensions	3,292 68
Equipment Maintenance	800 00
Particular Sewers	15,000 00
Sewer Construction	32,000 00
Garage and Stable	3,000 00

Highway

Pensions	\$ 12,496 00
General Maintenance	125,000 00
Street Construction	32,000 00
Street Lighting	113,000 00
Miscellaneous Activities	25,000 00
New Equipment	10,000 00

W. P. A. Administration

Salaries	\$ 15,389 97
Expense	350 00
W. P. A. Account	50,000 00

CHARITIES**Welfare**

Administration Salaries	\$ 22,540 00
Expense	4,000 00
Auto Maintenance	2,700 00
New Equipment	2,000 00
City Home	9,000 00

Mothers' Aid

Administration Salaries	\$ 2,350 00
Expense	300 00
Auto Maintenance	185 00
New Equipment	600 00
Mothers' Aid	45,000 00
Outside Aid	185,000 00

Old Age Assistance

Administration	\$ 3,100 00
Assistance	100,000 00

Soldiers' Benefits

Soldiers' Relief	\$ 40,000 00
State Aid	2,500 00
Military Aid	3,000 00
Soldiers' Burials	400 00

SCHOOLS

General	\$1,252,772 00
---------------	----------------

LIBRARY

Salaries and Wages	\$ 35,679 28
Expense	11,500 00
Books and Periodicals	13,000 00
Auto Maintenance	350 00

RECREATION**Parks****Administration**

Expense	\$	100 00
---------------	----	--------

Maintenance

Salaries and Wages	\$	27,280 00
Supplies and Expense		6,750 00
Equipment Maintenance		1,100 00
Fore River Club		3,260 00
New Equipment		1,100 00

HOSPITAL

Salaries and Wages	\$	235,000 00
Supplies and Expense		148,000 00
Pensions		2,002 00
Travel Out of State		225 00
New Equipment		7,000 00
Rent and Nurses' Rooms		8,000 00

CEMETERY

Salaries and Wages	\$	31,000 00
Supplies and Expense		2,600 00
Equipment Maintenance		700 00
New Equipment		600 00

UNCLASSIFIED

Celebrations	\$	1,475 00
Veterans' Rent		3,000 00
G. A. R. Memorial		500 00
Harbor Master		400 00
Harbor Master Expense		50 00
Annual Report		2,000 00
Workmen's Compensation		13,000 00
Annuities		3,800 00
Rifle Range		2,500 00
Mosquito Control		2,750 00
Parking Rent		2,300 00

DEBT AND INTEREST

Maturing Debt	\$	711,411 59
General Interest		121,273 74
Temporary Loan Interest		18,000 00

Grand Total		\$4,604,705 22
-------------------	--	----------------

And be it further

Ordered:

That the following sums be and are hereby appropriated for the expense of the Water Department to be paid from Water Receipts:

WATER DEPARTMENT

Salaries	\$ 20,990 00
Pensions	3,824 00
Office Expense	3,750 00
General Maintenance	50,000 00
Equipment Maintenance	3,500 00
Service Connections	25,000 00
Meters	3,500 00
New Equipment	2,000 00
Debt	95,000 00
Interest	10,302 50
	<hr/>
	\$217,866 50

Passed to be ordained April 4, 1938

Attest:—Emery L. Crane, Clerk of Council

This order was laid before the Mayor on April 5, 1938 and as it was not returned within ten days with his approval or disapproval thereon, on April 16, 1938 it was in force in accordance with Section 10, Plan A, City Charter.

Attest:—

EMERY L. CRANE,
City Clerk.

A true copy.

Attest:—

EMERY L. CRANE,
City Clerk.

Original Budget \$4,604,705 22

Additional Appropriations

Council
Order
No.

10	Highway General Maintenance	\$	75,000	00
39	Quincy Retirement System		19,857	18
70	Legislative Expense		100	00
75	Council Expense		200	00
78	Schools—Equipment		12,000	00
77	Soldiers' Relief		10,000	00
87	Sewer Construction		10,000	00
86	Highway—General Maintenance		25,000	00
85	Engineer's Pensions		903	00
77	Old Age Assistance		28,000	00
150	Outside Aid		10,000	00
129	Deficit Bills		23,279	40
149	Property Manager		528	71
151	Fire Salaries and Wages		1,814	00
152	Purchasing Agent Salaries		643	50
128	Deficit Bills		1,347	56
			<hr/>	
			\$218,673	35
	Grand Total		\$4,823,378	57

DEBT STATEMENT

Total long-term debt January 1, 1938	\$4,352,500 00
--	----------------

Additions during 1938

Within Debt Limit:

Streets	\$200,000	00
Sewers	50,000	00
Fire Station	135,000	00
Court Judgment	5,757	91
	<u>390,757</u>	91

Outside Debt Limit:

Municipal Relief	\$100,000 00	
Water	50,000 00	
Emergency Storm	50,000 00	
Fire Station (W. Q.) ..	32,000 00	
Nurses' Home	100,000 00	
	<u>\$332,000 00</u>	722,757 91
Bond Anticipation Loan		68,460 00
		<u>\$5,143,717 91</u>

Retirements during 1938

Within Debt Limit:

Schools	\$ 98,000 00	
Sewers	87,000 00	
Streets	194,000 00	
Sidewalks	50,000 00	
Hospital	13,000 00	
Land	14,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$456,000 00

Outside Debt Limit:

Schools	\$ 97,500 00	
Sewers	28,000 00	
Hospital	18,000 00	
Municipal Relief	125,000 00	
Municipal Garage	3,000 00	
Water	95,000 00	
	<u>\$366,500 00</u>	822,500 00
Net long-term debt December 31, 1938		<u>\$4,321,217 91</u>

Tax Title Loans

Outstanding January 1, 1938	\$ 169,000 00
Issued New	200,000 00
	<hr/>
Retired	\$ 369,000 00
	239,000 00
	<hr/>
Outstanding December 31, 1938	\$ 130,000 00

BOND ANTICIPATION LOAN (Fire Station)

	Issued		Paid
January	\$50,000 00	July	\$75,000 00
April	25,000 00		

Funded Debt as of January 1, 1938

Schools	\$ 864,500 00	
Sewers	813,000 00	
Streets	1,048,500 00	
Sidewalks	70,000 00	
Hospital	194,000 00	
Water	314,000 00	
Land	42,000 00	
Garage	54,000 00	
Emergency Storm	50,000 00	
Fire Station (W. Q.)	32,000 00	
Fire Station	135,000 00	
Nurses' Home	100,000 00	
Court Judgment	5,757 91	
Municipal Relief	530,000 00	
Tax Titles	130,000 00	
		<hr/>
		\$4,382,757 91
Bond Anticipation Loan		68,460 00
		<hr/>
		\$4,451,217 91

The total debt of the City on December 31, 1938, including both long-term debt and tax title loans was \$4,451,217.91, divided as follows:

Inside Debt Limit	\$2,282,717 91	
Outside Debt Limit	1,854,500 00	
Water	314,000 00	
		<hr/>
		\$4,451,217 91

BORROWING CAPACITY FOR 1939

General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 10

"Except as otherwise authorized by law, a city shall not authorize indebtedness to an amount exceeding 2½ per cent of the average of the assessors' valuation of the taxable property for the three preceding years, the valuations being first reduced by the amount of all abatements allowed thereon previous to December 31st of the preceding year."

Net valuation real and personal 1936	\$122,005,757 00
Motor vehicle excise	3,783,580 00
Net valuation real and personal 1937	121,348,382 00
Motor vehicle excise	4,170,929 00
Net valuation real and personal 1938	121,365,498 00
Motor vehicle excise	4,007,051 00
	<hr/>
	\$376,681,197 00
Three years' average	125,560,399 00
2½ per cent thereof	3,139,009 98

Debt within limit January 1	\$2,214,257 91	
Authorized but unissued	68,460 00	
		<u>2,282,717 91</u>

Borrowing margin as of January 1, 1939\$ 856,292 07

Debt maturing in 1939 which will increase the borrowing margin:

January	\$ 40,000 00
February	21,460 00
March	5,757 91
April	32,000 00
May	111,000 00
June	50,500 00
July	31,000 00
August	57,000 00
September	14,000 00
October	20,000 00
November	19,000 00
December	30,000 00
	<u>\$431,717 91</u>

CONDENSED BALANCE SHEET, JANUARY 1, 1939

Revenue Accounts

ASSETS

Cash	\$ 306,145 81
Accounts Receivable:	
Taxes 1937 and Prior	\$ 13,277 78
Taxes 1938	1,085,241 41
	<hr/>
Old Age Asst. Tax 1932	1,098,519 19
Motor Vehicle 1937 and Prior	2 00
Motor Vehicle 1938	11,798 49
	<hr/>
Special Assessments	
Gypsy Moth	3 00
Sewer	8,341 50
Street Betterments	9,471 92
Sidewalks	1,344 39
Committed Interest	4,690 08
	<hr/>
Tax Titles	23,850 89
Water Liens	295,097 10
Water Rates 1937 and Prior	70,801 74
Water Rates 1938	4,830 99
	<hr/>
Water Service Connections	2,934 63
Department Bills:	
Scavenger	712 73
Health	45,669 54
Particular Sewers	3,901 86
Highways	336 49
Schools	5,436 87
Welfare	134,753 23
Old Age Assistance	15,644 20
Cemetery	857 00
Gypsy Moth	827 25
	<hr/>
Property for Sale	208,139 17
Overlay Deficit 1937 and Prior	135,031 74
State Tax and Assts. Underestimated	21,504 83
Norfolk County	170,595 00
	<hr/>
	614 78

\$2,349,866 36

LIABILITIES

Temporary Loans	\$1,300,000 00
Bills Payable	19,722 51
State of Massachusetts	449 00
Norfolk County	263 40
Appropriation Balances	141,104 34
Revenue Reserved until Collected:	
Motor Vehicle Excise	11,798 49
Special Assessments	23,850 89
Tax Titles	295,097 10
Water Liens	70,801 74
Water Revenue	7,765 62
Departmental	208,139 17
Property for Sale	135,031 74
	<hr/>
Special Deposits:	
Cesspool	247 00
Sewer	100 00
Water	145 00
Hospital	610 00
	<hr/>
Excess Tax Title Sales	1,102 00
Pay Roll Tailings	297 02
Trusteed Accounts	3,086 29
Unidentified Receipts	509 88
Overlay—1938	244 52
Excess and Deficiency	3,740 00
Tax Title Reserved	107,068 52
State Tax and Assts. Overestimated	645 42
Water Reserve	16,444 54
	<hr/>
	2,704 08

\$2,349,866 36

Non-Revenue Accounts		
Cash	\$193,214 40	\$193,214 40
Appropriation Balances Unexpended		\$193,214 40
		<hr/>
Deferred Revenue Accounts		
Apportioned Assessments not due:		
Street Betterments	\$51,164 84	
Sewer	71,492 08	
Sidewalks	4,371 71	
	<hr/>	
	\$127,028 63	
		<hr/>
Debt Accounts		
Bonded Debt	\$4,451,217 91	
		<hr/>
Inside Debt Limit:		
School Loans	\$442,000 00	
Sewer Loans	421,000 00	
Street Loans	1,048,500 00	
Sidewalk Loans	70,000 00	
Hospital Loans	50,000 00	
Other Loans	251,217 91	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,282,717 91	
		<hr/>
Outside Debt Limit:		
School Loans	422,500 00	
Sewer Loans	392,000 00	
Hospital Loans	144,000 00	
Municipal Relief Loans ..	530,000 00	
Tax Title Loan	130,000 00	
Other Loans	236,000 00	
	<hr/>	
	1,854,500 00	
Water Debt	314,000 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$4,451,217 91	
		<hr/>
Trust Funds		
Cash and Securities in Custody of Treasurer	\$387,042 86	\$19,972 86
Cash and Securities in Custody of Trustees		2,000 00
Adams Temple and School Funds	359,101 46	717,994 37
Woodward Fund	358,892 91	74,607 78
Library Funds	74,607 78	244,480 24
	<hr/>	
	\$1,179,645 01	120,589 76
		<hr/>
		\$1,179,645 01

CITY OF QUINCY—MUNICIPAL DEBT Within the Debt Limit 1939

Purpose of Loan	Date of Issue	Amount of Issue	Rate	Int.	Amount Due										
					1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947		
Schools No. Jr. High School Merrymount and Adams Shore School Montclair and Houghts Neck Schools Houghts Sch. Add. Quincy Sch. Add. No. High Add.	July 1923	\$250,000	4 1/4	J-J	10,000	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	July 1926	75,000	4	J-J	5,000	5,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	May 1929	66,000	4 1/4	M-N	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	June 1929	170,000	4 1/4	J-D	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dec. 1930	70,000	4	F-A	7,000	7,000	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Aug. 1931	125,000	3 1/2	F-A	12,000	12,000	12,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$15,000
	May 1935	300,000	2 1/2	M-N	15,000	15,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	May 1929	70,000	4 1/4	M-N	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Aug. 1929	50,000	4 1/2	F-A	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Nov. 1929	40,000	4 1/2	M-N	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sewer Sewer Sewer Sewer Sewer Sewer Sewer Sewer Sewer Sewer	Apr. 1930	70,000	4	A-O	7,000	7,000	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Aug. 1930	50,000	4	F-A	5,000	5,000	5,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	5,000	5,000
	May 1931	70,000	3 1/2	M-N	7,000	7,000	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Oct. 1933	120,000	4 1/4	A-O	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
	Feb. 1934	60,000	4	F-A	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
	Nov. 1934	50,000	2 1/4	M-N	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
	Jan. 1935	100,000	2 1/4	J-J	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
	June 1936	50,000	1 1/4	I-D	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
	Apr. 1937	50,000	2 1/4	A-O	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
	Apr. 1938	50,000	1 1/2	M-N	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Streets Streets Streets Streets Streets Streets Streets Streets Streets Streets	June 1929	125,000	4 1/4	I-D	12,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	May 1930	65,000	4	M-N	6,000	6,000	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	June 1930	160,000	4	J-D	16,000	16,000	16,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dec. 1930	80,000	4	J-D	8,000	8,000	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	July 1931	175,000	3 1/2	J-J	16,000	16,000	16,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000
	May 1934	150,000	3	M-N	15,000	15,000	15,000	17,000	17,000	17,000	17,000	17,000	17,000	17,000	17,000
	Aug. 1934	175,000	2 3/4	F-A	18,000	17,000	17,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Jan. 1935	25,000	1 3/4	J-J	5,000	5,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	May 1935	100,000	2 1/4	M-N	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
	Oct. 1935	100,000	2	A-O	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Streets Streets Streets Streets Streets Streets Streets Streets Streets Streets	May 1936	200,000	2	M-N	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
	Apr. 1937	200,000	2 1/2	A-O	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
	Dec. 1937	50,000	2 1/4	I-D	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
	May 1938	200,000	1 1/2	M-N	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
	Aug. 1934	50,000	3 1/4	F-A	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Nov. 1934	50,000	2 1/4	M-N	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dec. 1934	50,000	2	J-D	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Jan. 1935	100,000	1 3/4	J-J	20,000	20,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	June 1929	90,000	4 1/4	I-D	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000
	Aug. 1930	70,000	4	F-A	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000
Hospital Bldg. Operating Bld. Town River Cen. Fire Sta.	Feb. 1939	68,460	.050	F-A	68,460	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Jan. 1938	135,000	1 3/4	J-J	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
	Sept. 1931	140,000	3 1/2	M-S	14,000	14,000	14,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sept. 1938	5,757.91	1/4	Mar.	5,757.91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals				483,717.91	\$344,000	\$263,000	\$209,000	\$209,000	\$209,000	\$199,000	\$145,000	\$115,000	\$85,000	\$85,000	\$85,000

CITY OF QUINCY—MUNICIPAL DEBT Within the Debt Limit 1939 (Continued)

Purpose of Loan	Date of Issue	Amount of Issue	Rate	Int.	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	Totals
Schools	July 1923	\$250,000	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	J-J	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$50,000
No. Jr. High School	July 1926	75,000	4	J-J	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000
Merrymount and Adams Shore School	May 1929	66,000	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	M-N	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000
Montclair and Houghs Neck Schools	June 1929	170,000	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	J-D	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66,000
Quincy Sch. Add.	Dec. 1930	70,000	4	J-D	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,000
Quincy Sch. Add.	Aug. 1931	125,000	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	F-A	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,000
No. High Add.	May 1935	300,000	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	M-N	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$15,000	1954 to 1955 Inclusive \$15,000 Annually	255,000
Sewer	May 1929	70,000	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	M-N	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000
Sewer	Aug. 1929	50,000	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	F-A	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000
Sewer	Nov. 1929	40,000	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	M-N	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000
Sewer	Apr. 1930	70,000	4	A-O	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,000
Sewer	Aug. 1930	50,000	4	F-A	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000
Sewer	May 1931	70,000	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	M-N	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,000
Sewer	Oct. 1933	120,000	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	A-O	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,000
Sewer	Feb. 1934	60,000	4	F-A	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70,000
Sewer	Nov. 1935	50,000	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	M-N	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000
Sewer	Jan. 1935	100,000	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	J-J	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	1954 to 1955 Inclusive \$5,000 Annually	85,000
Sewer	June 1936	50,000	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	J-D	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,000
Sewer	Apr. 1937	50,000	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	A-O	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,000
Sewer	May 1938	50,000	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	M-N	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000
Streets	June 1929	125,000	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	I-D	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,500
Streets	May 1930	65,000	4	M-N	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000
Streets	June 1930	160,000	4	I-D	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,000
Streets	Dec. 1930	80,000	4	J-D	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,000
Streets	July 1931	175,000	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	J-J	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48,000
Streets	May 1934	150,000	3	F-A	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90,000
Streets	Aug. 1935	175,000	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	M-N	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103,000
Streets	Jan. 1935	25,000	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	I-J	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000
Streets	May 1935	100,000	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	M-N	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70,000
Streets	Oct. 1935	100,000	2	A-O	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160,000
Streets	May 1937	200,000	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	A-O	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180,000
Streets	Apr. 1937	200,000	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	I-D	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,000
Streets	Dec. 1937	200,000	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	I-D	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200,000
Streets	May 1938	200,000	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	M-N	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000
Sidewalks	Aug. 1934	50,000	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	F-A	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000
Sidewalks	Nov. 1934	50,000	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	M-N	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000
Sidewalks	Dec. 1934	50,000	2	J-D	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,000
Sidewalks	Jan. 1935	100,000	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	J-J	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,000
Hospital Bldg. Operating Bld.	June 1920	90,000	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	I-D	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,000
Town River	Aug. 1930	70,000	4	F-A	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68,460
Gen. Fire Sta.	Feb. 1939	68,460	.050	J-J	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135,000
Land	Jan. 1938	135,000	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	J-J	10,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	1954 to 1955 Inclusive \$5,000 Annually	42,000
Land	Sept. 1931	140,000	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	M-S	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,757.91
Final Indgement	Sept. 1938	5,757.91	$\frac{1}{4}$	Mar.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals					\$55,000	\$25,000	\$25,000	\$25,000	\$25,000	1954 to 1955 Inclusive \$25,000 Annually	\$2,282,717.91

* Bond Anticipation Note

LEO E. MULLIN,
Auditor of Accounts.

CITY OF QUINCY—MUNICIPAL DEBT Outside the Debt Limit 1939 (Continued)

Statutory Authority	Purpose	Date of Issue	Amount of Issue	Rate	Int.	Amount Due							
						1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954
1920 Chap. 526	High Sch., Land	Oct. 1921	\$58,000	5	A-O	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1920 Chap. 526	Ho. Jr. H. S. Bldg.	May 1922	80,000	4	M-N	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1926 Chap. 303	Montclair and	July 1926	450,000	4	J-J	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1929 Chap. 122	Houghts Neck Schls.	June 1929	200,000	4 1/4	I-D	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1929 Chap. 122	No. Jr. H. S. Bldg.	Apr. 1930	200,000	4	A-O	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1920 Chap. 526	Hospital Add.	Sept. 1922	100,000	4	M-S	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1920 Chap. 526	Hospital Add.	Nov. 1922	40,000	4 1/4	M-N	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1929 Chap. 125	Hospital Add.	June 1929	90,000	4 1/4	I-D	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1935 Chap. 404	Hospital Bldg.	Mar. 1936	90,000	2 1/4	M-S	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000
1935 Chap. 404	Municipal Gar.	Mar. 1936	60,000	2 1/4	M-S	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
1938 Chap. 50	Nurses Home	Nov. 1938	100,000	1 3/4	M-N	11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1938 Chap. 50	Fire Station	Nov. 1938	32,000	1 3/4	M-N	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. L. 44	Storm Emerg.	Sept. 1938	50,000	.025	Mar.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1895 Chap. 279	Sewer	Apr. 1899	75,000	3 1/2	A-O	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1902 Chap. 248	Sewer	July 1902	60,000	3 1/2	J-J	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1902 Chap. 248	Sewer	May 1903	70,000	3 1/2	M-N	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1902 Chap. 248	Sewer	June 1904	50,000	4	A-O	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1905 Chap. 151	Sewer	Apr. 1907	40,000	4	J-O	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1905 Chap. 151	Sewer	May 1909	30,000	3 1/2	M-N	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1905 Chap. 151	Sewer	Apr. 1910	40,000	4	A-O	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
1911 Chap. 57	Sewer	Mar. 1912	40,000	4	M-S	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1911 Chap. 57	Sewer	Mar. 1913	40,000	4	M-S	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1933 Chap. 366	Sewer	Jan. 1934	275,000	3 3/4	I-J	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000
1933 Chap. 366	Drains	Jan. 1934	128,000	3 1/4	I-J	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000
1935 Chap. 188	Municipal Relief	Aug. 1935	125,000	2	F-A	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1935 Chap. 188	Municipal Relief	Oct. 1935	50,000	1 1/2	A-O	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1935 Chap. 188	Municipal Relief	Dec. 1935	60,000	1 1/2	I-D	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1936 Chap. 80	Municipal Relief	July 1936	200,000	1 1/2	I-J	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1936 Chap. 80	Municipal Relief	Dec. 1936	60,000	1 1/4	I-D	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1937 Chap. 107	Municipal Relief	July 1937	100,000	1 3/4	I-J	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1937 Chap. 107	Municipal Relief	May 1937	85,000	1 3/4	M-N	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1938 Chap. 58	Municipal Relief	May 1938	100,000	1 1/2	M-N	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
						\$36,000	\$21,000	\$21,000	\$21,000	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$20,000

CITY OF QUINCY—MUNICIPAL DEBT Outside the Debt Limit 1939 (Continued)

Statutory Authority	Purpose	Date of Issue	Amount of Issue	Rate	Int.	Amount Due					Totals
						1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	
1920 Chap. 526	High Sch., Land	Oct. 1921	\$58,000	5	A-O	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$7,500
1920 Chap. 526	H. S. Building	May 1922	80,000	4	M-N	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156,000
1926 Chap. 303	So. Jr. H. S., Bldg.	July 1926	450,000	4	J-J	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90,000
1929 Chap. 122	Montclair and Houghs Neck Schl.s.	June 1929	200,000	4 1/4	J-D	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78,000
1929 Chap. 122	No. Jr. H. S. Bldg.	Apr. 1930	200,000	4	A-O	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91,000
1920 Chap. 526	Hospital Add.	Sept. 1922	100,000	4	M-S	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000
1920 Chap. 526	Hospital Add.	Nov. 1922	40,000	4 1/4	M-N	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000
1929 Chap. 125	Hospital Add.	June 1929	90,000	4 1/4	J-D	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,000
1935 Chap. 404	Hospital Bldg.	Mar. 1936	90,000	2 1/4	M-S	\$4,000	\$4,000	.....	.....	.....	80,000
1935 Chap. 404	Municipal Gar.	Mar. 1936	60,000	2 1/4	M-S	3,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	54,000
1938 Chap. 50	Nurses' Home	Nov. 1938	100,000	1 3/4	M-N	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000
1938 Chap. 50	Fire Station	Nov. 1938	32,000	1 3/4	M-N	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,000
G. L. 44	Storm Emerg.	Sept. 1938	50,000	9 1/2	Mar.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000
1895 Chap. 279	Sewer	Apr. 1899	75,000	3 1/2	A-O	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000
1902 Chap. 248	Sewer	July 1902	60,000	3 1/2	J-J	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000
1902 Chap. 248	Sewer	May 1903	70,000	3 1/2	M-N	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000
1902 Chap. 248	Sewer	June 1904	50,000	4	J-O	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000
1905 Chap. 151	Sewer	Apr. 1907	40,000	4	A-O	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000
1905 Chap. 151	Sewer	May 1909	30,000	3 1/2	M-N	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,000
1905 Chap. 151	Sewer	Apr. 1910	40,000	4	A-O	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000
1911 Chap. 57	Sewer	Mar. 1912	40,000	4	M-S	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000
1911 Chap. 57	Sewer	Mar. 1913	40,000	4	M-S	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000
1933 Chap. 366	Sewer	Jan. 1934	275,000	3 1/4	J-J	9,000	9,000	\$9,000	\$9,000	\$9,000	235,000
1933 Chap. 366	Drains	Jan. 1934	128,000	3 1/4	J-J	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	108,000
1935 Chap. 188	Municipal Relief	Aug. 1935	125,000	2	F-A	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80,000
1935 Chap. 188	Municipal Relief	Oct. 1935	50,000	1 1/2	A-O	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000
1935 Chap. 188	Municipal Relief	Dec. 1935	60,000	1 1/2	J-D	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000
1936 Chap. 80	Municipal Relief	July 1936	200,000	1 1/2	J-J	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120,000
1936 Chap. 80	Municipal Relief	Dec. 1936	60,000	1 1/2	J-D	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000
1937 Chap. 107	Municipal Relief	July 1937	100,000	1 3/4	J-J	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80,000
1937 Chap. 107	Municipal Relief	May 1937	85,000	1 3/4	M-N	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70,000
1938 Chap. 58	Municipal Relief	May 1938	100,000	1 1/2	M-N	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000
						\$20,000	\$20,000	\$13,000	\$13,000	\$13,000	\$65,000
											\$1,724,500.00

LEO E. MULLIN,
Auditor of Accounts.

CITY OF QUINCY—WATER DEBT—1939

Statutory Authority	Date of Issue	Amount of Issue	Rate	Amount Due											Totals
				Int.	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	
1907 Chap. 182	May 1909	\$40,000	3½	M-N	\$1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$1,000
1907 Chap. 182	Mar. 1910	30,000	4	M-S	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000
Statutes	Apr. 1926	600,000	4	A-O	40,000	\$40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120,000
Statutes	Oct. 1933	30,000	4	A-O	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000
Statutes	Aug. 1934	30,000	3	F-A	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000
Statutes	July 1935	50,000	2	T-J	5,000	.....	.....	\$5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,000
Statutes	May 1936	72,000	1¼	M-N	18,000	.....	.....	.....	\$5,000	.....	\$5,000	.....	.....	.....	36,000
Statutes	Sept. 1936	30,000	1	M-S	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000
Statutes	Apr. 1937	50,000	2½	A-O	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,000
Statutes	May 1938	50,000	1½	M-N	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000
Totals					\$100,000	\$74,000	\$55,000	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$5,000	\$314,000

TEMPORARY LOANS

In Anticipation of Revenue

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1938 \$1,500,000

Date	Due	Sold to	Rate Discount	Amount
Jan 27	Nov. 4, 1938	Natl. Shawmut Bank ..	.38	\$250,000
Jan 27	Dec. 6, 1938	Natl. Shawmut Bank ..	.38	250,000
Feb. 3	Nov. 10, 1938	Natl. Shawmut Bank ..	.38	200,000
Mar. 19	Dec. 15, 1938	Natl. Shawmut Bank ..	.45	200,000
Apr. 12	Nov. 23, 1938	Natl. Shawmut Bank ..	.61	250,000
Apr. 12	Dec. 23, 1938	Natl. Shawmut Bank ..	.61	250,000
Apr. 25	Apr. 24, 1939	Merchant's Natl. Bank	.60	50,000
May 5	Nov. 23, 1938	Natl. Shawmut Bank ..	.45	300,000
May 5	Feb. 28, 1939	Natl. Shawmut Bank ..	.45	100,000
May 5	Mar. 31, 1939	Natl. Shawmut Bank ..	.45	100,000
June 21	Mar. 23, 1939	Natl. Shawmut Bank ..	.37	100,000
June 21	Mar. 31, 1939	Natl. Shawmut Bank ..	.37	250,000
Sept. 27	Dec. 29, 1938	Second National Bank	.249	200,000
Sept. 27	June 29, 1939	Second National Bank	.249	100,000
Nov. 27	Feb. 28, 1939	Natl. Shawmut Bank ..	.249	150,000
Nov. 27	Apr. 24, 1939	Natl. Shawmut Bank ..	.129	100,000
Nov. 27	June 29, 1939	Natl. Shawmut Bank ..	.129	50,000
Nov. 27	Aug. 24, 1939	Natl. Shawmut Bank ..	.129	200,000
Dec. 21	Sept. 20, 1939	Natl. Shawmut Bank ..	.20	100,000

Total Issued \$3,200,000

Total Notes Paid \$4,700,000
 3,400,000

Outstanding December 31, 1938 \$1,300,000

SUSPENDED ACCOUNTS

December 31, 1938

Apportioned sewer assessments not due	\$71,492 08
Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1939	\$14,688 01
Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1940	12,953 42
Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1941	10,633 87
Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1942	8,883 20
Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1943	6,576 96
Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1944	5,743 15
Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1945	4,573 22
Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1946	4,177 64
Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1947	3,262 61
Apportioned street betterments not due	\$51,164 84
Apportioned street betterments due in 1938	\$ 106 31
Apportioned street betterments due in 1939	19,075 99
Apportioned street betterments due in 1940	12,250 09
Apportioned street betterments due in 1941	8,861 82
Apportioned street betterments due in 1942	3,238 42
Apportioned street betterments due in 1943	2,532 29
Apportioned street betterments due in 1944	2,337 87
Apportioned street betterments due in 1945	2,337 87
Apportioned street betterments due in 1946	205 63
Apportioned sidewalk betterments not due	\$ 4,371 71
Apportioned sidewalk betterm'ts due in 1939	\$2,301 60
Apportioned sidewalk betterm'ts due in 1940	1,600 93
Apportioned sidewalk betterm'ts due in 1941	440 12
Apportioned sidewalk betterm'ts due in 1942	29 06

TRUST FUNDS

December 31, 1938

Cash and Securities in Custody of Treasurer	\$ 387,042 86
Children's Ward Fund	\$ 261 15
Student Nurses' Loan Fund	141 55
Post Graduate Nurses' Fund	116 91
Hospital Trust Fund	9,453 25
Mary C. Parker Fund	5,000 00
D. L. Jewell Hospital Fund	5,000 00
C. C. Johnson Turkey Fund	2,000 00
Rock Island Fund	1,000 00
Wilson Tucker Fund	400 00
C. E. French Fund	3,000 00
C. C. Johnson Fund	150 00
George Pierce Fund	200 00
Alex. Nugent Fund	125 00
William S. Williams Fund	400 00
Alfred G. Dell Fund	200 00
Minnie P. Bent	250 00
Perpetual Care Fund	238,755 24
Retirement Fund	120,589 76
Cash and Securities in Custody of Trustees	\$ 792,602 15
Adams Temple and School Fund	\$359,101 46
Woodward Fund	358,892 91
Library Funds	74,607 78
Total	\$1,179,645 01

TAX COMMITMENTS

Summary of Transactions During 1938

Due January 1	Charges	Sold City	Abated & Adjusted	Collections	Due December 31
1931 \$25 44				\$25.44	.....
1932 256 12	\$179 90	.....	\$164 45	269 37	\$2 00
1933 411 92	145 56	\$2 22	208 70	339 52	7 04
1934 3,757 63	663 80	158 16	3,294 11	750 41	218 75
1935 5,302 70	4,383 18	178 02	7,612 23	1,645 12	250 51
1936 10,863 30	7,352 75	456 12	9,659 62	4,765 87	3,334 44
1937 1,257,466 51	5,386 24	273,577 85	13,359 36	966,450 50	9,465 04
Excise					
1931 5 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 21
1932 4,312 51	18 26	.....	4,230 17	48 17	52 43
1933 2,296 67	.....	.....	2,172 17	114 76	9 74
1934 2,004 15	4 00	.....	1,978 02	27 16	2 97
1935 2,804 71	.....	.....	2,318 17	473 28	13 26
1936 5,366 47	4 00	.....	1,613 44	1,251 61	2,505 42
1937 21,807 53	1,504 14	.....	1,253 31	17,849 49	4,208 87
Old Age 1932 1 00	1 00	.....			2 00
\$1,316,681 87	\$19,642 83	\$274,372 37	\$47,863 95	\$994,010 70	\$20,077 63
1938 Commitments					
Polls 46,808 00	20 00	.....	1,068 00	38,312 00	7,448 00
Personal 298,371 76	401 80	.....	1,315 28	273,664 05	23,794 23
Real					
Estate 3,718,344 12	1,399 88	1,907 32	34,612 26	2,629,225 24	1,053,999 18
Motor					
Excise 147,655 49	1,930 31	.....	6,807 65	137,777 56	5,000 59
\$4,211,179 37	\$3,751 99	\$1,907 32	43,803 19	\$3,078,978 85	\$1,090,242 00

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL RECEIPTS 1938

	Estimated	Actual
Income Tax	\$376,378 81	\$376,459 75
Corporation Tax	106,004 58	115,652 50
Motor Vehicle Excise	144,400 00	155,435 39
Licenses	74,500 00	75,506 50
Fines	2,800 00	1,207 71
Special Assessments	69,400 00	47,289 55
General Government	16,300 00	13,693 14
Protection of Persons and Property	4,600 00	5,543 89
Health and Sanitation	47,200 00	47,448 13
Highways	600 00	283 65
Charities	85,600 00	116,798 77
Old Age Assistance	62,600 00	102,527 62
Soldiers' Benefits	3,900 00	3,820 75
Schools	34,800 00	35,725 39
Libraries	2,800 00	2,927 32
Cemeteries	20,600 00	20,798 64
Interest on Taxes and Assessments	81,211 73	60,722 20
Hospital	221,701 00	221,308 45
Miscellaneous Items	8,100 00	8,114 23
Total Receipts	\$1,363,495 12	\$1,411,263 58
Assessors' Estimate		1,363,495 12
Surplus		\$47,768 46

WATER RATES 1938

Commitments	\$412,241 77	
Recommitments	183 60	
		\$412,425 37
Collections	\$365,119 82	
Abatements and Adjustments	2,118 72	
Water Liens to Tax Collector	42,282 84	
		409,521 38
Outstanding December 31, 1938		\$ 2,903 99

WATER RATES 1937 AND PRIOR

Outstanding January 1, 1938	\$ 10,265 43	
Recommitments	106 11	
		\$ 10,371 54
Collections	\$ 7,495 51	
Abatements and Adjustments	834 81	
Water Liens to Tax Collector	114 16	
		8,444 48
Outstanding December 31, 1938		\$ 1,927 06

WATER SERVICE CONNECTIONS

Outstanding January 1, 1938	\$ 3,032 83	
Commitments	12,490 75	
		\$15,523 58
Collections	\$ 11,258 04	
Abatements	736 76	
Water Liens to Tax Collector	594 15	
		12,588 95
Outstanding December 31, 1937		\$ 2,934 63

WATER LIENS

Outstanding January 1, 1938	\$ 62,402 42	
Commitments	44,860 65	
Adjustments	473 64	
		\$107,736 71
Collections	\$ 34,357 24	
Abatements	2,467 30	
Tax Titles	74 52	
Adjustments	35 91	
		36,934 97
		\$ 70,801 74

WATER RESERVE

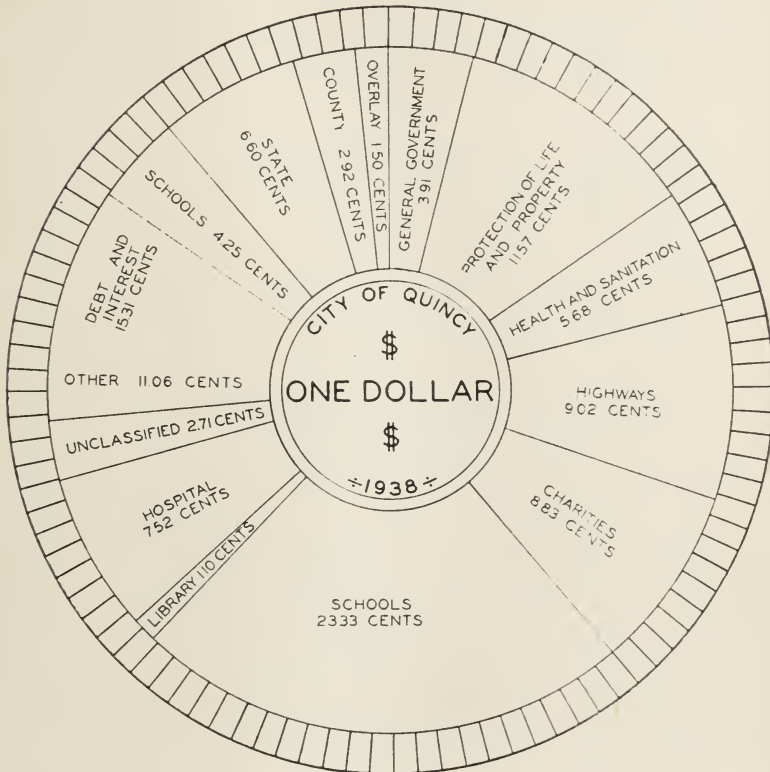
Water Collections	\$383,873 37	
Surplus — 1937	3,293 83	
Water Lien Collections	34,357 24	
Adjustments	110 43	
Balance 1938 Appropriations	7,634 73	
		\$429,269 60
Appropriations	\$217,866 50	
State Assessments	197,883 30	
Adjustments	480 72	
Council Transfers	10,335 00	
		426,565 52
Surplus as of December 31, 1937		\$ 2,704 08

TABULATION SHOWING STATE, COUNTY AND OTHER ASSESSMENTS

Year	State	County	Metropolitan Water	Metropolitan Sewer	Parks	Charles River Basin	Neponset Bridge	County Hospital
1923	\$125,520 00	\$96,075 35	\$84,261 23	\$61,789 61	\$39,288 77	\$6,523 85	\$7,878 79	\$26,783 05
1924	104,600 00	101,059 48	86,652 47	65,383 75	41,132 56	6,380 84	11,292 90	21,913 41
1925	155,280 00	122,630 78	90,308 38	73,288 28	51,813 41	8,760 86	20,376 45	17,043 76
1926	155,280 00	129,498 10	110,385 95	77,273 97	61,368 45	8,792 39	14,290 36	21,463 82
1927	155,280 00	129,498 10	120,982 81	78,328 20	62,829 77	8,489 91	11,739 47	21,463 82
1928	144,330 00	141,500 00	138,989 19	87,701 71	60,995 00	11,825 48	13,366 28	25,488 28
1929	149,430 00	147,590 03	146,995 01	81,599 19	72,379 94	12,926 73	11,135 47	34,465 99
1930	123,060 00	152,168 15	169,679 19	84,757 58	96,917 03	16,254 72	9,886 55	35,736 68
1931	131,850 00	160,561 39	179,349 95	95,551 31	91,545 29	16,814 57	10,502 64	33,110 89
1932	175,792 50	150,042 75	181,774 44	94,090 10	80,075 28	10,773 12	10,190 29	35,986 89
1933	162,270 00	130,646 71	186,941 74	106,393 10	57,478 81	10,620 43	8,231 47	33,719 25
1934	180,300 00	122,176 38	204,085 64	110,961 13	60,133 02	11,013 49	6,392 64	27,501 68
1935	184,600 00	128,759 18	205,952 68	105,377 88	61,699 63	12,241 19	6,207 35	32,074 90
1936	184,600 00	110,201 16	198,689 47	100,194 86	59,189 85	12,294 68	6,022 06	37,292 87
1937	226,135 00	110,347 13	211,680 14	102,928 97	58,457 71	13,057 89	5,836 76	31,944 75
1938	322,150 00	115,786 19	197,883 30	87,223 56	62,851 42	12,167 99	5,651 46	44,031 98

MUNICIPAL FINANCES ILLUSTRATED

The following diagram shows how the revenue of 1938, derived from taxes and ordinary receipts excluding all money borrowed, is expended.



General Government includes offices in City Hall. Protection of Persons and Property includes Police, Fire, Gypsy Moth, Sealer of Weights, Building Inspector and Wire Inspector. Highway includes Maintenance, Repairs, Street Lighting, and W. P. A. Account, Unclassified includes Parks, Cemeteries and Miscellaneous. State includes Metropolitan Assessments.

LEO E. MULLIN,
Auditor of Accounts.

AUDITOR'S AND TREASURER'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1938

Purpose	Bal. 1937	Appro.	Receipts	Add Transf.	Less Transf.	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
Legislative								
Salaries	.....	\$7,296 00	.....	.....	\$275 40	\$7,020 60	\$7,017 75	\$2 85
Expense	.....	1,250 00	.....	\$175 40	.....	1,425 40	1,425 75	299 65
Executive								
Salaries	.....	9,940 00	.....	.....	.....	9,940 00	9,889 98	50 02
Expense	.....	1,550 00	.....	.....	.....	1,550 00	1,512 57	37 43
Property Manager	.....	528 71	.....	1,225 00	32 00	1,721 71	1,672 03	49 68
Auditor of Accounts								
Salaries	.....	7,925 00	\$5,013 15	375 00	.....	13,313 15	13,313 15	.....
Expense—New Equipment	.....	1,300 00	.....	.....	4 00	1,296 00	1,249 79	46 21
Treasurer								
Salaries	.....	13,182 00	.....	330 00	.....	13,512 00	13,512 00	.....
Expense	.....	7,562 95	.....	961 15	300 00	8,224 10	7,645 00	579 10
Management of Property Expense	.....	500 00	.....	832 00	.....	1,332 00	1,316 75	15 25
Collector								
Salaries	.....	16,356 00	.....	330 00	.....	16,686 00	16,677 08	8 92
Expense	.....	8,184 00	.....	.....	.....	8,184 00	7,968 98	215 02
Assessors								
Salaries	.....	19,867 00	.....	925 00	55 59	20,736 41	20,730 41	6 00
Expense	.....	3,650 00	.....	55 59	.....	3,705 59	3,657 15	48 44
New Equipment	\$975 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	975 00	975 00	.....
Law								
Salaries	.....	2,700 00	.....	300 00	.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	.....
Expense	.....	2,500 00	5,000 00	.....	.....	7,500 00	7,471 05	28 95
Awards and Claims	.....	5,000 00	2,800 00	.....	.....	7,800 00	7,644 83	155 17
City Clerk								
Salaries	.....	6,738 00	.....	300 00	.....	7,038 00	7,038 00	.....
Expense	.....	225 00	.....	.....	.....	225 00	168 01	56 99
Vital Statistics	.....	500 00	.....	.....	.....	500 00	275 64	224 36
Dog Officer	.....	1,200 00	.....	.....	.....	1,200 00	1,051 94	148 06
City Messenger—Salary	.....	800 00	.....	.....	.....	800 00	800 00	.....

AUDITOR'S REPORT

City Engineer	20,600 00	.....	400 00	160 00	20,840 00	20,513 31	326 69
Salaries and Wages	903 00	.....	.....	.....	903 00	903 00	.....
Pensions	1,600 00	.....	40 00	.....	1,640 00	1,590 52	49 48
Expense	1,100 00	.....	120 00	.....	1,220 00	1,219 30	70
Auto Maint. and Oper.							
Board of Registrars							
Salaries	2,075 00	.....	.....	.....	2,075 00	2,075 00	.....
Election Officers	8,280 00	.....	.....	.....	7,980 00	7,948 50	31 50
Expense	8,400 00	.....	100 00	1,000 00	7,500 00	7,108 12	391 88
Board of Survey	25 00	.....	.....	.....	25 00	25 00	.....
Planning Board	25 00	.....	.....	.....	25 00	25 00	.....
License Commission	378 00	.....	.....	.....	378 00	365 12	12 88
Purchasing Dept.							
Salaries	5,275 50	.....	.....	.....	5,275 50	4,869 59	405 91
Expense	1,500 00	.....	.....	.....	1,500 00	1,275 97	224 03
Supply Account	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00	554 54	445 46
New Equipment	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00	855 44	144 56
Retirement Board							
Salary	1,200 00	.....	.....	.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	.....
Expense	1,350 00	.....	.....	.....	1,350 00	1,188 10	161 90
Civil Service Registration							
.....	175 00	.....	50 00	.....	225 00	225 00	.....
Municipal Buildings							
Salaries and Wages	6,736 20	.....	200 00	.....	6,936 20	6,920 70	15 50
Maintenance and Operation.....	19,264 06	.....	.....	.....	19,264 06	19,240 17	23 89
Protection of Persons & Property.....							
Police Department							
Salaries	275,130 00	.....	360 00	500 00	274,990 00	274,695 71	294 29
Pensions	8,250 00	.....	.....	850 00	7,400 00	7,350 01	49 99
Station and General Expense	7,000 00	.....	.....	.....	7,000 00	6,780 46	219 54
Radio Maintenance	2,000 00	.....	125 00	.....	2,125 00	2,118 06	6 94
Auto Maintenance	5,500 00	.....	600 00	.....	6,100 00	6,061 13	38 87
Prisoners Expense	400 00	.....	.....	.....	400 00	381 60	18 40
Traffic .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Liquor Law	50 00	.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....	50 00
Travelling Expense	500 00	.....	.....	.....	500 00	447 62	52 38
Travel Outside State	100 00	.....	.....	.....	100 00	63 23	36 77
New Equipment	4,500 00	.....	.....	125 00	4,375 00	4,357 28	17 72

AUDITOR'S AND TREASURER'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1938—Continued

Purpose	Bal. 1237	Appro.	Receipts	Add. Transf.	Less Transf.	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
Fire Department								
Salaries	243,150 00			660 00	625 00	243,194 00	243,181 88	12 12
Pensions	12,020 00				700 00	11,320 00	11,315 45	4 55
Station and General Expense	11,750 00				460 00	11,290 00	11,278 44	11 56
Equipment, Maint. and Operation	6,650 00			175 00		6,825 00	6,723 48	101 52
Hose	1,800 00					1,800 00	1,797 02	2 98
New Equipment								
Fire and Police Signals								
Salaries and Wages	11,250 00					11,250 00	11,243 17	6 83
Power and Light	2,000 00					2,000 00	2,009 12	88
Maintenance and Operation	9,500 00				84 00	9,416 00	9,479 11	36 89
Auto Maintenance & Operation	2,000 00					2,000 00	1,960 08	3 92
New Equipment	1,500 00					1,200 00	1,199 00	1 00
Scaler of Weights and Measures								
Salaries	4,450 00				70 00	4,380 00	4,366 00	14 00
Expense	200 00			40 00		240 00	219 49	20 51
Auto Maintenance and Operation	150 00			30 00		180 00	173 98	6 02
Inspector of Wires								
Salaries	3,200 00					3,200 00	3,200 00	
Expense	250 00					250 00	246 12	3 88
Auto Maintenance and Operation	200 00					200 00	197 27	2 73
Inspector of Buildings								
Salaries	3,900 00					3,900 00	3,900 00	
Expense	275 00					275 00	237 75	37 25
Auto Maintenance	300 00					300 00	257 47	42 53
Protection of Persons and Property								
Gypsy Moth								
Salaries and Wages	16,500 00				1,850 00	14,650 00	14,641 96	8 04
Supplies and Expense	2,500 00					2,500 00	2,322 45	177 55
Equipment, Maint. and Operation	1,250 00					1,250 00	1,099 09	150 91
New Equipment	1,000 00					1,000 00	947 35	52 65
HEALTH AND SANITATION								
Board of Health								
Administration—Salaries	5,850 00			700 00		6,550 00	6,548 58	1 42
Pensions	800 00					6,300 00	6,300 00	
Expense	1,870 00					1,870 00	1,814 80	55 20
Auto Maint. and Operation	1,572 00					1,572 00	1,555 55	386 45
Contagious Diseases	41,600 00		15,000 00		1,700 00	54,900 00	54,029 09	870 01
Undernourished Children	2,000 00					2,000 00	2,000 00	

Dispensary—Salaries and Wages... Expense.....	4,850 00	.....	.....	.....	4,850 00	.....	4,850 00	.....	4,850 00	.....	15 33
Child Welfare—Salaries.....	400 00	.....	.....	.....	400 00	.....	384 67	.....	384 67	.....	382 32
Expense.....	4,900 00	.....	.....	.....	4,900 00	.....	4,517 68	.....	4,517 68	.....	10 20
Dental Clinic.....	1,784 00	.....	.....	.....	1,784 00	.....	1,773 80	.....	1,773 80	.....	156 08
Health Division—Salaries.....	3,310 00	.....	.....	825 00	3,310 00	.....	3,978 92	.....	3,978 92	.....	7,050 00
Expense.....	7,050 00	.....	.....	.....	7,050 00	.....	7,050 00	.....	7,050 00	.....	2 05
New Equipment.....	65 00	.....	.....	.....	65 00	.....	62 95	.....	62 95	.....	25 80
.....	40 00	.....	.....	.....	40 00	.....	14 20	.....	14 20	.....	.....
Public Works Administration	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salaries.....	14,964 00	.....	.....	1,070 00	14,964 00	.....	15,673 85	.....	15,673 85	.....	160 15
Expense—Highway.....	300 00	.....	.....	.....	300 00	.....	271 71	.....	28 29	.....	4 39
Sewer.....	200 00	.....	.....	.....	200 00	.....	195 61	.....	195 61	.....	134 20
Garage and Stable Expense.....	3,000 00	.....	.....	5,000 00	3,000 00	.....	7,365 80	.....	7,365 80	.....	.....
Sanitary Division	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salaries and Wages.....	108,600 00	.....	.....	10,750 00	108,600 00	.....	119,064 86	.....	119,064 86	.....	285 14
Pensions.....	6,181 75	.....	.....	.....	6,181 75	.....	5,389 25	.....	5,389 25	.....	42 50
Equipment Rental.....	3,000 00	.....	.....	1,000 00	3,000 00	.....	3,999 64	.....	3,999 64	.....	36 36
Equipment, Maintenance.....	8,700 00	.....	.....	750 00	8,700 00	.....	9,415 57	.....	9,415 57	.....	34 43
New Equipment.....	2,000 00	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00	.....	1,934 95	.....	1,934 95	.....	65 05
Care of Dumps.....	7,000 00	.....	.....	2,000 00	7,000 00	.....	8,931 47	.....	8,931 47	.....	68 53
Sewer Division	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maintenance.....	14,500 00	.....	.....	.....	14,500 00	.....	14,496 47	.....	14,496 47	.....	3 58
Pensions.....	3,292 68	.....	.....	.....	3,292 68	.....	3,094 68	.....	3,094 68	.....	198 00
Equipment, Maintenance.....	800 00	.....	.....	.....	800 00	.....	796 80	.....	796 80	.....	3 20
Sewer New Equipment.....	15,000 00	.....	.....	2,500 00	15,000 00	.....	17,494 56	.....	17,494 56	.....	5 41
Particular Sewers.....	42,000 00	.....	.....	.....	42,000 00	.....	50 00	.....	50 00	.....	50 00
Sewer Construction.....	50,000 00	.....	.....	32,000 00	50,000 00	.....	82,227 99	.....	79,343 30	.....	2,681 69
*Sewer Cons., P.W.A., No. 2051.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	454 54	.....	454 54	.....	.....
*U. S. Grant Project No. 1985 and No. 2051.....	14,468 52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,468 52	.....	12,000 00	.....	2,468 52
HIGHWAYS	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Highways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General Maintenance.....	225,000 00	.....	.....	8,000 00	225,000 00	.....	232,158 16	.....	232,158 16	.....	841 84
Street Lighting.....	113,000 00	.....	.....	.....	113,000 00	.....	112,722 30	.....	112,722 30	.....	277 70
Pensions.....	12,496 00	.....	.....	.....	12,496 00	.....	11,946 79	.....	11,946 79	.....	40 21
Miscellaneous Activities.....	25,000 00	.....	.....	.....	25,000 00	.....	24,984 90	.....	24,984 90	.....	15 10
New Equipment.....	10,000 00	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00	.....	1,127 76	.....	1,127 76	.....	872 24
Storm Emergency.....	50,000 00	.....	.....	3,000 00	50,000 00	.....	51,870 13	.....	51,870 13	.....	1,129 87
W.P.A.—Salaries & Administration Expense.....	15,389 97	.....	.....	.....	15,389 97	.....	15,312 71	.....	15,312 71	.....	277 26
.....	350 00	.....	.....	.....	350 00	.....	398 58	.....	186 98	.....	211 60
W.P.A. Account.....	90,000 00	.....	.....	100,000 00	90,000 00	.....	190,015 28	.....	185,509 91	.....	4,505 37
Land Takings, Hilda & Adams Sts.	508 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	508 50	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Non-Revenue Account

AUDITOR'S AND TREASURER'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1938—Continued

Purpose	Bal. 1937	Appro.	Receipts	Add. Transf.	Less Transf.	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
Land Damages, School St.	50 00	.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....	.....	.....
Palmer St.	77 39	.....	.....	.....	77 39	.....	.....	.....
New Streets, 1926	23 76	.....	.....	.....	23 76	.....	.....	.....
New Streets, 1930.	158 44	.....	.....	.....	158 44	.....	.....	.....
Street Construction .....	.....	32,000 00	.....	.....	32,900 00	8 00	.....	8 00
Land Takings .....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Special Improvement .....	.....	5,757 91	.....	.....	.....	5,757 91	.....	.....
* Accepted Streets, 1926	122 87	.....	.....	.....	122 87	.....	.....	.....
* Accepted Streets, 1928	2,168 69	.....	.....	.....	2,168 69	.....	.....	.....
* Accepted Streets, 1929	1,408 11	.....	.....	.....	608 11	800 00	800 00	.....
* Accepted Streets, 1930	1,397 05	.....	.....	.....	18 13	.....	.....	.....
* Accepted Streets, 1931	78 09	.....	.....	.....	1,397 05	.....	.....	.....
* Accepted Streets, 1932	7 03	.....	.....	.....	78 09	7 03	7 03	.....
* Street Construction	25,104 50	200,000 00	13,771 11	32,000 00	.....	270,875 61	270,865 33	10 28
* Land Taking, Streets	440 62	.....	.....	5,297 05	.....	5,746 67	4,723 21	1,023 46
Sidewalk Construction	294 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	294 27	.....	294 27
Highway Fund C 500 Act 1938. ....	.....	.....	94,750 00	.....	.....	94,750 00	.....	94,750 00
CHARITY AND SOLDIERS' BENEFITS								
Public Welfare								
Salaries .....	.....	22,540 00	.....	.....	.....	22,540 00	21,842 59	697 41
Expenses .....	.....	4,000 00	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00	3,694 97	305 03
Auto Maintenance and Operation. ....	.....	2,700 00	.....	400 00	.....	3,100 00	3,097 70	2 30
New Equipment .....	.....	2,000 00	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00	1,997 20	2 80
City Home .....	.....	9,000 00	.....	.....	1,600 00	7,400 00	6,948 66	451 34
Mothers' Aid .....	.....	63,500 00	.....	3,000 00	.....	66,000 00	64,967 65	1,032 35
Mothers' Aid Salaries .....	.....	2,350 00	.....	.....	.....	2,350 00	2,350 00	.....
Mothers' Aid Expense .....	.....	300 00	.....	.....	.....	300 00	298 30	1 70
Mothers' Aid Auto Maintenance. ....	.....	185 00	.....	.....	.....	185 00	108 22	76 78
Mothers' Aid New Equipment .....	.....	600 00	.....	.....	.....	600 00	599 65	35
Mothers' Aid Federal Grant. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Outside Aid	813 08	.....	14,332 32	50 31	19,900 00	15,145 40	13,990 90	1,154 50
Old Age Assistance Adm.	149 62	.....	.....	.....	.....	266,299 93	265,633 44	666 49
Old Age Assistance. ....	.....	3,100 00	.....	.....	.....	3,100 00	3,071 95	28 05
Old Age Assistance Adm. Fed. Gr.	561 25	.....	4,750 96	10,000 00	.....	173,000 00	172,987 76	12 24
Old Age Assistance Fed. Grant.	660 17	.....	142,529 89	.....	.....	5,312 21	4,865 83	446 38
Soldiers' Benefits .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143,190 06	143,160 86	29 22
State Aid .....	.....	2,500 00	.....	.....	.....	2,065 00	2,065 00	.....
Soldiers' Relief .....	.....	50,000 00	15,000 00	135 00	.....	65,135 00	65,106 18	28 82
Military Aid .....	.....	3,000 00	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00	2,999 00	1 00
Soldiers' Burials .....	.....	400 00	.....	.....	.....	400 00	400 00	.....

*Non-Revenue Accounts

EDUCATION

Schools	1,252,772 00	6,000 00		1,258,772 00	1,258,621 20	150 80
Instruction	.....	.....	.....	.....	989,022 34	.....
General Control	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,194 46	.....
Co-ordinate and Auxiliary Agencies	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,828 54	.....
Plant Maint. and Operation	.....	.....	.....	.....	152,454 75	.....
Equipment	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,560 46	.....
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,921 58	.....
Evening School	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,299 15	.....
Americanization	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,762 74	.....
Trade School	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,498 60	.....
Co-operative Work	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Continuation School	.....	.....	.....	.....	517 61	.....
Out of City Industrial	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,148 23	.....
Travel Outside State	.....	.....	.....	.....	79 40	.....
Evening School Extension	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,333 34	.....
Special Equipment	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000 00	.....
Smith-Hughes Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,814 87	1,850 67
Geo. Ellsley Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geo. Deen Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,527 50	500 00
Library	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salaries and Wages	35,679 28	460 01	160 00	42,350 01	42,350 01	.....
Expense	11,500 00	.....	700 00	10,800 00	10,799 06	91
Books and Periodicals	13,000 00	.....	.....	13,000 00	12,909 06	94
Auto Maint. and Operation	350 00	.....	80 00	270 00	257 42	12 58
New Equipment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parks	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Administration Expense	100 00	.....	.....	100 00	98 17	1 83
Maintenance	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salaries and Wages	27,280 00	400 00	300 00	27,380 00	27,343 57	36 43
Supplies and Expense	6,750 00	400 00	400 00	6,750 00	6,746 23	3 77
Equipment Maintenance	1,100 00	300 00	.....	1,400 00	1,388 13	11 87
Fore River Club	3,260 00	.....	55 00	3,205 00	3,204 49	51
New Equipment	1,100 00	.....	45 00	1,055 00	1,053 53	1 47
Hospital	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salaries and Wages	235,000 00	.....	175 00	242,325 00	241,623 44	701 56
Expense	148,000 00	.....	.....	152,800 00	152,238 11	561 89
Pensions	2,002 00	175 00	.....	2,177 00	2,168 25	8 75
New Equipment	7,000 00	.....	.....	7,000 00	6,874 09	125 91
Travel out of State	225 00	.....	.....	225 00	219 55	5 45
Rest and Nurses Rooms	8,000 00	.....	.....	8,000 00	7,753 54	246 46
Children's Ward	.....	200 00	.....	200 00	200 00	.....

ENTERPRISES

AUDITOR'S AND TREASURER'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1938—Continued

Purpose	Bal. 1937	Appro.	Receipts	Add Transf.	Less Transf.	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
Cemetery								
Salaries		31,000 00		8,431 35		39,431 35	37,880 50	1,550 85
Supplies and Expense		2,600 00			200 00	2,400 00	2,397 37	2 63
Equip. Maint. and Operation		700 00		200 00		900 00	892 69	7 31
New Equipment		600 00				600 00	591 27	8 73
UNCLASSIFIED								
Celebrations		1,475 00				1,475 00	1,470 25	4 75
Veterans' Rent		3,000 00				3,000 00	2,950 00	50 00
G. A. R. Memorial	25 42	500 00				525 42	412 06	113 36
Harbor Master		450 00				450 00		
Annual Report		2,000 00				2,000 00	1,798 00	202 00
Printing City Ordinances	332 30					332 30	256 68	75 62
Workmen's Compensation		13,000 00			2,400 00	10,600 00	10,238 48	361 52
Annuities		3,800 00				3,800 00	3,800 00	
Rifle Range		2,500 00			35 01	2,464 99	2,109 81	355 18
Mosquito Control		2,750 00				2,750 00	2,750 00	
Parking Rent		2,300 00				2,300 00	2,300 00	
Quincy Retirement System—Pensions		19,857 18		2,000 00		19,857 18	19,857 18	
Moving Fire Alarm Building				84 00		2,000 00	432 40	1,567 60
Deficit Bills		24,626 96		4 00		24,710 96	24,701 67	9 29
Land Taking—Playgrounds	3,458 34			861 20		3,462 34		3,462 34
Special Judgment and Court			500 00			1,361 20	1,361 20	
Administration Building—Hospital						6 90		6 90
Sea Wall Houghs Neck		16,000 00				16,000 00		16,000 00
*Quincy Town River Improvement		68,460 00				68,460 00	68,460 00	
*Hospital Administration Building	633 87					633 87	633 87	
*Central Fire Station	146,094 53		2,500 00			148,594 53	121,350 46	27,344 07
*Grant to Retire Garage Bonds	7,511 03					7,511 03	3,000 00	4,511 03
*Land	86 02				86 02			
*Grade Crossing—Water St.	8,368 09					8,368 09		8,368 09
Municipal Relief		100,000 00			100,000 00			
Natl Guard Day—Stad. Dedication		150 00				150 00	100 00	50 00
*Nurses Home, Docket 1518F		100,000 00				100,000 00	51 39	99,948 61
*Fire Station, W. O. Docket 1521F		32,000 00				32,000 00	1,565 78	30,434 22
Totals	\$218,721 18	4,778,911 15	\$340,196 32	\$246,660 06	224,773 05	\$5,359,715 66	\$5,038,245 74	\$321,469 92
Total Appropriations	9,828 23	4,322,693 24	323,925 21	177,363 01	220,294 09	4,613,515 60	4,469,132 92	144,382 68
Total Non-Revenue	208,892 95	456,217 91	16,271 11	69,297 05	4,478 96	746,200 06	569,112 82	177,087 24
Totals	\$218,721 18	4,778,911 15	\$340,196 32	\$246,660 06	224,773 05	\$5,359,715 66	\$5,038,245 74	\$321,469 92

*Non-Revenue Accounts

SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE

Current Year:

Poll	\$	38,812	00	
Personal		273,664	05	
Real Estate		2,629,225	24	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax		137,777	56	
				<u>\$3,078,978 85</u>

Previous Years:

Poll	\$	4,192	00	
Personal		18,471	86	
Real Estate		951,498	37	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax		19,764	47	
Tax Titles Redeemed		298,424	78	
				<u>\$1,292,351 48</u>

From State:

Corporation tax business	\$	115,652	50	
Income Tax 1938:				
State Valuation		280,412	15	
Education		96,047	60	
				<u>\$492,112 25</u>

Licenses:

Clams and Shellfish	\$	128	00	
Amusements		3,334	00	
Junk		210	00	
Victuallers		765	00	
Express and Carriage		9	00	
Pool, Billiards and Bowling		452	00	
Auctioneer		26	00	
Hawkers and Peddlers		570	00	
Motor Sales		1,025	00	
Gas Renewals		3,474	50	
Lord's Day		795	00	
Pawn Broker		50	00	
Old Gold (Dealers)		60	00	
Hunters' License Fees		431	50	
Dog License Fees		636	80	
Milk		220	00	
Dog Licenses		6,603	20	
Ice Cream and Beverages		397	00	
Pasteurization		63	00	
V. D. Clinic		33	00	
Undertaker		70	00	
Massage		21	00	
Liquor and Drugs		62,500	00	
All Others		79	00	
				<u>\$81,953 00</u>

Permits:

Marriages	\$	1,432	00	
Plumbing		1,488	25	
Alcohol		12	00	
Garbage		34	00	
				<u>\$2,966 25</u>

FINES AND FORFEITS

Quincy District Court	\$	282	01	
East Norfolk District Court		672	70	
Dedham Court		253	00	
				<u>\$1,207 71</u>

GRANTS AND GIFTS

From State:

State Old Age—Chap. 344.....	\$	1,496	33	
Industrial School (Smith- Hughes and George Deen Funds)		5,378	17	
Americanization		761	01	
Quincy Trade School		15,809	16	
Maint. Refund on Account Blvds.....		1,698	66	
Highway Distr. Fund Chap. 500.....		94,750	00	
				<u>\$119,893 33</u>

From County:

Dog Licenses				<u>\$6,370 72</u>
--------------------	--	--	--	-------------------

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Gypsy Moth	\$	763	40	
Street Betterments		25,200	19	
Sidewalks		3,727	07	
Main Sewers		18,362	29	
				<u>\$48,052 95</u>

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

City Treasurer, costs	\$	2,145	00	
Tax Collector, costs		8,040	19	
City Clerk, recording		2,439	65	
				<u>\$12,624 84</u>
Tax Collector, cash advancement				<u>\$200 00</u>

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police Department:

Damages		\$40	50	
Photos		35	00	
Care of Prisoners		132	50	
Miscellaneous		11	13	
				<u>\$219 13</u>

Fire Department:

Recharging Chemicals	\$	9	20	
Sale old materials		94	15	
Permits		37	25	
				<u>\$140 60</u>

State:		
Gas Tax refunds		\$406 35
Sealer of Weights:		
Fees		\$1,047 24
Building Inspector:		
Fees		\$1,956 50
Engineering:		
Fees		\$433 02
Wire Inspector:		
Fees		\$984 00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health:			
Contagious	\$	2,447 75	
Tuberculosis		14,043 10	
			\$16,490 85
Sanitation:			
Particular Sewers—labor and materials.....			\$14,806 03
Refuse and Garbage:			
Scavenger	\$	1,458 00	
Garbage		12,955 00	
			\$14,413 00

HIGHWAYS

Sale of Materials and Junk.....	\$	113 64	
Fence and bridge repairs		36 00	
Trench repairs		51 66	
Rent of equipment		47 75	
Tar Patch		34 60	
From State:			
Street Construction		13,771 11	
			\$14,054 76

CHARITIES

Reimbursements for Relief:			
Outside Aid:			
Individuals	\$	340 63	
Cities and Towns		9,771 80	
State		63,148 10	
			\$73,260 53
Mothers' Aid:			
State	\$	42,468 21	
Cities and Towns		1,070 03	
Federal Assistance		14,332 32	
			\$57,870 56
Old Age Assistance:			
Cities and Towns	\$	2,379 36	
State		99,863 26	
Individual		285 00	
Federal Assistance		142,529 89	
Federal Administration		4,750 96	
			\$249,808 47

Soldiers' Benefits:

State Aid	\$	2,227 50	
Military Aid		1,393 25	
Soldiers' Burials		200 00	
		<hr/>	\$3,820 75

HOSPITAL

Received from Patients	\$	217,808 45	
Endowment Fund		3,500 00	
		<hr/>	\$221,308 45

EDUCATION

School Department:

State Tuition	\$	5,122 78	
Sale of books and supplies.....		676 99	
Rents		1,588 50	
Miscellaneous		1 10	
		<hr/>	\$7,389 37

Industrial School:

Industrial Work	\$	738 88	
-----------------------	----	--------	--

Industrial School Revenue:

Receipts from Cities and Towns.....	\$	11,026 97	
		<hr/>	\$11,765 85

LIBRARY

Fines	\$	2,769 07	
Miscellaneous		158 25	
		<hr/>	\$2,927 32

UNCLASSIFIED

Seal Bounty		11 00	
Fore River Club Rents		192 00	
Refund Tax Title Loan Interest		2,709 30	
Sale City Property		8,020 00	
Rent City Property		1,057 40	
Unidentified Receipts		14 05	
Miscellaneous		5 00	
		<hr/>	\$12,008 75

WATER SERVICE ENTERPRISE

Water Department:

Water rates 1938	\$	365,119 82	
Previous Years		7,495 51	
Water service connections		11,258 04	
Water Liens		34,357 24	
		<hr/>	\$418,230 61

CEMETERIES

Burial Department:

Sale of lots and graves	\$	7,580 00	
Care of lots and graves		1,504 00	
Opening graves		9,278 00	
Foundations and grading		2,436 64	
		<hr/>	\$20,798 64

INTEREST

Interest on taxes	\$ 32,052 46	
Interest on tax titles	19,634 15	
Interest on assessments	9,035 19	
	<hr/>	\$60,721 80

Interest on Trust Funds:

Perpetual Care Fund	\$ 8,527 68	
Geo. Pierce Fund	5 03	
C. E. French Fund	75 46	
Williams Fund	10 06	
Rock Island Fund	25 15	
C. C. Johnson Turkey Fund	50 31	
C. C. Johnson Fund	3 76	
Alex. Nugent Fund	3 13	
Mary Wilson Tucker Fund	10 06	
Hospital Trust Fund	237 80	
D. L. Jewell Fund	125 78	
Retirement Fund	4,201 66	
A. A. Dell Fund	5 03	
Bent Fund	6 26	
Hospital Trust—Special	38 68	
Mary Parker Fund	15 63	
	<hr/>	\$13,341 48
Accrued Interest on Bonds	\$ 189 68	
Premium on Bonds	2,309 92	
Premium on Water Bonds	39 95	
	<hr/>	\$2,539 55

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Bond Anticipation Loans	\$ 143,460 00	
Temporary Loans, Revenue	3,200,000 00	
Sewer Loans	50,000 00	
Street Loans	200,000 00	
Storm Damage	50,000 00	
Municipal Relief	100,000 00	
Tax Title Loans	200,000 00	
Water Loans	50,000 00	
Nurses Home—Project 1518	100,000 00	
West Quincy Fire Station 1521	32,000 00	
Central Fire Station	135,000 00	
Worthington Case Judgment Note	5,757 91	
	<hr/>	\$4,266,217 91

REFUNDS

Departmental:

Library	\$ 1 00	
Welfare	128 17	
Water	11 00	
Building Inspector	1 00	
Tax Collector	3 50	
City Clerk	1 50	
Purchasing Department	1 32	
Soldiers Relief	12 00	
Treasurer's Department	416 70	
	<hr/>	\$576 19

AGENCIES AND TRUST

Water Deposits	\$ 3,075 00	
Particular Sewer Deposits	14,350 00	
Scavenger Deposits	1,488 00	
Tailings Fund	130 28	
Perpetual Care Fund	9,835 00	
Trusted Accounts	370 64	
Hospital Nurses' Breakage Deposits ..	240 00	
Cash and Securities	200 00	
Beverage License for State	50 00	
Retirement Fund	19,232 52	
Hospital Trust Fund	5,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$53,971 44
		<hr/>
		\$10,678,220 53

SCHEDULE OF PAYMENTS

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

General Government

CITY COUNCIL

Salaries:

Councilmen	\$4,500 00	
Deputy Clerk of Council..	1,195 00	
Clerk of Committees	522 75	
Assistant Clerk of Committees	800 00	
	<hr/>	\$7,017 75

Expense:

Printing & Advertising....	\$810 42	
Delivering Notices	131 13	
Stenographic Service	55 20	
Fountain Pens	45 00	
Flowers	10 00	
Badges	7 50	
Gavel	10 00	
Photos	55 00	
Miscellaneous Items	1 50	
	<hr/>	\$1,125 75
		<hr/>
		\$8,143 50

EXECUTIVE

Salaries:

Mayor	\$5,000 00	
Secretary	2,339 98	
Stenographer-Clerk	1,300 00	
Clerk	1,250 00	
	<hr/>	\$9,889 98

Expense:

Printing, Advertising & Binding	\$192 77	
Sundry Office Expense....	14 40	
Postage & Office Supplies	352 58	

Contingent:—

Binding		
Ordinances ..\$	50 00	
Dues	5 00	
Programs	52 50	
Flowers	119 00	
Entertainment	395 05	
Care of Clock..	100 00	
Gas and Oil	43 52	
Killing Seals ..	10 00	
City Hall Commission	132 75	
Sundry Items ..	45 00	
	<hr/>	952 82
		<hr/>
		\$1,512 57

\$11,402 55

AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS

Salaries:

Auditor	\$3,750 00	
Clerk	1,750 00	
Clerk	1,500 00	
Clerk	1,300 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,300 00

Expense:

Printing, Advertising & Binding	\$408 21	
Postage & Office Supplies	206 58	
Monthly Report	555 00	
Dues	22 00	
Subscription	9 00	
Repairing Typewriters & Adding Machines	29 25	
Sundry Items	19 75	
	<hr/>	\$1,249 79
		<hr/>
		\$9,549 79

CITY TREASURER

Salaries:

Treasurer	\$3,300 00	
Clerk	1,750 00	
Clerk	1,500 00	
Clerk	1,450 00	
Clerk	1,248 00	
Clerk	1,144 00	
Clerk	1,144 00	
Clerk	1,040 00	
Clerk	936 00	
	<hr/>	\$13,512 00

Expense:

Printing & Advertising..	\$26 50	
Postage & Office Supplies	1,469 20	
Foreclosure on Tax Titles	5,022 18	
Bonds	407 00	
Expense of Bond Sales....	531 15	
Sundry Items	188 97	
	<hr/>	\$7,645 00
		<hr/>
		\$21,157 00

Management of Property:

Salary	\$1,672 03	
Expense	1,316 75	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,988 78

TAX COLLECTOR

Salaries:

Collector	\$3,300 00	
Clerk	1,750 00	
Clerk	1,550 00	
Clerk	1,350 00	
Clerk	1,248 00	
Clerk	1,105 56	
Clerk	966 59	
Clerk	1,560 00	

Clerk	755 16	
Clerk	951 23	
Clerk	951 23	
Clerk	951 23	
Clerk	238 08	
	<hr/>	\$16,677 08

Expense:

Office Supplies	\$1,380 60	
Postage	1,660 61	
Printing and Binding	556 67	
Bonds	896 11	
Recording	888 23	
Advertising and Tax Sale	2,303 97	
Sundry Items	282 79	
	<hr/>	\$7,968 98
		\$24,646 06

ASSESSORS

Salaries:

Chairman	\$3,250 00	
Assessors (2)	6,000 00	
Assistant Assessors (4) ..	1,600 00	
Clerk	1,750 00	
Clerk	1,400 00	
Steno-typist	1,400 00	
Steno-typist	1,400 00	
Steno-typist	1,400 00	
Clerk	1,188 30	
Clerk	1,144 00	
Temporary Clerks	198 11	
	<hr/>	\$20,730 41

Expense:

Printing, Advertising & Binding	\$2,136 81	
Postage & Office Supplies	421 80	
Transportation	400 00	
Deed Work	362 76	
Metallic Guides	72 00	
Servicing Machines	166 68	
Directory	28 00	
Sundry Items	69 10	
	<hr/>	\$3,657 15
		\$24,387 56
New Equipment		975 00

LAW

Salary:

Solicitor	\$3,000 00
-----------------	------------

Expense:

Tax Appeal Cases	
Lawyers' Fees & Expenses ..	\$3,017 00
Experts' Services	1,995 00
	<hr/>
	\$5,012 00

Witness Fees	21 00		
Lawyers' Fees	553 50		
Court Fees	40 10		
Expert Services	1,623 50		
Office Supplies	27 30		
Printing and Advertising	15 40		
Photos	47 00		
Stenographer's Services ..	60 00		
Sundry Items	71 25		
		<u>\$7,471 05</u>	\$10,471 05

Claims & Awards:

Personal Damages	\$7,644 83
------------------------	------------

CITY CLERK

Salaries:

City Clerk	\$3,000 00	
Assistant City Clerk	1,750 00	
Clerk	1,248 00	
Clerk	1,040 00	
		<u>\$7,038 00</u>

Expense:

Printing, Advertising & Binding	\$26 50	
Postage & Office Supplies	102 16	
Sundry Items	39 35	
		<u>\$168 01</u>
		\$7,206 01

VITAL STATISTICS

Births	\$16 00	
Deaths	142 50	
Printing, Postage & Binding	117 14	
		<u>\$275 64</u>

DOG OFFICER

Salary	\$974 00	
Expense:		
Telephone	\$40 91	
Fuel	25 00	
Sundry Items	12 03	
		<u>\$77 94</u>
		\$1,051 94

CITY MESSENGER

Salary	\$800 00
--------------	----------

CITY ENGINEER

Salaries:

Engineer	\$4,000 00	
Assistants	24,905 75	
		<u>28,905 75</u>

Less Charges to Construc- tion	8,392 44		
		\$20,513 31	
Pensions		903 00	
Expense:			
Postage & Office Supplies	\$1,091 28		
Field Supplies	546 19		
Blue Prints	271 47		
	<u>\$1,908 94</u>		
Less Charges to Construc- tion	318 42		
		\$1,590 52	
Auto Maintenance and Operation:			
Gas & Oil & Repairs.....	\$1,016 23		
Use of Cars	594 00		
	<u>\$1,610 23</u>		
Less Charges to Construc- tion	390 93		
		\$1,219 30	
		<u>\$24,226 13</u>	

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Salaries:			
Registrars (4)	\$1,400 00		
Assistant Registrars (4)	300 00		
Clerk	375 00		
		\$2,075 00	
Election Officers		7,948 50	
Expense:			
Typewriter	\$88 40		
Extra Services	398 00		
Postage & Office Supplies	329 87		
Printing, Advertising & Binding	3,106 18		
Rent	1,422 89		
Carting Ballots	940 25		
Meals	675 00		
Tables	56 25		
Shelves	47 25		
Sundry Items	44 03		
	<u>\$7,108 12</u>		
		\$17,131 62	

BOARD OF SURVEY

Expense:		
Office Supplies		\$25 00

PLANNING BOARD

Expense:		
Office Supplies		\$25 00

LICENSE COMMISSION

Salaries:

Commissioners	\$3 00	
Clerk	150 00	
	<hr/>	\$153 00

Expense:

Printing & Advertising	212 12	
------------------------------	--------	--

RETIREMENT BOARD

Salary:

Clerk	\$1,200 00	
-------------	------------	--

Expense:

Printing	\$54 22	
Postage & Office Supplies	67 38	
Bonds	150 00	
Actuarial Fees	900 00	
Rent of Box	16 50	
	<hr/>	\$1,188 10

\$2,388 10

CIVIL SERVICE REGISTRATION

Salary:

Clerk	\$200 00	
-------------	----------	--

Expense:

Postage & Office Supplies.....	25 00	
--------------------------------	-------	--

\$225 00

PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Purchasing Agent	\$2,585 27	
Clerk	1,011 12	
Clerk	753 00	
Clerk	520 20	
	<hr/>	\$4,869 59

Expense:

Postage & Office Supplies	\$477 84	
Advertising & Printing....	788 66	
Miscellaneous Items	9 47	
	<hr/>	\$1,275 97

Supply Account	554 54	
New Equipment	855 44	
	<hr/>	\$7,555 54

MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS

Salaries and Wages:

Janitor	\$1,820 00	
Janitor	1,560 00	
Telephone Operator	1,300 00	
Relief Telephone Operator	83 30	
Extra Janitors, Cleaning Windows, etc.	2,157 40	
	<hr/>	\$6,920 70

Maintenance & Operation:

City Hall:	
Fuel and Light	\$2,335 20
Janitors' Supplies	650 61
Repairs	998 36
Telephone	5,093 58
Furniture & Furnishings	1,647 35
Insurance	81 25
Rent of Offices	3,800 08
Ice	182 65
Laundry	175 90
Water	157 95
Box Rent	8 00
Flags	14 80
Sundry Items	73 70
	<hr/>
	\$15,219 43

Public Buildings:

Fire	\$1,137 84
Police	915 54
Community Building	364 26
Dispensary	58 00
Welfare and City Home..	1,545 10
	<hr/>
	\$4,020 74
	<hr/>
	\$19,240 17

\$26,160 87

Protection of Persons and Property

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Chief	\$3,600 00
Officers	44,869 90
Patrolmen	214,313 11
Reserves	9,965 70
Matron	417 00
Radio Maintenance Man	1,530 00
	<hr/>
	\$274,695 71

Pensions	7,350 01
----------------	----------

Station & General Expense:

Equipment for Men	\$108 00
Fuel and Light	1,809 97
Janitors' Supplies	418 47
Laundry	124 61
Photographic Supplies	177 06
Telephone	958 37
Teletype	729 97
Postage & Office Supplies	635 45
Advertising & Printing...	775 20
Medical Services and	
Supplies	550 60
Repairs	181 91
Sundry Items	310 85
	<hr/>
	\$6,780 46

Motor Equipment—Maintenance & Operation:

Gas and Oil.....	\$3,934 14	
Equipment and Repairs..	2,126 99	
	<hr/>	\$6,061 13
Prisoners' Expense		381 60
Traveling Expenses		447 62
Travel—Out of State.....		63 23
New Equipment		4,357 28
Radio Maintenance:		
Supplies and Parts		2,118 06
	<hr/>	\$302,255 10

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Chief	\$3,600 00	
Officers	51,214 22	
Men	184,677 66	
Reserves	3,690 00	
	<hr/>	\$243,181 88
Pensions		11,315 45

Station & General Expense:

Equipment for Men	\$749 05	
Station Equipment	2,410 34	
Truck Equipment	1,362 47	
Fuel and Light	3,978 33	
Laundry	874 22	
Postage & Office Supplies	592 17	
Telephone	907 82	
Medical Care	315 66	
Sundry Items	88 38	
	<hr/>	11,278 44

Maintenance and Operation of Equipment:

Gas and Oil	\$1,806 18	
Equipment and Repairs..	4,896 95	
Flood Light	20 35	
	<hr/>	6,723 48
Hose		1,797 02
	<hr/>	\$274,296 27

FIRE AND POLICE SIGNALS

Salaries and Wages:

Superintendent	\$2,500 00	
Labor	8,743 17	
	<hr/>	11,243 17
Power and Light		2,099 12

Maintenance and Operation:

Alarm Equipment	\$5,772 21	
Police Signals	934 84	
Traffic Signals	1,136 87	
Boxes	545 52	
Cables	305 11	
Batteries	384 56	
Use of Car	300 00	
	<hr/>	9,379 11

Auto Maintenance and Operation:

Equipment and Repairs	196 08	
New Equipment	1,199 00	
	<hr/>	\$24,116 48

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**Salaries:**

Sealer	\$2,500 00	
Deputy Sealer	1,850 00	
Clerk	16 00	
	<hr/>	\$4,366 00

Expense:

Supplies	219 49	
Auto Maintenance and Operation:		
Gas and Oil	\$85 23	
Equipment and Repairs ..	88 75	
	<hr/>	173 93
		<hr/>
		\$4,759 47

INSPECTOR OF WIRES**Salaries:**

Inspector	\$2,500 00	
Clerk	700 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,200 00

Expense:

Telephone	\$37 78	
Postage & Office Supplies	92 70	
Advertising and Printing	97 00	
Sundry Items	18 64	
	<hr/>	246 12

Auto Maintenance and Operation:

Gas and Oil	\$91 19	
Equipment and Repairs ..	58 08	
Garage Rent	48 00	
	<hr/>	197 27
		<hr/>
		\$3,643 39

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS**Salaries:**

Inspector	\$2,500 00	
Clerk	1,400 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,900 00

Expense:

Postage and Office Supplies	237 75	
-----------------------------------	--------	--

Auto Maintenance:

Gas and Oil	\$64 37	
Equipment and Repairs ..	31 74	
Use of Car	161 86	
	<hr/>	257 47
		<hr/>
		\$4,395 22

GYPSY MOTH

Salaries:

Superintendent	\$2,340 00	
Labor	12,301 96	
		\$14,641 96

Supplies and Materials		2,322 45
------------------------------	--	----------

Maintenance and Operation of Equipment:

Gas and Oil	\$582 47	
Equipment and Repairs ..	516 62	
		1,099 09

New Equipment:

Registration	\$2 00	
New Car	945 35	
		947 35

\$19,010 85

Health and Sanitation

BOARD OF HEALTH

Administration

Salaries:

Commissioner	\$2,400 00	
Agent	2,000 00	
Clerk	1,450 00	
Statistician	698 58	

\$6,548 58

Pensions

800 00

Expense:

Postage & Office Supplies	\$485 16	
Printing, Advertising & Binding	360 85	
Telephone	30 40	
Rent & Lights	846 42	
Sundry Items	91 97	

\$1,814 80

Auto Maintenance & Operation:

Gas & Oil	\$345 87	
Other Transportation ...	52 00	
Garage Rent	72 00	
Use of Cars	439 00	
Equipment & Repairs ...	276 68	

\$1,185 55

New Equipment

14 20

Contagious Diseases:

Board & Treatment	\$12,966 92	
Medical Attendance	830 03	
Nurse	3,300 00	
Medicine	267 45	
Laundry	109 50	
Infantile Paralysis	450 00	
Sundry Items	144 09	

\$18,067 99

TB Contagious:

Board & Treatment	\$35,931 09		
Sundry Items	30 91		
		35,962 00	
			\$54,029 99
Undernourished Children			\$2,000 00

Dispensary

Salaries & Wages:

Physician	\$1,600 00		
Nurse	1,650 00		
Labor	1,600 00		
		\$4,850 00	

Expense:

Fuel & Lights	\$224 02		
Supplies	160 65		
		384 67	
			5,234 67

Dental Clinic

Dentists	\$2,660 00		
Nurses	744 99		
Laundry	119 50		
Supplies	194 43		
Hygienist	260 00		
			3,978 92

Child Welfare

Salaries:

Physician	\$1,600 00		
Nurses	2,917 68		
			4,517 68

Expense:

Orthopedic Physician	\$110 00		
Asst. Child Welfare Phy- sician	959 00		
Rent	558 00		
Janitor	84 00		
Supplies	62 80		
			1,773 80

Health Division

Salaries:

Plumbing Inspector	\$2,500 00		
Plumbing Inspector Sub	95 00		
Animal Inspector	300 00		
Slaughtering Inspector ..	55 00		
Meat Inspector	1,000 00		
Milk Inspector	2,100 00		
Bacteriologist	1,000 00		
		\$7,050 00	

Expense:		
Milk	62 95	
	<hr/>	\$7,112 95

Public Works

ADMINISTRATION

Salaries and Wages:

Commissioner	\$4,000 00	
Supt. of Streets	3,350 00	
Supt. of Sewers	3,350 00	
Highway Clerk	1,750 00	
Highway Clerk	1,196 00	
Highway Clerk	154 85	
Highway Extra Clerical	473 00	
Sewer Clerk	1,300 00	
Sewer Clerk Clerical	100 00	
	<hr/>	\$15,673 85

Expense:

Highway		
Printing and Adver-		
tising	\$157 60	
Postage and Office		
Supplies	114 11	
	<hr/>	271 71

Sewer

Postage and Office Sup-		
plies	195 61	
	<hr/>	\$16,141 17

SANITARY DIVISION

Salaries and Wages:

Foreman	\$2,340 00	
Labor	116,724 86	
	<hr/>	\$119,064 86
Pensions		5,389 25

Equipment Maintenance and Operation:

Gas and Oil	\$2,930 20	
Equipment and Repairs ..	6,485 37	
	<hr/>	9,415 57
Truck Rental		3,999 64
Care of Dumps		8,931 47
	<hr/>	\$146,800 79
New Equipment		1,934 95

SEWERS AND SURFACE DRAINS

Pensions		\$3,094 68
Maintenance:		
Labor	\$14,120 31	
Materials	376 11	
	<hr/>	14,496 42

Equipment—Maintenance and Operation:

Gas and Oil	\$661 64
Equipment and Repairs	1,157 76

1,819 40

Less Credits	1,022 60
--------------------	----------

\$796 80

Particular Sewers:

Labor	\$14,634 96
Materials	2,859 60

17,494 56

\$35,882 46

HIGHWAY GENERAL MAINTENANCE

Foremen	\$19,120 58
Vacations	13,366 30

Street Cleaning:

Labor	\$31,728 88
Hired Equipment	8,678 00
Materials	898 10

41,304 98

Street Patching:

Labor	\$18,047 91
Materials	2,789 96

20,837 87

Street Repairs:

Labor	\$1,115 08
Hired Equipment	316 38
Materials	1,452 99

2,884 45

Street Oiling:

Labor	\$5,100 18
Materials	7,714 14

12,814 32

Snow Removal:

Labor	\$39,234 86
Hired Equipment	26,072 06
Materials	6,927 69

72,234 61

Drains Maintenance:

Labor	\$17,290 03
Hired Equipment	4,406 38
Materials	648 57

22,344 98

Equipment Maintenance:

Gas and Oil	\$5,561 55
Labor	7,487 32
Parts	8,939 55

21,988 42

Less Charges to Other

Accounts	11,167 34
----------------	-----------

10,821 08

Sidewalk Maintenance:

Labor	\$7,724 48	
Materials	2,614 13	
		10,338 61
Tools		4,929 19
Miscellaneous Items		1,161 19
		<u>\$232,158 16</u>

STREET LIGHTING

Street Lights:

Gas	\$215 22	
Electricity	112,507 08	
		\$112,722 30
Pensions		\$11,946 79

MISCELLANEOUS HIGHWAY ACTIVITIES

Brooks	\$1,510 70	
Fences	1,934 34	
Signs	8,060 70	
Parking Areas	2,660 21	
Street Parks	7,037 45	
Public Landing	597 42	
Registry	99 92	
Christmas Tree	1,989 56	
Traffic Island	101 38	
Traffic Island	129 38	
Dog Pound	26 89	
Steps	153 32	
President's Ball	79 30	
Sundry Items	604 33	
		<u>\$24,984 90</u>

NEW EQUIPMENT

Cars and Trucks	\$802 01	
Pump	88 25	
Mower	235 50	
Registration	2 00	
		<u>\$1,127 76</u>

GARAGE AND STABLE

Labor	\$2,500 57	
Light and Heat	2,914 54	
Care of Horses	3,006 81	
Building Repairs	645 46	
Sundry Items	308 17	
		9,375 55
Less Charges to Other Accounts	2,009 75	
		<u>\$7,365 80</u>

W.P.A. ADMINISTRATION

Salaries	\$15,312 71	
Expense	186 98	
		<u>\$15,499 69</u>

W.P.A. ACCOUNT

General	\$2,971 92
Federal Foods	1,524 08
State Sidewalks	251 00
Parks and Playgrounds	34,455 66
Schools	4,737 14
Woodward Institute and Adams	27 00
Sewing — Women	14,435 73
Recreation	1,182 52
Cemetery Wall	4,225 96
Sidewalks	47,741 53
Curbing	3,500 58
Streets	16,995 73
Street Signs	909 93
Quarry	14,157 93
Furnace Brook	917 48
Toy Project	500 22
Bookmending	195 91
Hospital	164 90
Library — Clerical	139 38
Tree Preservation	275 19
Town Brook	3,768 05
Police Photo	575 52
Assessors	141 14
Druggists	18 00
Gravel Pit	2,898 42
Household Aid	37 60
Fire Alarms — Schools	2,028 07
Cemetery Lot Record	33 69
Cleaning Pub. Bldgs.	118 39
Music	404 00
Engineering Control	244 39
Probation	14 25
Police Personnel	12 00
Tree Census	136 12
Fire Dept. Clerical	29 30
Blue Hills	1,919 23
Nursing	4 96
Rehabilitation	7,260 24
District Court Records	22 00
Police Criminal Records	56 08
Stadium	16,478 67

 \$185,509 91

STORM EMERGENCY (Hurricane)

Municipal Buildings:

Repairs	\$449 74
---------------	----------

Police Department:

Materials	84 79
-----------------	-------

Fire Department:

Materials	122 90
-----------------	--------

Fire and Police Signals:		
Labor	\$122 12	
Materials	2,016 22	
	<hr/>	2,138 34
Gypsy Moth:		
Labor	\$789 18	
Materials	657 00	
	<hr/>	1,446 18
Inspector of Wires:		
Repairs		26 16
Highway Department:		
Labor	\$17,650 22	
Materials	4,161 39	
Use of Equipment	20,696 75	
	<hr/>	42,508 36
School Department:		
Repairs		2,690 48
Park Department:		
Labor	\$350 63	
Materials	77 25	
	<hr/>	427 88
Hospital:		
Materials		48 30
Cemetery Department:		
Labor	\$1,602 69	
Use of Equipment	239 76	
Materials	84 55	
	<hr/>	1,927 00
		<hr/>
		\$51,870 13

Charities

PUBLIC WELFARE

Administration

Salaries:

Commissioner	\$2,700 00	
City Physician	1,000 00	
Assist. City Physician	1,000 00	
Dentist	800 00	
Druggist	550 00	
Disbursing and Purchasing Agent	966 46	
Visitors	8,507 13	
Clerk	1,565 00	
Chief Settlement Clerk	1,650 00	
Settlement Clerk	1,200 00	
2 Clerks	1,904 00	
	<hr/>	\$21,842 59

Expense:

Printing	\$628 23	
Postage and Office Supplies	711 36	
Federal Commodities	1,113 93	
Fuel and Lights	688 87	
Sundry Items	552 58	
	<hr/>	\$3,694 97

Auto Maintenance:

Gas and Oil	\$1,114 04
Equipment and Repairs	998 59
Use of Cars	880 00
Sundry Items	105 07

 \$3,097 70

CITY HOME

Salaries and Wages:

Matron	\$1,166 60
Cooks and Maids	1,074 76
Labor	521 67

 \$2,763 03

Expense:

Groceries	\$1,771 04
Clothing	115 10
Fuel and Light.....	1,169 90
Grass Seed	22 50
Hardware	121 87
Tobacco	221 55
Saw	140 48
Washer	55 75
Vacuum	39 44
Ice	182 55
Telephone	59 64
Subscription	43 50
Sundry Items	242 31

 \$4,185 63

 \$6,948 66

New Equipment

New Car	\$1,932 20
Desk	65 00

 \$1,997 20

MOTHERS' AID

Salaries:

Visitor	\$1,300 00
Clerk	1,050 00

 \$2,350 00

Expense	298 30
Auto Maintenance	108 22
New Equipment	599 65

 \$3,356 17

MOTHERS' AID

Cash	\$64,967 65
------------	-------------

MOTHERS' AID

Federal Grant	\$13,990 90
---------------------	-------------

OUTSIDE AID

Cash	\$100,179 40	
Groceries	104,570 39	
Coal, Oil and Wood	13,410 03	
Clothing	6,139 29	
Board and Care	2,708 61	
Medicine and Medical Attendance	7,696 34	
Burials	1,050 00	
State Institutions	2,947 08	
Other Institutions	9,207 39	
Other Cities and Towns	16,968 52	
Sundry Items	756 39	
		<hr/>
		\$265,633 44

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE ADMINISTRATION

Including Federal Grants

Salary:

Supervisor	\$1,750 00	
Visitor	120 00	
Visitor	1,565 00	
Clerk	1,430 91	
Clerk	186 00	
Clerk	190 00	
		<hr/>
		\$5,241 91

Expense:

Printing	\$275 45	
Postage & Office Supplies	631 92	
Rent and Lights	386 04	
Sundry Items	301 36	
		<hr/>
		\$1,594 77

Auto Maintenance:

Gas and Oil	\$201 19	
Equipment and Repairs..	307 26	
		<hr/>
		\$508 45

New Equipment	\$592 65	
		<hr/>
		\$7,937 78

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Assistance	\$172,987 76
------------------	--------------

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Federal Grant

Assistance	\$143,160 84
------------------	--------------

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Cash	\$60,754 00	
Fuel	1,405 68	
Groceries	708 96	
Medicine and Medical Attendance.....	1,422 14	
Investigating	642 50	
Sundry Items	172 90	
		<hr/>
		\$65,106 18

State Aid	\$2,065 00
Military Aid	\$2,999 00
Soldiers' Burials	\$400 00

School*Instruction*

Salaries:

Elementary	\$397,887 30
Quincy High	153,301 75
No. Quincy High	166,592 01
Central Junior High	73,336 51
Central Portable	3,105 00
South Junior High	72,011 16
Quincy Point Junior High	54,965 00
Supervision	17,975 00
Physically Handicapped Children	2,740 75
Supervision Lunch Room	135 75
Mental Testing	56 02

\$942,106 25

Less Transfers to Other Accounts.... 99 50

\$942,006 75

Expenses of Principals and Supervisors..	1,138 11
Stationery and Supplies	27,400 50
Textbooks	18,476 98

\$47,015 59

\$989,022 34
General Control

Offices of Superintendent and Asst. Superintendent

Salaries:

Superintendent	\$6,500 00
Asst. Superintendent	4,000 00
Clerks	1,451 00

\$11,951 00

Less Charges to Other Accounts..... 523 15

\$11,427 85

Expense:

Printing & Advertising ..	\$164 19
Postage and Supplies.....	381 51
Fuel and Light	636 90
Telephone	547 97
Transportation	671 16
Miscellaneous	178 66

\$2,580 39

\$14,008 24
General Control

Guidance and Research:

Salaries	\$2,500 00
Expense	31 84

\$2,531 84

Business Administration

Salaries:

Clerks	\$5,035 00	
Less Charges to Other		
Accounts	73 62	
	<hr/>	4,961 38

Other School Services

Supplies and Expense	693 00	
	<hr/>	\$22,194 46

Coordinate and Auxiliary Services

Attendance Officers

Salaries	\$2,220 00	
Less Charges to Other		
Accounts	32 45	
	<hr/>	\$2,187 55

Health — Supplies 227 28

Examining Physicians 239 00

School Nurses and Physicians

Salaries	\$9,400 00	
Transportation	602 72	
	<hr/>	10,002 72

Home Visitors

Salaries	\$3,760 00	
Transportation	410 32	
	<hr/>	4,170 32

Transportation of Pupils... 10,541 10

Less Amount transferred to		
Other Accounts	130 00	
	<hr/>	10,411 10

Community Purposes

Salaries	\$324 00	
Heat, Light and Power....	266 57	
	<hr/>	590 57
		<hr/>
		\$27,828 54

Plant Maintenance and Operation

Operation:

Salaries—Janitors, etc. ..	\$68,298 73	
Less Charges to Other		
Accounts	400 00	
	<hr/>	\$67,898 73

Pensions 750 00

Expense:

Fuel and Light	\$44,754 50	
Telephone	1,701 87	
Janitors' Supplies	4,343 18	
Auto Maintenance	235 87	
	<hr/>	51,035 42

Less Charges to Other
Accounts 138 40

	<hr/>	\$50,897 02
		<hr/>
		\$119,545 75

Maintenance:

Repairs and Upkeep.....	\$24,775 97		
Replacement	8,133 03		
		32,909 00	
			\$152,454 75

New Equipment

Furniture and Furnishings	\$12,560 46
---------------------------------	-------------

Miscellaneous

Diplomas	\$465 70	
Tuition at Training School	930 17	
General Printing	893 20	
Athletic Supplies	268 12	
Sundry Items	364 39	
		\$2,921 58

Evening School

Salaries:

Teachers and Principal.....	\$2,027 50	
Janitors	183 00	
		\$2,210 50
Printing & Advertising	88 65	
		\$2,299 15

Americanization School

Salaries:

Supervisor	\$900 00	
Teachers	822 50	
		\$1,722 50
Printing & Advertising	40 24	
		\$1,762 74

Special Equipment

Architect	\$538 49	
Contractor	11,461 51	
		\$12,000 00

Trade School

Salaries:

Director and Teachers....	\$36,243 50	
Clerk	948 00	
Laborers	455 61	
		37,647 11
Less Smith Hughes & George Deen Income	4,792 31	
		\$32,854 81

Other Expenses:

Telephone	\$78 11	
Fuel and Light	1,694 72	
Equipment and Supplies..	9,870 96	
		\$11,643 79
		\$44,498 60

Evening Trade Extension School for Men

Salaries:

Teachers and Tool Bags..	\$986 50
Janitors	57 00

 \$1,043 50

 Less George Deen Income 47 50

Equipment & Supplies.....	\$996 00
	337 34

 \$1,333 34
Continuation School

Salaries:

Director	\$540 00
Teachers	99 50

 \$639 50

 Less Smith-Hughes Income..... 121 89

 \$517 61
Out of City Industrial

Tuition \$1,148 23

Travel Outside of State

Convention Expenses \$79 40

George Deen Fund

Teachers' Salaries \$3,027 50

Smith-Hughes Fund

Teachers' Salaries \$1,964 20

Library

Salaries and Wages:

Librarian	\$4,250 00
Assistants	30,401 26
Janitors	2,348 75
Care of Rooms	3,150 00
Chauffeur, etc.	2,200 00

 \$42,350 01

Expense:

Fuel and Light.....	\$2,870 00
Library Supplies	1,198 05
Janitor's Supplies	323 65
Rent	3,540 00
Binding	1,118 10
Telephone	162 77
Printing and Postage.....	180 00
Insurance	562 20
Building Repairs	373 31
Furniture & Furnishings	415 96
Sundry Items	55 02

 \$10,799 06

Books and Periodicals 12,999 06

Auto Maintenance and Operation:

Gas and Oil	\$75 07
Insurance	99 55
Equipment and Repairs..	82 80

 257 42

 \$66,405 55

Parks**Administration:**

Postage and Office Supplies.....	\$98 17
----------------------------------	---------

Maintenance:**Salaries and Wages:**

Manager	\$2,247 34	
Foreman	2,257 00	
Playground Supervisor ..	150 00	
Instructors (22)	1,664 00	
Labor	21,025 23	
	<hr/>	\$27,343 57

Supplies and Expense:

Supplies	6,746 23
----------------	----------

Equipment Maintenance:

Gas and Oil	\$639 24	
Equipment and Repairs..	557 57	
Use of Car	191 32	
	<hr/>	1,388 13

Fore River Club:

Caretaker	\$1,560 00	
Telephone	39 35	
Fuel and Lights	535 80	
Repairs	167 40	
Supplies	469 94	
Insurance	432 00	
	<hr/>	3,204 49

\$38,780 59

New Equipment	\$1,053 53
---------------------	------------

Hospital**Salaries and Wages:**

Administration	\$24,380 77	
Telephone Operators	4,707 60	
Registered Nurses	106,504 54	
Internes	935 00	
Physio-Therapy	4,660 00	
Orderlies	7,171 76	
X-ray	5,173 37	
Ambulance	4,363 49	
Housekeeping & Kitchen	58,939 39	
Laundry	7,776 57	
Maintenance — Property		
& Power Plant	9,412 44	
Care of Grounds	1,345 24	
Laboratory	6,253 27	
	<hr/>	\$241,623 44

Expense:

Nurses' Equipment	\$1,108 74
Medical and Surgical	31,438 40
X-ray	3,978 40
Ambulance	929 73
Housekeeping & Kitchen	13,468 93
Laundry	1,017 51
Groceries	18,781 51

Butter and Eggs	6,688	84	
Milk and Cream	10,915	64	
Fruits and Vegetables	6,267	29	
Meats, Poultry and Fish	15,993	98	
Coal and Wood	10,551	41	
Electricity and Gas	7,673	26	
Transportation and Ex- press	62	85	
Commissions	3,341	41	
Repairs to Building and Plant	12,775	62	
Postage & Office Supplies	3,674	34	
Telephone	3,088	28	
Insurance	314	45	
Sundry Items	167	52	
			\$152,238 11
Pensions			2,168 25
New Equipment:			
Building & Kitchen Fix- tures	\$2,921	80	
Office Equipment	849	87	
Medical and Surgical Equipment	3,102	42	
			\$6,874 09
Travel Out of State			219 55
Rest and Nurses' Rooms			7,753 54
			\$410,876 98

CHILDREN'S WARD

Air Conditioner	\$200 00
-----------------------	----------

Cemetery

Salaries and Wages:	
Superintendent	\$2,347 50
Clerk	700 00
Labor	34,833 00
	\$37,880 50

Supplies and Expense:

Postage & Office Supplies	\$143 44
Advertising & Printing	87 25
Cemetery Supplies	2,166 68
	2,397 37

Equipment & Maintenance and Operation:

Gas and Oil	\$496 29
Equipment and Repairs	396 40
	892 69
New Equipment	591 27
	\$41,761 83

CELEBRATIONS

Memorial Day:	
G. A. R.	\$305 67
J. A. Boyd Camp	174 91
Wollaston Legion	98 25
Cyril Morrisette	100 00

Geo. F. Bryan	100 00	
American Legion Post No. 95	100 00	
Mass. State Guard	92 95	
	<hr/>	
	971 78	
Norfolk County Memorial Service	349 55	
Armistice Day—Legion Post No. 95	148 92	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,470 25

VETERANS' ORGANIZATIONS RENT

Geo. F. Bryan Post	\$550 00	
James A. Boyd Camp	600 00	
American Legion Post No. 95	600 00	
Wollaston Legion Post No. 295	600 00	
Cyril Morrissette Post No. 294	600 00	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,950 00
G. A. R. Memorial		\$412 06

HARBOR MASTER

Salary	\$400 00	
Expense	50 00	
	<hr/>	
		\$450 00

PRINTING CITY ORDINANCES

Printing	\$256 68
----------------	----------

STADIUM DEDICATION

Decorating	\$45 00	
Folders	20 00	
Loud Speaker	35 00	
	<hr/>	
		\$100 00

SPECIAL JUDGMENT

Court Judgment	\$1,361 20
----------------------	------------

ANNUAL REPORT

Printing	\$1,798 00
----------------	------------

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

Sewer	\$805 23	
Highway	5,829 25	
Sanitary	2,353 12	
Sewer Docket 2051	37 57	
Water	506 07	
School	49 00	
Gypsy Moth	378 29	
Cemetery	84 00	
Hospital	64 95	
Park	26 00	
Clerk	125 00	
	<hr/>	
		\$10,258 48

ANNUITIES

Hollis Annuity	\$1,000 00	
Curry Annuity	1,400 00	
Del Greco Annuity	1,400 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,800 00

RIFLE RANGE

Transportation and range fees	\$2,109 81
-------------------------------------	------------

MOSQUITO CONTROL

State of Massachusetts	\$2,750 00
------------------------------	------------

PARKING RENT

Rent of Land	\$2,300 00
--------------------	------------

QUINCY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Pension Contribution	\$19,857 18
----------------------------	-------------

MOVING FIRE ALARM BUILDING

Electrical Equipment	\$432 40
----------------------------	----------

DEFICIT SALARIES

Auditor's Department	\$5,013 15
----------------------------	------------

DEFICIT BILLS

Council	\$79 28	
Tax Collector	31 80	
Assessors	105 15	
Vital Statistics	390 75	
Public Buildings	103 94	
Gypsy Moth	270 45	
Inspector of Wires	47 92	
Police	804 81	
Fire and Police Signals	84 00	
Sanitary Equipment Maintenance	109 61	
Public Works Administration Expense ..	19 65	
Highway Garage and Stable	757 42	
General Maintenance	2,904 42	
Miscellaneous Activities	45 77	
Street Lighting	15 97	
W.P.A.	5,275 12	
Stadium	970 25	
Parking Space	33 00	
Alterations to Hospital Building	1,356 17	
Welfare	10,756 89	
School	226 88	
Workmen's Compensation	124 00	
Hospital Administration Building	188 42	
	<hr/>	\$24,701 67

Water Department

Administration:

Salaries:

Superintendent	\$3,350 00
Inspector	2,200 00
Assistant Inspector	1,800 00
Meter Readers	7,704 46
Clerk	1,750 00
Clerk	1,450 00
Clerk	1,300 00
Clerk	1,150 00
Extra Clerical	89 50

\$20,793 96

Pensions \$3,914 00

Office Expense:

Postage & Office Sup- plies	\$1,197 67
Printing & Advertising	470 98
Recording	937 75
Sundry Items	108 30

\$2,714 70

Maintenance:

Labor	\$36,905 66
Fuel and Lights	827 34
Materials and Supplies ..	8,487 13

\$46,220 13

Medical Services 125 00

Equipment Maintenance and Operation:

Gas and Oil	\$1,514 57
Insurance	784 68
Equipment and Repairs ..	687 13

\$2,986 38

Service Connections:

Labor	\$16,593 24
Materials and Supplies ..	7,240 59

\$23,833 83

New Equipment \$1,254 08

Meters \$3,422 19

\$105,264 27

Bonds and Interest

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

(See also Non-Revenue Federal Grants)

Inside Debt Limit:

School	\$98,000 00
Sewer	87,000 00
Street	194,000 00
Hospital	13,000 00
Other	64,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$456,000 00

Outside Debt Limit:

School	\$97,500 00	
Sewer	15,545 46	
Hospital	17,366 13	
Other	125,000 00	
		\$255,411 59
Water	\$95,000 00	
		\$806,411 59
Temporary Loans		\$3,400,000 00
Tax Title Loan		\$239,000 00

GENERAL INTEREST

Inside Debt Limit:

Schools	16,988 75	
Street	27,764 99	
Sewer	14,595 00	
Hospital	2,497 50	
Other	4,335 00	
		\$66,181 24

Outside Debt Limit:

Sewer	\$13,568 75	
Schools	19,811 25	
Hospital	4,938 75	
Other	11,148 75	
		\$49,467 50
Tax Title Loans		408 69
Water		9,927 50
		\$125,984 93

INTEREST

Temporary Loan Interest	\$9,727 74
-------------------------------	------------

PREMIUMS ON BONDS

Certification	\$1,290 40
---------------------	------------

Agency and Trust Accounts

PERPETUAL CARE INCOME

Interest on Bonds Purchased	\$365 97
-----------------------------------	----------

WILLIAM PIERCE FUND

Care of Lot	\$10 00
-------------------	---------

WILLIAMS TRUST INCOME

Care of Lot	\$10 00
-------------------	---------

NUGENT INCOME

Care of Lot	\$3 13
-------------------	--------

WILSON TUCKER INCOME

Care of Lot	\$10 00
-------------------	---------

ALFRED DELL INCOME

Care of Lot	\$5 00
-------------------	--------

MURIEL C. BENT INCOME		
Care of Lot		\$5 00
RETIREMENT FUND INCOME		
Interest on Bonds		\$4,201 66
SPECIAL HOSPITAL FUND INCOME		
Student Nurses Loan Fund	\$7 52	
Post Graduate Nurses Loan Fund	4 35	
Children's Ward Fund	26 81	
		<hr/> \$38 68
MARY C. PARKER FUND		
Trust Fund		\$5,000 00
WATER LIENS		
Refunds		\$29 03
TAX REFUNDS		
Excise Tax	\$2,109 74	
Real Estate, Poll and Personal	14,527 81	
		<hr/> \$16,637 55
DEPARTMENTAL REFUNDS		
Health Refund	\$50 00	
Tax Collector (Cashier Change)	200 00	
		<hr/> \$250 00
PERPETUAL CARE FUND		
Cash and Securities		\$9,835 00
TRUSTEED ACCOUNTS		
Sundry Persons		\$968 89
TAILINGS FUND (Unclaimed Wages)		
Sundry Persons		\$108 31
SALE OF DOGS		
County of Norfolk		\$51 00
TAX TITLES		
Sundry Persons		\$1,380 01
Special Deposits		
SCAVENGER		
Refunds	\$402 50	
Charges to Deposits	1,139 50	
		<hr/> \$1,542 00
SEWER		
Refunds	\$2,115 55	
Charges to Deposits	12,734 45	
		<hr/> \$14,850 00

WATER

Refunds	\$226 41	
Charges to Deposits	2,848 59	
		\$3,075 00

HOSPITAL

Refunds	\$144 38	
Charges	75 62	
		\$220 00

RETIREMENT BOARD

Securities Purchased		\$19,232 52
----------------------------	--	-------------

State of Massachusetts

State Tax	\$322,150 00	
-----------------	--------------	--

Charles River Basin:

Debt Service	\$4,160 92	
Maintenance	8,007 07	
		12,167 99

Metropolitan Parks:

Debt Service	\$12,278 19	
Maintenance	46,966 90	
		59,245 09

Planning Division	708 07	
-------------------------	--------	--

Nantasket	3,606 33	
-----------------	----------	--

Wellington Bridge	104 15	
-------------------------	--------	--

Metropolitan Sewer:

Debt Service	\$58,384 42	
Maintenance	28,839 14	
		87,223 56

Metropolitan Water:

Debt Service	143,846 62	
Maintenance	47,206 04	
Brookline Credit	6,830 64	
		197,883 30

Care of Civil War Veterans	45 00	
----------------------------------	-------	--

Abatement of Smoke Nuisance	1,316 85	
-----------------------------------	----------	--

Auditing Municipal Accounts	78 14	
-----------------------------------	-------	--

Veterans Exemption	266 12	
--------------------------	--------	--

West Roxbury—Brookline Parkway	89	
-------------------------------------	----	--

Special—Neponset Bridge	5,651 46	
-------------------------------	----------	--

\$690,446 95

Norfolk County Tax	115,786 19	
--------------------------	------------	--

Norfolk County Hospital	44,031 98	
-------------------------------	-----------	--

Norfolk County Dog Licenses	6,440 60	
-----------------------------------	----------	--

Total\$10,091,346 32

NON-REVENUE PAYMENTS

Sewer Construction

Drains:

Labor	\$22,021 97	
Sharpening	156 81	
Easements	5 00	
Materials	6,891 14	
		\$29,074 92

Construction:

Labor	\$40,710 41	
Sharpening	355 06	
Easements	178 09	
Materials	9,224 82	
	<hr/>	50,468 38
		<hr/>
		\$79,543 30

Special Judgment

Court Settlement	\$5,757 91
------------------------	------------

Accepted Streets 1928

WEST SQUANTUM STREET

Land Taking	\$800 00
-------------------	----------

Accepted Streets 1932

BEACON STREET

Land Taking	\$7 03
-------------------	--------

Land Taking—Streets

Bay View Street	\$17 25	
Bellevue Road	186 18	
Bowdoin Street	12 00	
East Howard Street	2,100 00	
Greenwood Avenue	850 00	
Holbrook Road	235 21	
Huckins Avenue	559 36	
Lafayette Street	30 00	
Newton Street	20 00	
Old Colony Avenue	451 92	
Pleasant Street	216 00	
Pontiac Road	20 00	
School Street	25 29	
	<hr/>	\$4,723 21

Street Construction

ABERDEEN ROAD

Labor	\$1,654 77	
Materials	38 30	
Equipment	395 25	
Engineering	20 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,108 32

ARLINGTON STREET

Materials	\$4 13
-----------------	--------

BAYFIELD ROAD

Labor	\$5,475 13	
Materials	4,506 40	
Equipment	1,738 03	
Drains	465 91	
Engineering	75 00	
	<hr/>	\$12,260 47

BELLEVUE ROAD

Labor	\$2,876 04	
Materials	3,469 58	
Equipment	2,001 22	
Engineering	165 74	
	<hr/>	\$8,512 58

BILLINGS ROAD

Labor	\$9,518 36	
Materials	10,139 66	
Equipment	3,276 89	
Drains	1,049 97	
	<hr/>	\$23,984 87

BEDFORD STREET

Labor	\$1,893 90	
Equipment	307 50	
Materials	133 75	
	<hr/>	\$2,335 15

BRADFORD STREET

Labor	\$3,278 42	
Materials	2,046 49	
Equipment	617 63	
Drains	192 23	
Engineering	66 94	
	<hr/>	\$6,201 71

BROOKS AVENUE

Labor	\$285 09	
Equipment	361 95	
	<hr/>	\$647 04

CENTER STREET

Labor	\$2,221 95	
Materials	67 97	
Equipment	1,107 25	
Recording	6 26	
	<hr/>	\$3,403 43

CRANCH STREET

Labor	\$2,469 66	
Materials	1,394 67	
Equipment	942 33	
Engineering	118 65	
	<hr/>	\$4,925 31

CROSS STREET

Labor	\$209 56	
Equipment	234 63	
	<hr/>	\$444 19

CURLEW ROAD

Materials		23
-----------------	--	----

DELANO AVENUE

Labor	\$2,474 96	
Materials	1,939 27	
Equipment	405 03	
Drain	615 07	
Engineering	141 81	
	<hr/>	\$5,576 14

DEWSON ROAD

Labor	\$1,332 61	
Materials	858 67	
Equipment	201 39	
	<hr/>	\$2,392 67

EAST SQUANTUM STREET

Labor	\$195 24	
Materials	97 29	
	<hr/>	\$292 53

EAST HOWARD STREET

Land Taking	\$2,000 00	
-------------------	------------	--

ELLIOT AVENUE

Labor	\$2,278 45	
Materials	1,586 09	
Equipment	984 82	
Engineering	59 85	
	<hr/>	\$4,909 21

EUCLID AVENUE

Labor	\$750 87	
Equipment	184 26	
	<hr/>	\$935 13

FAXON LANE

Labor	\$79 00	
Materials	100 17	
	<hr/>	\$179 17

FAXON PARK ROAD

Materials		46
-----------------	--	----

FLYNT STREET

Labor	\$3,085 71	
Materials	1,775 83	
Equipment	406 13	
	<hr/>	\$5,267 67

FORT HILL

Labor		\$69 39
-------------	--	---------

FURNACE AVENUE

Labor	\$2,468 95	
Equipment	900 10	
Engineering	34 13	
	<hr/>	\$3,403 18

GODDARD STREET

Labor	\$5,259 44	
Materials	2,119 41	
Equipment	1,339 16	
	<hr/>	\$8,718 01

GRANITE STREET

Labor	\$252 38	
Materials	190 65	
Equipment	76 50	
	<hr/>	\$519 53

GREEN STREET

Labor	\$1,145 35	
Materials	1,247 63	
Equipment	303 69	
Engineering	72 75	
	<hr/>	\$2,769 42

HAMILTON AVENUE

Materials		\$162 47
-----------------	--	----------

HANCOCK STREET

Labor	\$883 39	
Materials	260 86	
Equipment	404 00	
Engineering	66 82	
	<hr/>	\$1,615 07

HARRIET AVENUE

Materials		\$248 27
-----------------	--	----------

HARRINGTON AVENUE

Recording		\$2 67
-----------------	--	--------

HARVARD STREET

Materials		\$134 64
-----------------	--	----------

HATHERLEY ROAD

Labor	\$1,419 63	
Materials	12 60	
Equipment	278 88	
Engineering	169 18	
	<hr/>	\$1,880 29

HIGH SCHOOL AVENUE

Materials		\$62 50
-----------------	--	---------

HOLEROOK ROAD

Labor	\$1,316 01	
Materials	1,192 76	
Equipment	451 06	
Engineering	52 76	
	<hr/>	\$3,012 59

LINCOLN AVENUE

Labor	\$478 30	
Equipment	237 82	
	<hr/>	\$716 12

MOFFAT ROAD

Recording		\$28 12
-----------------	--	---------

MONTCLAIR AVENUE

Labor	\$6,090 42	
Materials	2,963 16	
Equipment	1,036 07	
	<hr/>	\$10,089 65

NORTH CENTRAL AVENUE

Materials		46
-----------------	--	----

OAKLAND AVENUE

Materials		\$13 02
-----------------	--	---------

PHIPPS STREET

Materials		\$1 60
-----------------	--	--------

PLEASANT STREET

Labor	\$5,691 72	
Materials	3,036 05	
Equipment	1,747 60	
Drain	472 37	
Engineering	288 63	
	<hr/>	\$11,236 37

PLYMOUTH STREET

Materials		\$12 75
-----------------	--	---------

PONTIAC ROAD

Labor	\$2,996 96	
Materials	2,555 15	
Equipment	740 16	
Engineering	174 09	
	<hr/>	\$6,466 36

PROSPECT AVENUE

Labor	\$2,330 62	
Materials	1,582 97	
Equipment	1,173 69	
Engineering	40 43	
	<hr/>	\$5,127 71

QUINCY AVENUE

Labor	\$11,173 31	
Materials	9,021 80	
Equipment	3,313 38	
Engineering	102 35	
	<hr/>	\$23,610 84

ROCK ISLAND ROAD

Labor	\$332 89	
Equipment	224 00	
	<hr/>	\$556 89

RUSSELL STREET

Land Taking	\$990 85	
Recording	3 00	
	<hr/>	\$993 85

SEA STREET

Labor	\$6,320 57	
Materials	4,848 12	
Equipment	1,246 03	
Engineering	356 97	
Land Taking	5,875 00	
Recording	3 26	
	<hr/>	\$18,649 95

SHERMAN STREET

Labor	\$2,391 39	
Materials	595 33	
Equipment	1,259 33	
Engineering	121 13	
	<hr/>	\$4,367 18

SOUTH STREET

Labor	\$2,807 81	
Materials	155 39	
Equipment	675 64	
Tools	207 15	
Engineering	110 37	
	<hr/>	\$3,956 36

STEWART STREET

Labor	\$463 93	
Materials	320 80	
Equipment	249 76	
	<hr/>	\$1,034 49

UPLAND ROAD

Labor	\$2,596 85	
Materials	1,633 19	
Equipment	719 51	
Drains	369 22	
Engineering	53 33	
	<hr/>	\$5,372 10

WASHINGTON STREET

Labor	\$3,125 98	
Materials	2,214 03	
Equipment	1,850 96	
Engineering	176 51	
	<hr/>	\$7,367 48

WEST STREET

Materials	\$12 16
-----------------	---------

WEST SQUANTUM STREET

Labor	\$9,077 28	
Materials	3,717 70	
Equipment	2,799 88	
Engineering	333 00	
Land Taking	500 00	
Recording	5 16	
	<hr/>	\$16,433 02

WHITWELL STREET

Labor	\$886 37	
Materials	109 66	
Equipment	165 50	
Land Taking	179 69	
Recording	33 42	
	<hr/>	\$1,374 64

WILLARD STREET

Labor	\$20,143 14	
Materials	17,273 89	
Equipment	1,489 56	
Drain	5,296 83	
Engineering	262 35	
	<hr/>	\$44,465 77
Total		\$270,865 33

Central Fire Station

Contractor	\$104,411 35	
Architect	3,053 97	
Clerk of Works	2,937 60	
Plans	626 30	
Insurance	316 43	
Equipment and Supplies ...	9,337 02	
Labor	293 50	
Transportation	54 00	
Advertising	17 00	
Engineering	94 54	
Sundry Items	108 75	
	<hr/>	\$121,250 46

West Quincy Fire Station

DOCKET No. 1521 F

Architect	\$1,460 88	
Recording	6 26	
Advertising	98 64	
	<hr/>	\$1,565 78

Nurses Home

DOCKET No. 1518 F

Advertising	\$19 50	
Sundry Persons	31 89	
	<hr/>	\$51 39

Quincy Town River Improvement

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$68,460 00
-------------------------------------	-------------

U. S. Grant

PROJECT No. 1112 R MUNICIPAL GARAGE

Retirement of Bonds	\$3,000 00
---------------------------	------------

U. S. Grant

PROJECT No. 1111 R HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATION BUILDING

Retirement of Bonds	\$633 87
---------------------------	----------

U. S. Grant

PROJECT No. 2051 SEWER

Retirement of Bonds	\$7,454 54
---------------------------	------------

U. S. Grant

PROJECT No. 1985 SEWER

Retirement of Bonds	\$5,000 00
---------------------------	------------

Water Construction

Labor	\$21,041 55	
Materials	22,694 83	
Sharpening	509 02	
Freight and Express	12 95	
	<hr/>	\$44,258 35

TOTAL	\$613,371 17
-------------	--------------

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

JANUARY 2, 1939.

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, *Mayor*
Quincy, Massachusetts

DEAR SIR:

I submit herewith the report of the City Treasurer for the year ending December 31st, 1938.

Respectfully,

HAROLD P. NEWELL,
City Treasurer.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

Receipts

Cash on Hand January 1, 1938.....\$ 597,886 43

General revenue:

Taxes 1938	2,941,201 29
Taxes Previous Years	974,162 23
Taxes—Motor Excise	157,542 03
Tax Titles Held by City—Redeemed	298,424 78
Licenses	74,028 50
Permits	1,478 00
Court Fines	1,207 71
Grants and Gifts (Dog Licenses)	6,370 72
State of Massachusetts	608,951 83

Special Assessments:

Sewer Assessments	18,362 29
Sidewalks	3,727 07
Street Betterment	25,200 19

General Government:

Tax Collector and Treasurer—Costs	10,185 19
City Clerk	3,507 95
Police Dept.	219 13
Fire Dept.	140 60
Sealer Weights and Measures	1,047 24
Building Inspector	1,956 50
Engineering—Grade Fees	433 02
Wire Inspector	984 00
Gypsy Moth	763 40
Board of Health—Con. Diseases	2,447 75
Con. Dis. T. B.	14,043 10
Miscellaneous	33 00
Plumbing Inspector	1,488 25
Milk Licenses	220 00
Scavenger	1,464 00
Garbage Disposal	12,955 00
Highways	283 65
Welfare Dept.	116,798 77

Welfare—Old Age Assistance	102,527 62
O.A.A. Fed. Grant	147,280 85
Dependent Children Fed. Grant	14,332 32
Hospital Dept.	221,308 45
School Dept.	7,389 37
Trade School Receipts	738 88
Trade School Revenue	11,026 97
Smith Hughes and Deen Funds (Schools)	5,378 17
Library Fines etc.	2,927 32
Particular Sewer Receipts (Treas.)	14,806 03
Miscellaneous City	4,595 10
Departmental Refund Account	576 19
Sale of Foreclosed Property	8,020 00
Public Services:	
Water Rates 1938	365,119 82
Water Rates prior	7,495 51
Water Liens—Tax Collector	34,357 24
Water Service Connections	11,258 04
Cemetery—Care and Sale of Lots	18,362 00
Cemetery Foundations	2,436 64
Interest:	
Tax Collector—Taxes and Assessments	41,087 65
City Treasurer—On Tax Titles	19,634 15
Perpetual Care Fund	8,527 68
Other Trust Accounts	4,813 80
Accrued Interest on Bonds	189 68
Premium on Bond Sales	2,349 87
Municipal Indebtedness:	
Temporary Loans 1938	3,200,000 00
Bond Anticipation Loan	143,460 00
Loan on Tax Titles	200,000 00
Water Loans	50,000 00
General Loans	672,757 91
Agency, Trust & Deposits	
City Clerk—Dog Licenses—County	6,603 20
Perpetual Care Fund	9,835 00
Hospital Trust Funds	5,000 00
Other Trust Funds	500 92
Deposits—Scavenger	1,482 00
Particular Sewer	14,350 00
Water	3,075 00
Hospital Nurses	240 00
Health License State	50 00
Cash and Securities	200 00
Retirement System	19,232 52
Federal Emergency Relief	1,496 33
Street Construction—State	13,771 11
Total	\$11,276,106 96
Transfer	77,318 09
	<hr/>
	\$11,353,425 05

Payments

Paid out on Mayor's Warrants 1938	\$10,776,746 75
Transfer	77,318 09
Cash on Hand	499,360 21
TOTAL	\$11,353,425 05
Cash on Hand, January 1, 1938	\$ 597,886 43
Cash Receipts, 1938	10,678,220 53
Cash Payments, 1938	10,776,746 75
Cash on Hand, December 31, 1938	499,360 21

Rock Island Fund

Quincy Savings Bank	\$1,000 00	Fund	\$1,000 00
---------------------------	------------	------------	------------

Income

Unexpended Income, January 1, 1938	\$30 23
Interest Receipts, 1938	25 15
Balance on hand, December 31, 1938	<u>\$55 38</u>

Charles E. French Fund

Quincy Savings Bank	\$3,000 00	Fund	\$3,000 00
---------------------------	------------	------------	------------

Income

Interest Receipts, 1938	\$75 46
Credited to Burial Department	75 46
	<u><u>150 92</u></u>

C. C. Johnson—Perpetual Care Lot No. 945

Quincy Savings Bank	\$ 150 00	Fund	\$ 150 00
---------------------------	-----------	------------	-----------

Income

Interest Receipts, 1938	\$ 3 76
Credited to Burial Department	3 76
	<u><u>7 52</u></u>

George Pierce Fund—Perpetual Care Lot No. 252

Quincy Savings Bank	\$ 200 00	Fund	\$ 200 00
---------------------------	-----------	------------	-----------

Income

Unexpended Income, January 1, 1938	\$54 98
Interest Receipts, 1938	5 03
	<u>\$60 01</u>
Expended	10 00
Balance on hand December 31, 1938	<u><u>\$50 01</u></u>

Mary Willson Tucker Fund—Perpetual Care Lot No. 679

Quincy Savings Bank	\$ 400 00	Fund	\$ 400 00
---------------------------	-----------	------------	-----------

Income

Unexpended Income, January 1, 1938	\$130 44
Interest Receipts, 1938	10 06
	<hr/>
Expended, 1938	\$140 50
	10 00
	<hr/>
Balance on hand, December 31, 1938	<u>\$130 50</u>

William S. Williams Fund—Perpetual Care Lot No. 848

Quincy Savings Bank	\$ 400 00	Fund	\$ 400 00
---------------------------	-----------	------------	-----------

Income

Unexpended Income, January 1, 1938	\$152 63
Interest Receipts, 1938	10 06
	<hr/>
	\$162 69
Expended, 1938	10 00
	<hr/>
Balance on hand, December 31, 1938	<u>\$152 69</u>

Alexander Nugent—Perpetual Care Fund

Quincy Savings Bank	\$ 125 00	Fund	\$ 125 00
---------------------------	-----------	------------	-----------

Income

Interest Receipts, 1938	\$ 3 13
Paid Trustees St. Mary's Cemetery	3 13
	<hr/>

C. C. Johnson—Turkey Fund

Quincy Savings Bank	\$2,000 00	Fund	\$2,000 00
---------------------------	------------	------------	------------

Income

Interest Receipts, 1938	\$50 31
Credited to Welfare Department	50 31
	<hr/>

Alfred A. Dell—Flower Fund Lots No. 896-898

Quincy Savings Bank	\$ 200 00	Fund	\$ 200 00
---------------------------	-----------	------------	-----------

Income

Unexpended Income, January 1, 1938	\$ 4 37
Interest Receipts, 1938	5 03
	<hr/>
	\$ 9 40
Expended, 1938	5 00
	<hr/>
Balance on hand, December 31, 1938	<u>\$ 4 40</u>

Minnie B. Bent—Flower Fund Lot No. 744

Quincy Savings Bank	\$ 250 00	Fund	\$ 250 00
---------------------------	-----------	------------	-----------

Income

Unexpended Income, January 1, 1938	\$ 2 50
Interest Receipts, 1938	6 26
	<hr/>
	\$ 8 76

Expended, 1938	5 00
Balance on hand, December 31, 1938	<u>\$ 3 76</u>

Hospital Trust Fund

Quincy Savings Bank	\$9,453 25	Fund	\$9,453 25
Also Walker-Stetson Co. Class A Common Capital Stock 24 shares (par value \$50.00 each)			

Income

Unexpended January 1, 1938	\$7,588 90
Interest Receipts, 1938	237 80
Balance on hand, December 31, 1938	<u>\$7,826 70</u>

Hospital Trust—D. L. Jewell Fund

Quincy Savings Bank	\$5,000 00	Fund	\$5,000 00
---------------------------	------------	------------	------------

Income

Unexpended January 1, 1938	\$1,737 26
Interest Receipts, 1938	125 78
Balance on hand, December 31, 1938	<u>\$1,863 04</u>

Hospital Trust Funds—Special

Quincy Savings Bank \$ 568 37	Quincy Savings Bank \$ 402 70
Granite Trust Co.	Granite Trust Co. 116 91
Savings Dept. 112 56	
\$ 680 93	
Interest Receipts 38 68	
\$ 719 61	
Expended from Chil- dren's Ward Fund 200 00	
\$ 519 61	\$ 519 61

Hospital Trust—Mary Parker Fund

Quincy Savings Bank	\$5,000 00	Fund	\$5,000 00
---------------------------	------------	------------	------------

Income

Interest Receipts, 1938	\$15 63
Balance on hand, December 31, 1938	<u>15 63</u>

Perpetual Care Fund

Cash on hand January 1, 1938	\$6,068 14
------------------------------------	------------

Receipts

Perpetual Care of Lots	\$ 9,835 00
Interest receipts	8,527 68
Sale of bonds	15,594 10
	<u>33,956 78</u>
	<u>\$40,024 92</u>

Expenditures

Purchase of bonds	\$28,792 50	
Accrued interest on bonds	365 97	
Income credited to Burial Dept.	8,161 71	
		\$37,320 18
Cash on hand December 31, 1938		2,704 74
		<u>\$40,024 92</u>

Analysis of General Fund

Balance January 1, 1938	\$227,533 35	
Perpetual Care Lots 1938	9,835 00	
		\$237,368 35
Loss—Sale of securities	23 15	
		<u>\$237,345 20</u>

Balance Sheet

Cash on hand	\$ 2,704 74	Fund	\$237,345 20
Investments	234,640 46		
	<u>\$237,345 20</u>		<u>\$237,345 20</u>

Investments

\$5,000. Atlantic Coast Line R. R. 1st 4s, 1952	\$ 5,012 50
5,000. Baltimore & Ohio R. R. 1st 4s, 1948	4,637 50
5,000. Bellows Falls Hydro-Electric 1st 5s, 1958	4,900 00
2,000. Boston & Albany R. R. Ref. Deb gtd 5s, 1963	2,000 00
5,000. Boston & Albany R. R. 1st "A" 4½s, 1943.....	4,837 50
6,000. Brooklyn Union Gas 1st & Ref. "B" 5s, 1957	6,315 00
4,000. Burlington (Vt.) Gas Light 1st 5s, 1955	4,160 00
5,000. Central Maine Power 1st Gen "G" 4s, 1960	5,200 00
5,000. Central Pacific Railway 4s 1949	3,562 50
5,000. Chicago Indiana & Southern R. R. 4s, 1956	4,817 92
1,000. Chicago & No. Western Railway 1st & Ref. 5s, 2037	935 00
5,000. Great Northern Railway Co. H 4s. 1946	4,725 00
5,000. Great Northern Railway Co. Gen. "I" 3¾s, 1967	4,875 00
5,000. Illinois Central Railroad 1st Gold 3½s, 1951	4,537 50
5,000. Jamestown Franklin & Clearfield R. R. 1st 4s, 1959	4,756 25
5,000. Jersey Central Power & Light 1st "C" 4½s, 1961	5,307 54
5,000. Kings County Lighting 1st Ref 5s, 1954	5,006 25
3,000. Michigan Central R. R. Michigan Air Line 1st 4s, 1940	3,049 35
2,000. Monongahela Railway Co. 1st A 4s 1960	2,050 00
2,000. New Jersey Power Light Co. 1st 4½s, 1960	2,125 00
2,000. N. Y. Chicago & St. Louis R. R. Ref. "C" 4½s, 1978	1,885 00
7,000. New York State Electric & Gas. Corp. 1st 4s, 1965	7,140 00
5,000. Northern Pacific Railway Ref & Imp "A" 4½s, 2047	5,138 53
5,000. Penn. Elec. Co. 1st & Ref 5s, 1962	5,200 00
5,000. Peoples Gas Light & Coke 1st & Ref "D" 4s, 1961	4,962 50
5,000. Pere Marquette Railway 1st "A" 5s, 1956	5,248 54
5,000. Savannah Elec. & Power Co. 1st Ref. F 5s, 1955	5,287 50
6,000. Southern Pacific Railroad 1st Ref. 4s, 1955	6,030 58
5,000. Southern Railway Co. 1st Cons 5s, 1994	5,037 50
5,000. Wisconsin Power & Light 1st "A" 4s, 1966	4,850 00
100 Shares — First National Bank of Boston	4,775 00
200 Shares — National Shawmut Bank of Boston	5,237 50
10,000. Abington Savings Bank	10,000 00
10,000. Braintree Savings Bank	10,000 00
4,000. Brookline Savings Bank	4,000 00
4,000. Cohasset Savings Bank	4,000 00
5,000. Dedham Institution for Savings	5,000 00
8,000. Granite Trust Co. Savings Department	8,000 00
15,000. Hingham Institution for Savings	15,000 00
16,038. Quincy Savings Bank	16,038 00
5,000. Randolph Savings Bank	5,000 00
7,000. South Weymouth Savings Bank	7,000 00
7,000. Weymouth Savings Bank	7,000 00

 \$234,640 46

January 14, 1939

HONORABLE THOMAS S. BURGIN
Mayor of Quincy

Dear Mr. Mayor.

I submit herewith a report of my activities as Property Manager for the year ending December 31, 1938.

Number of parcels listed as of January 1, 1938.....	801
Additional parcels Treasurer's sale Dec., 1938.....	208
Titles by foreclosure in Land Court	38
Total	1047
Area 801 parcels Jan. 1, 1938.....	8,856,312 sq. ft.
Area 208 parcels Sale Dec. 1938	1,164,590 " "
Area 38 parcels Foreclosed Land Court.....	1,196,226 " "
Total	11,217,128 " "
Last assessed value 801 parcels	\$233,560 00
Last assessed value 208 parcels	45,600 00
Last assessed value 38 parcels	124,975 00
Total	\$404,135 00
Taxes due on 801 parcels Jan. 1, 1938.....	\$ 73,689 45
Taxes due on 208 parcels Dec., 1938.....	14,026 22
Taxes due on 38 parcels Foreclosed Land Court	24,273 41
Total	\$111,989 08

Sales January 1, 1938 to December 31, 1938

Number of parcels	38
Area	198,350 sq. ft.
Assessed value	\$ 26,600 00
Taxes due	6,323 88
Sales price	8,020 00
Profit	1,696 12

Gross Receipts

Sale 38 parcels.....	\$8,020 00
Rental 9 parcels	1,030 20
Total	\$9,050 20

Net Receipts

Profit sales	\$1,696 12
Rentals	1,030 20
Total	\$2,726 32

Receipts from rentals for the year have shown a substantial increase. This has been possible by making repairs to buildings taken over and making them habitable for tenants. It has been possible to make some of these repairs with Welfare labor thus keeping costs down to a minimum.

By so doing some revenue has been derived, the City's investment has been protected and the properties saved from destruction by vandalism and exposure to the elements. As an example, by making minor and only emergency repairs to nine properties that were last assessed for \$24,825. and upon which there were unpaid taxes of \$5,717.40, rentals were received in the amount of \$1,030.20.

There is need for further repairs to these and other properties recently acquired, so as to produce revenue, in lieu of taxes and protect their value until they can be sold.

Many properties taken for non-payment of taxes include old, dilapidated buildings that have deteriorated beyond repair or redemption. These old buildings are not only unsightly but constitute a nuisance becoming fire and health menaces. Upon the recommendation of the Building Inspector and the Chief of the Fire Department, and after every effort has been made to salvage some value for the City, several such buildings have been demolished at no direct cost to the City.

In some instances we have conferred with the City Engineer with the result that while being City owned property, one street corner has been rounded and another is under consideration.

At present there are listed 1009 parcels of property, taken by the City for non-payment of taxes under Chapter 60, Sec. 79, G. L. or by foreclosure of tax titles in the Land Court.

Area 1,009 parcels	11,018,778 sq. ft.
Last assessed value	\$377,535 00
Taxes due when taken	\$105,665 20

Yours very truly,

GEORGE E. MOREY,
Property Manager.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE WOODWARD FUND AND PROPERTY

JANUARY 2, 1939.

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, *Mayor*
Quincy, Massachusetts

DEAR SIR:

I submit herewith the report of the Treasurer of the Woodward Fund and Property for the year ending December 31, 1938.

Respectfully,

HAROLD P. NEWELL,
Treasurer, Woodward Fund and Property.

STATEMENT

Cash on hand January 1, 1938 \$631 61

Receipts

Payments on mortgages	\$236 22	
Savings Bank principal	6,500 00	
		\$6,736 22

Interest and dividends, stocks and bonds	\$2,647 75	
Interest Savings Banks	395 00	
Interest on mortgages	8,374 25	
Rents	6,023 00	
Income from Institute	1,142 00	
Miscellaneous—Refund of Insurance Premium	4 42	
		\$18,586 42

Reserved Collections—

Interest on Mortgages	\$961 21	
Taxes & Water Accounts	542 05	1,503 26
		\$27,457 51

Expenditures

Notes secured by mortgages	\$2,600 00	
Addition to mortgages (Taxes and Insurance)	244 86	
Expense on Fund owned property	1,873 58	
Administration	57 35	
Expense on properties—		
Gilson Road	101 02	
Repairs on Fund owned properties	1,882 52	
		\$6,759 33

Expenses of Institute

Pay Rolls	\$11,895 09	
Books, supplies and sundries	749 53	
Fuel	1,316 20	
Lighting	278 42	
Telephone	61 40	
Improvements, repairs and fixtures	678 07	
		\$14,978 71

Expended by Board of Managers

On Institute—Hurricane repairs	\$636 37	
Other Repairs	1,046 95	
Insurance	404 68	
		\$2,088 00
Expense—Reserved Collections—1938	\$542 05	
1937	78 07	
		\$620 12
Cash on hand December 31, 1938		3,011 35
		<u>\$27,457 51</u>

Analysis of Unexpended Income Account

Balance—January 1, 1938	\$3,208 36
Unexpended Income	440 03
Balance—December 31, 1938	\$3,648 39

Balance Sheet

Cash	\$ 3,011 35	General Fund	\$354,647 54
Investments	82,413 84	Unexpended Income	3,648 39
Mortgage notes	140,125 37		
Institute Land and Building	58,900 00		
Property—Gilson Rd.	2,868 64		
Property foreclosed	70,976 73		
	<u>\$358,295 93</u>		<u>\$358,295 93</u>

Investments

\$4,000. Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Pittsburgh, Lake Erie & W. Va. Ref. 4s, 1941	\$ 4,000 00
5,000. Illinois Power & Light 1st & Ref "C" 5s, 1956	4,910 00
3,000. Jersey Central Power & Light 1st "C" 4½s, 1961	3,000 00
5,000. New York Central R. R. Cons. "A" 4s, 1998	4,837 50
5,000. N. Y. State Electric & Gas Corp. 1st 4s, 1965	5,000 00
5,000. Penn. Elec. Co. Series H, 1962	5,137 50
5,000. Peoples Gas Light & Coke 1st & Ref "D" 4s, 1961	4,962 50
5,000. Pere Marquette Railway 1st "B" 4s, 1956	4,967 50
5,000. Southern Pacific Co. Oregon Lines 1st "A" 4½s, 1977	4,887 50
5,000. Southern Railway Co. St. Louis Div. 1st 4s, 1951	4,700 52
36 Shares—American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2,644 85
8 Shares—Boston & Maine R. R. Prior Preference	800 93
66 Shares—Boston & Maine R. R. 1st Pref. "A"	7,260 00
27 Shares—Boston & Albany R. R.	4,900 00
135 Shares—Pennsylvania R. R.	7,904 99
5,000. Hingham Institution for Savings	5,000 00
2,500. Quincy Savings Bank	2,500 00
5,000. Weymouth Savings Bank	5,000 00
	<u>\$82,413 84</u>

REPORT OF THE ADAMS TEMPLE AND SCHOOL FUND

JANUARY 2, 1939.

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, *Mayor*
Quincy, Massachusetts

DEAR SIR:

The report of the Treasurer of the Adams Temple and School Fund for the year ending December 31, 1938, is herewith submitted.

Respectfully,

HAROLD P. NEWELL,
Treasurer, Adams Temple and School Fund.

Adams Temple and School Fund

Cash on hand—January 1, 1938 \$689 12

Receipts

Notes secured by mortgages	\$100 00
Sale of land	1,400 00
Sale of bonds	12,334 57
Withdrawal from Savings Banks	1,000 00

\$14,834 57

Income

Mortgage Loans	\$476 02
Stocks and bonds	6,989 17
Savings Banks deposits	1,307 02
Rents	1,275 00
Miscellaneous receipts	20 94

10,068 15

\$25,591 84

Charles Francis Adams Fund

Income \$660 00

660 00

\$26,251 84

Expenditures

Purchase of bonds	\$12,825 00
Accrued interest on bonds	146 08
Administration of Fund	550 71
Bonds—Treasurer's Dept.	85 00
Taxes on land in Braintree	3 72
Sale of land	84 00
Permanent repairs Adams Academy	720 08
Hurricane Damage	621 28

\$15,035 87

Expenses on Property

Insurance—Adams Academy	\$152 72	
Materials and repairs—Adams Academy	929 12	
Care grounds and building	1,636 83	
		<u>\$2,718 67</u>

Expenditures—School Department

Pay Rolls	\$2,200 00	
Bills covering supplies — Libraries	4,078 46	
		<u>\$6,278 46</u>
		<u>\$24,033 00</u>

Charles Francis Adams Fund—Income

Expended by School Dept.	\$340 00	
		<u>\$24,373 00</u>
Cash on hand December 31, 1938	1,878 84	
		<u><u>\$26,251 84</u></u>

Analysis of General Fund Account

Balance—January 1, 1938	\$188,899 18
Gain from sale of securities	118 89
Sale of land	1,400 00
	<u>\$190,418 07</u>
Balance—December 31, 1938	\$190,418 07

Analysis of Unexpended Income Account

Balance—January 1, 1938	\$14,207 14
Unexpended income 1938	201 51
	<u>\$14,408 65</u>
Hurricane damage	\$621 28
Permanent repairs—Adams Academy	720 08 1,341 36
	<u>\$13,067 29</u>
Balance December 31, 1938 —.....	\$13,067 29

Balance Sheet

Cash	\$ 1,878 84	General Fund	\$190,418 07
Investments	209,279 64	Unexpended Income	13,067 29
Mortgage Notes	8,200 00	C. F. Adams Fund ..	10,396 88
		Unexpended Income	5,476 24
			<u>\$219,358 48</u>
	<u>\$219,358 48</u>		<u><u>\$219,358 48</u></u>

Investments

\$5,000. Associated Electric Co. Deb 4½s, 1953	\$4,712 50
5,000. Atlantic Coast Line R. R. 1st 4s, 1952	5,150 69
5,000. Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Pittsbg. Lake E. & W. Va. Ref 4s, 1941	5,188 50
5,000. Birmingham (Ala.) Electric Co. 1st & Ref. 4½s, 1968	4,762 50
2,000. Boston & Albany R. R. M. L. 1st 4½s, 1943	2,105 00

8,000.	Boston & Albany R. R. Ref Deb gtd 5s, 1963	8,000 00
5,000.	Boston Elevated Ry 30-yr Deb 5s, 1942	5,000 00
3,000.	Boston & Maine R. R. Mtge "II" 5s, 1955	2,905 84
5,000.	Brooklyn Union Gas Co. 1st Ref G. B. 5s, 1957...	5,252 50
5,000.	California Oregon Power 1st & Ref 4s, 1966	4,962 50
5,000.	Carthage & Adirondack Railway 1st gtd 4s, 1981	4,343 39
4,000.	Central Pacific Railway Co. 1st Ref 4s, 1949	2,850 00
3,000.	Empire Gas & Elec. Co. & Empire Coke Co. 1st Ref. 5s, 1941	3,030 00
5,000.	Great Northern Railway Gen G. B. "I" 3½s, 1967	4,875 00
5,000.	Illinois Central Railroad St. Louis Div & Term 3½s, 1951	4,513 53
5,000.	Illinois Central R. R. Louisville Div. 1st 3½s, 1953	4,575 00
6,000.	Illinois Power & Light 1st & Ref "C" 5s, 1956	5,790 00
5,000.	Jamestown Franklin & Clearfield 1st 4s, 1959 ..	4,781 94
9,000.	Jersey Central Power & Light 1st "C" 4½s, 1961	9,090 00
5,000.	Monongahela Railway 1st Ref A 4s, 1960	5,112 50
10,500.	Northern Pacific Railway Ref & Imp "B" 6s, 2047	10,132 50
5,000.	Pennsylvania Electric 1st Ref. H. 5s, 1962	5,055 00
5,000.	Pennsylvania Railway Gen. M. 1965 4½	4,862 50
4,000.	Peoples Gas Light & Coke 1st & Ref. "D" 4s, 1961	3,900 00
1,000.	Peoples Gas Light & Coke 1st & Ref "D" 4s, 1961	952 50
5,000.	Pere Marquette Railway 1st "A" 5s, 1956	4,862 50
5,000.	Savannah Electric Power 1st Ref G.B. "F" 5s, 1955	5,250 00
5,000.	Southern Pacific R. R. 1st Ref 4s, 1955	4,837 50
5,000.	Southern Railway Co. 1st Con 5s, 1994	5,050 00
5,000.	U. S. Treasury Bonds 3½s, 1945	5,253 13
5,000.	Wisconsin Power & Light Co. 1st "A" 4s, 1966	4,975 00
2	Shares Boston & Maine R. R. 1st Pref. "D"	520 00
37	Shares Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates Prior Pref.	2,927 62
200	Shares National Shawmut Bank	5,700 00
10,000.	Braintree Savings Bank	10,000 00
5,000.	Cohasset Savings Bank	5,000 00
14,000.	Hingham Institution for Savings	14,000 00
10,500.	Quincy Savings Bank	10,500 00
3,500.	South Weymouth Savings Bank	3,500 00
5,000.	Weymouth Savings Bank	5,000 00
		<u>\$209,279 64</u>

Also various parcels of real estate—assessed valuation \$136,275 00

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE CITY OF QUINCY, RETIREMENT SYSTEM

JANUARY 2, 1939.

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, *Mayor*
Quincy, Massachusetts

DEAR SIR:

I present herewith the report of the Treasurer of the City of Quincy, Retirement System for the year ending December 31, 1938.

Respectfully,

HAROLD P. NEWELL,
City Treasurer.

CITY OF QUINCY—RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Receipts

Cash on hand January 1, 1938	\$ 1,387 73
Deposited by Members	19,232 52
Appropriated by City	19,857 18
	<u>\$40,477 43</u>
Income from Bonds	\$ 4,201 66
Sale of Securities	8,314 92
	<u>\$52,994 01</u>

Expenditures

Warrant Payments	\$ 5,805 10
Securities Purchased	43,245 74
Accrued Interest on Securities	405 83
	<u>\$49,456 67</u>
Cash on hand December 31, 1938	3,537 34
	<u>\$52,994 01</u>

Statement of Fund

Securities	\$115,841 79	Fund	\$119,379 13
Cash on hand	3,537 34		
	<u>\$119,379 13</u>		<u>\$119,379 13</u>

Investments

\$5,000.	Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe G.M. 4s, 1995.....	\$ 5,087 50
8,000.	Atlantic Coast Line R. R. 1st 4s, 1952	7,805 00
5,000.	Baltimore & Ohio R. R. 1st 4s, 1948	5,094 41
3,000.	Boston Albany R. R. 3½s, 1952	2,860 00
5,000.	Chicago Burlington & Quincy G.M. 4s, 1958	4,875 00
4,000.	Commonwealth Edison 1st Coll "F" 4s, 1981	4,160 00
5,000.	Illinois Central R. R. Ref. 5s, 1955	5,065 59
3,000.	Kansas Power & Light 1st 4½s, 1965	3,240 00
7,000.	Morris & Essex R. R. 1st Ref 3½s, 2000	6,246 22
5,000.	New York Central R. R. Cons. "A" 4s, 1998	4,328 34
6,000.	New York State Electric & Gas Corp 1st 4½s, 1980	6,020 38
5,000.	Northern Pacific Railway Gen Lines S F 3s, 2047	3,750 79
8,000.	Penn. Electric Co. 1st & Ref 5s, 1962	8,245 00
8,000.	Peoples Gas Light & Coke 1st & Ref. "D" 4s, 1961	7,755 42
5,000.	Southern Pacific Co. Oregon Lines 1st "A" 4½s, 1977	4,900 80
5,000.	Southern Railway Co. St. Louis Div 1st 4s, 1951	4,905 40
5,000.	Springfield Gas & Electric 1st "A" 5s, 1957.....	5,150 93
10,000.	U. S. Treasury 27½s 1960	10,384 07
5,000.	U. S. Treasury 2¾s, 1948-51	5,206 25
5,000.	Washington Water Power Co. 1st & Gen 5s, 1960	5,302 88
6,000.	Wisconsin Power & Light Co. 1st "A" 4s, 1966	5,957 81

\$115,841 79

REPORT OF THE QUINCY RETIREMENT BOARD

March 1, 1939

*To the HONORABLE THOMAS S. BURGIN, Mayor:
Quincy City Hall, Quincy, Massachusetts.*

The Quincy Retirement Board submits its fourth annual report, being for the year ending December 31, 1938, with appended tables setting forth the financial and statistical results.

In his report to us, the Actuary retained by the Board comments "that the operation of the Retirement System during the past year has been very satisfactory. The only point in which the experience of the system does not measure up to the expected is in the yield on investments which was not quite as good as it was last year, and is still below the 4 per cent requirement. However, this loss from interest has been more than offset by the experience of the system in other respects which has been favorable. The favorable experience is manifested in the decrease in the accrued liability, in the change from the deficit balance to a surplus balance in the Annuity Reserve Fund, and in the fact that the normal and accrued liability rates which were certified last year continue to be adequate as a basis for determining the City's appropriations."

The problem of investing funds is one to which the Board has necessarily had to devote much attention. It recognizes the dual nature of its responsibility, as trustees to both the members and to the City. Aside from the necessity of conserving principal, it is under the obligation to make its investments earn as much as is consistent with safety, both because of the fact that accumulated interest is such an important element in the retirement allowances ultimately to be paid and because of the liability upon the City to make up any deficits in earnings. To that end, it has availed itself of opportunities both to purchase securities of higher ratings and to lower the average price at which certain of its holdings already stood.

The Board believes that the policy which it has adopted will, over a period of years, lead to an annual earning power that will assure payment of the full retirement allowances contemplated when the system was established, without the necessity of resort to City appropriations to make up deficits in income.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. BONSALE,
JOHN J. KEEFE,
LEO E. MULLIN,

Quincy Retirement Board.

TABLE I

Statement of Cash Receipts and Payments for the
Year Ending December 31, 1938

Receipts

Cash on hand, January 1, 1938.....		\$ 1,387 73
Members' Contributions		19,232 52
Appropriations by City:		
Pension Fund	\$19,857 18	
Expense Fund	2,388 10	22,245 28
		<hr/>
Bonds Sold or Called		8,314 92
Income from Investments:		
Interest on Bonds		4,201 66
		<hr/>
Total		<u><u>\$55,382 11</u></u>

Payments

Refunds of Contributions:		
On Account of Resignations and Withdrawals.....		\$ 1,401 69
Pension Payments		4,403 41
Bonds Purchased		43,245 74
Accrued Interest on Bonds Purchased.....		405 83
Expenses:		
Secretarial	\$ 1,200 00	
Actuarial	900 00	
Printing	54 22	
Postage	7 50	
Office Supplies	49 15	
Bonds	150 00	
Furniture and Fixtures	10 73	
Miscellaneous	16 50	
		<hr/>
		2,388 10
Total		<hr/> \$51,844 77
Cash Balance as of December 31, 1938.....		3,537 34
		<hr/>
Total		<u><u>\$55,382 11</u></u>

TABLE II
Income Account—1938

Cash Interest Received	\$4,201 66	
Interest Accrued but not due December 31, 1938	1,210 63	\$5,412 29
Less: Accrued Interest January 1, 1938....	936 25	
Interest Paid on Bonds Purchased..	405 83	1,342 08
Net Interest Earned		\$4,070 21
4% Credited on Average Funds:		
Annuity Savings Fund	\$2,044 80	
Annuity Reserve Fund	45 28	
Pension Accumulation Fund	2,188 06	4,278 14
Deficiency to be made up by City.....		<u>\$207 93</u>

TABLE III
Balance Sheet as of December 31, 1938

Cash	\$ 3,537 34	Annuity Savings Fund	\$61,969 33
Investments	115,841 79	Annuity Reserve Fund	1,585 58
Accrued Interest	1,210 63	Pension Accumulation Fund	56,987 43
		Surplus	47 42
Total	<u>\$120,589 76</u>	Total	<u>\$120,589 76</u>

TABLE IV
Schedule of Investments

Par Value	Book Value
\$ 5,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe General 4s, 1995 \$	5,087 50
8,000 Atlantic Coast Line 1st 4s, 1952.....	7,305 00
5,000 Baltimore & Ohio 1st 4s, 1981.....	5,094 41
3,000 Boston & Albany 3½s, 1952	2,860 00
5,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy 4s, 1958.....	4,875 00
4,000 Commonwealth Edison 1st 4s, 1981.....	4,160 00
5,000 Illinois Central Ref 5s, 1955.....	5,065 59
3,000 Kansas Power & Light 1st 4½s, 1965.....	3,240 00
7,000 Morris & Essex 1st 3½s, 2000.....	6,246 22
5,000 New York Central Consolidation 4s, 1998.....	4,328 34
6,000 New York State Electric & Gas 1st 4½s, 1980	6,020 38
5,000 Northern Pacific General 3s, 2047.....	3,750 79
8,000 Pennsylvania Electric Co. 1st & Ref 5s, 1962....	8,245 00
8,000 Peoples Gas Light & Coke 1st Ref 4s, 1961.....	7,755 42
5,000 South. Pacific Co. Oregon Lines 1st 4½s, 1977	4,900 80
5,000 South. Railway, St. Louis Division 1st 4s, 1951	4,905 40
5,000 Springfield Gas & Electric 1st 5s, 1957.....	5,150 93
10,000 U. S. Treasury 2½s, 1960.....	10,384 07
5,000 U. S. Treasury 2¾s, 1948-1951.....	5,206 25
5,000 Washington Water Power 1st 5s, 1960.....	5,302 88
6,000 Wisconsin Power & Light 1st 4s, 1966.....	5,957 81
<u>\$118,000</u>	<u>\$115,841 79</u>

TABLE V
Membership
Active Members

	Without Prior Service Credit			With Prior Service Credit			
	General Employees		Firemen, Police- men	General Employees		Firemen, Police- men	Total
	Male	Female		Male	Female		
Membership Jan. 1, 1938	82	100	1	21	83	20	307
Enrolled during 1938	1	....	1	8	47	6	63
Withdrawals	....	5	....	3	10	....	18
Deaths	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Retirements	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Membership Dec. 31, 1938	81	93	2	26	120	26	348

Retired Members

Membership Jan. 1, 1938	4	2	....	....	....	....	6
Retirement for Superannuation	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Membership Dec. 31, 1938	5	4	....	....	....	....	9

Total

Membership Dec. 31, 1938	86	97	2	26	120	26	357
-----------------------------	----	----	---	----	-----	----	-----

TABLE VI

The Distribution of the Number and Weekly Salaries
of Members With Prior Service Credit
By Age as of June 30, 1938

GENERAL EMPLOYEES

AGE	TOTAL		MEN		WOMEN	
	Number	Weekly Salaries	Number	Weekly Salaries	Number	Weekly Salaries
23	1	\$15			1	\$15
24	2	27			2	27
25	7	141	1	\$20	6	121
26	5	98	1	20	4	78
27	5	118	1	30	4	88
28	4	99	2	52	2	47
29	8	187	1	30	7	157
30	8	241	5	121	3	75
31	8	214	4	166	4	93
32	1	22			1	22
33	3	84	2	62	1	22
34	2	61			2	61
35	6	212	2	87	4	125
36	5	188	4	158	1	30
37						
38	3	100	2	75	1	25
39	4	134	2	88	2	46
40	4	122			4	122
41	10	347	7	272	3	75
42	4	110	1	28	3	82
43						
44	7	233	2	90	5	143
45	3	97	2	71	1	26
46	3	97	1	54	2	43
47	1	24			1	24
48	5	198	3	142	2	56
49	2	76	1	42	1	34
50	1	32			1	32
51	7	218	4	140	3	78
52	3	52			3	52
53						
54	7	210	4	143	3	67
55	9	281	6	193	3	88
56	4	167	3	153	1	14
57	5	145	2	78	3	67
58	4	134	1	64	3	70
59	4	156	3	129	1	27
60	2	78	2	78		
61						
62	3	122	3	122		
63	4	134	2	69	2	65
64	4	134	1	48	3	86
65	3	83	1	30	2	53
66	4	121	2	60	2	61
67	2	55	1	35	1	20
68	1	30	1	30		
69	1	33	1	33		
70	2	56	1	32	1	24
Total	181	\$5,486	82	\$3,045	99	\$2,411

TABLE VII

The Distribution of the Number of Weekly Salaries
of Members With Prior Service Credit
By Years of Total Service as of June 30, 1938

GENERAL EMPLOYEES

Years of Total Service	TOTAL		MEN		WOMEN	
	Number	Weekly Salaries	Number	Weekly Salaries	Number	Weekly Salaries
1	1	\$30	1	\$30		
2	2	55	2	55		
3	5	118	2	50	3	\$68
4	19	508	11	348	8	160
5	12	316	6	200	6	116
6	24	600	6	189	18	411
7	9	254	5	176	4	78
8	6	169	2	68	4	101
9	13	331	4	131	9	200
10	14	394	4	152	10	242
11	10	357	7	283	3	74
12	8	334	5	244	3	90
13	12	385	6	241	6	144
14	6	178	2	71	4	107
15	4	141	3	112	1	29
16						
17	4	149	4	149		
18	3	76			3	76
19	6	189	3	110	3	79
20						
21	2	65			2	65
22	3	109			3	109
23	4	166	2	97	2	69
24	3	98	2	71	1	27
25	1	34			1	34
26	2	69	1	40	1	29
27	1	48	1	48		
28	2	99	1	64	1	35
29						
30						
31	1	34			1	34
32						
33	1	30			1	30
34						
35						
36	1	34			1	34
37						
38						
39	1	52	1	52		
40	1	64	1	64		
Total	181	\$5,486	82	\$3,045	99	\$2,441

TABLE VIII
The Distribution of the Number and Weekly Salaries of New
Entrants By Age as of June 30, 1938
GENERAL EMPLOYEES

AGE	TOTAL		MEN		WOMEN	
	Number	Weekly Salaries	Number	Weekly Salaries	Number	Weekly Salaries
19	1	\$15			1	\$15
20	3	41			3	41
21	10	148	2	\$39	8	109
22	6	98	1	17	5	81
23	7	114	1	17	6	97
24	7	150			7	150
25	14	351	2	38	12	313
26	8	191			8	191
27	3	76			3	76
28	4	85			4	85
29	9	261	1	45	8	216
30	6	175	2	49	4	126
31	7	176	1	28	6	148
32						
33	2	70	1	42	1	28
34	4	123			4	123
35	3	60	1	20	2	40
36	2	138	1	106	1	32
37						
38	3	63			3	63
39	3	115	2	87	1	28
40	3	98	1	48	2	50
41	1	11			1	11
42						
43	1	20			1	20
44						
45						
46	1	63	1	63		
47	1	18			1	18
48	1	14			1	14
49	3	103	3	103		
50	2	74			2	74
51	2	47	1	35	1	12
52	1	14			1	14
53	2	65	2	65		
54	1	28	1	28		
55	1	24			1	24
56	1	41	1	41		
57						
58						
59	2	53	1	35	1	18
60						
61						
62						
63	1	28			1	28
Total	126	\$3,151	26	\$906	100	\$2,245

TABLE IX

The Distribution of the Number and Weekly Salaries of New Entrants By Age as of June 30, 1938

FIREMEN AND POLICEMEN

AGE	Number	Weekly Salaries
29	1	\$34
30	4	154
31	1	40
32	7	268
33	4	144
34	3	114
35	2	76
36		
37		
38	1	40
39	2	80
40	2	76
Total	27	\$1,026

TABLE X

The Distribution of the number and Weekly Salaries of New Entrants By Years of Service as of June 30, 1938

Years of Total Service	TOTAL		MEN		WOMEN	
	Number	Weekly Salaries	Number	Weekly Salaries	Number	Weekly Salaries
		General Employees				
0	27	\$684	6	\$153	21	\$531
1	47	1,103	10	332	37	771
2	44	1,210	10	421	34	789
3	8	154			8	154
Total	126	\$3,151	26	\$906	100	\$2,245
		Firemen and Policemen				
0	7	\$238	7	\$238		
1	3	108	3	108		
2	7	280	7	280		
3	10	400	10	400		
Total	27	\$1,026	27	\$1,026		

TABLE XI

Valuation Balance Sheet Showing the Assets and Liabilities
of the Funds of the Quincy Retirement System as
of June 30, 1938

ASSETS

Annuity Savings Fund	\$ 51,975
Annuity Reserve Fund	1,091
Pension Reserve Fund .....	.....
Pension Accumulation Fund	58,241
Total Present Assets	<u>\$111,307</u>
Present value of the prospective contributions payable by the City into the Pension Accumulation Fund	<u>252,726</u>
Total Assets	<u><u>\$364,033</u></u>

LIABILITIES

Present value of benefits on account of which contributions have been paid by members into the Annuity Savings Fund \$	51,975
Present value of benefits payable on account of bene- ficiaries or their dependents now drawing annuities from the Annuity Reserve Fund	1,039
Present value of benefits payable on account of beneficiaries or their dependents now drawing pensions from the Pension Reserve Fund	0
Present value of benefits payable on account of beneficiaries or their dependents now drawing pensions from the Pension Accumulation Fund	32,026
Present value of benefits to members with prior service to be paid by contributions of the City into the Pension Ac- cumulation Fund	218,053
Present value of benefits to new entrants to be paid by contributions of the City into the Pension Accumulation Fund	60,940
Total Liabilities	<u><u>\$364,033</u></u>

No account is taken of the future contributions of members into the Annuity Savings Fund because the benefits provided by these contributions are exactly equal to the accumulated amount of the contributions and therefore they do not affect the balance in the fund.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, *Mayor*
Quincy, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

The following is respectfully submitted as the report of the Assessing Department for the year 1938:

Valuation

Value of Buildings	\$ 78,860,300 00
Value of Land	34,498,050 00
Value of Land and Buildings	\$113,358,350 00
Value of Personal	9,088,975 00
Total Valuation of the City as determined January 1, 1938	\$122,447,325 00
Tax Rate	32 80
Amount to be raised by taxation	\$ 4,016,272 26
The value was increased by omitted assessments levied in December, 1938	\$ 13,525 00
Valuation of Automobiles December 31, 1938.....	4,200,725 00
Total Valuation of City including Automobiles for 1938 was	\$126,661,575 00

Recapitulation Budget for 1938

Expenses

City:

Budget	\$ 3,972,693 24
City Debt	711,411 59
City Interest	121,273 74
Temporary Loan Interest	18,000 00
Deficit Overlay	41,289 43
Appro. from Available Funds	152,323 99
Water Appropriation	422,064 54
	\$ 5,439,056 53

State:

State Tax	\$ 151,600 00
State Tax paid in 1937 in excess	24,409 91
Metropolitan Sewers	92,063 60
Metropolitan Parks Loan Fund	65,131 96
Charles River Basin Loan Fund	12,784 77
Neponset River Bridge Loan Fund	5,651 46
Wellington Bridge Maintenance	121 71
Metropolitan Planning Board	745 57
Auditing Municipal Accounts	78 14
Abatement of Smoke Nuisance	1,330 08

Fore River Bridge—Draw Operating	7,800 00
Revere (Land takings)	644 35
Veterans Exemptions	461 55
	<hr/>
County:	\$ 362,823 10
County Tax	\$ 115,171 41
County Hospital	44,031 98
	<hr/>
Overlay:	\$ 159,203 39
Overlay (Current year)	\$ 40,687 71
	<hr/>
Total	\$ 6,001,770 73

Estimated Receipts for 1938

Income Tax	\$ 376,378 81
Corporation Tax	106,004 58
Motor Vehicle Excise	144,400 00
Licenses	74,500 00
Fines	2,800 00
Special Assessments	69,400 00
General Government	16,300 00
Protection of Persons and Property	4,600 00
Health and Sanitation	47,200 00
Highways	600 00
Charities	85,600 00
Old Age Assistance	62,600 00
Soldiers Benefits	3,900 00
Schools	34,800 00
Libraries	2,800 00
Public Service (Water Dept.)	422,064 54
Cemeteries	20,600 00
Interest on Taxes and Assessments	81,211 73
Hospital	221,700 00
Miscellaneous Items	8,100 00
State Tax raised in excess	1,958 82
	<hr/>
Available Fund	152,323 99
Poll Taxes	45,656 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,985,498 47

Respectfully submitted,

NATHAN G. NICKERSON, *Chairman*,
 GEORGE H. NEWCOMB,
 ALFRED B. KEITH,

Board of Assessors.

REPORT OF THE COLLECTOR OF TAXES

To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy:

I have the honor to submit the following report of the Tax Collector's Department for the year ending

DECEMBER 31, 1938

The amount of cash collected on the tax for the various years is as follows:—

Tax of 1931		Cash Received	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938	\$ 25 44		
Charges	162 47		
	187 91		
Amount abated during year 1938	162 47		
	25 44		
Amount collected during year 1938 -....	25 44	\$	25 44
Amount of interest collected			4 21

Tax of 1932			
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938	256 12		
Charges	179 90		
	436 02		
Credits	14 90		
	421 12		
Amount abated during year 1938	149 75		
	271 37		
Amount collected during year 1938	269 37		269 37
Amount uncollected January 1, 1939 ..	2 00		
Amount of interest collected			100 03

Tax of 1933			
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938	393 92		
Charges	146 52		
	540 44		
Credits	20 96		
	519 48		
Amount abated during year 1938	187 96		
	331 52		
Amount collected during year 1938	331 52		331 52
Amount of interest collected			85 05

Real Estate of 1934

		Cash Received
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938	2 23	
Charges	292 55	
	<hr/>	
	294 78	
Credits	158 16	
	<hr/>	
	136 62	
Abatement Refunds	371 25	
	<hr/>	
	507 87	
Amount abated during year 1938	507 87	
	<hr/>	

Personal Tax of 1934

Amount uncollected January 1, 1938	3,747 40	
Credits	2 64	
	<hr/>	
	3,744 76	
Amount abated during year 1938	2,777 60	
	<hr/>	
	967 16	
Amount collected during year 1938	744 41	744 41
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1939	222 75	
Amount of interest collected		158 71

Real Estate of 1935

Amount uncollected January 1, 1938	176 70	
Charges	761 23	
	<hr/>	
	937 93	
Credits	333 93	
	<hr/>	
	604 00	
Abatement refunds	2,975 60	
	<hr/>	
	3,579 60	
Tax Title abatements	447 20	
	<hr/>	
	4,026 80	
Amount abated during year 1938	3,577 60	
	<hr/>	
	449 20	
Amount collected during year 1938	449 20	449 20
	<hr/>	
Amount of interest collected		152 98

Personal Tax of 1935

Amount uncollected January 1, 1938	3,144 00	
Charges	206 14	
	<hr/>	
	3,350 14	
Amount abated during year 1938	2,124 22	
	<hr/>	
	1,225 92	
Amount collected during year 1938	967 92	967 92
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1939	258 00	

Real Estate of 1936

		Cash Received
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938	1,500 93	
Charges	1,318 53	
	<hr/>	
	2,819 46	
Credits	552 25	
	<hr/>	
	2,267 21	
Abatement Refunds	4,710 72	
	<hr/>	
	6,977 93	
Tax Title Abatements	1,176 00	
	<hr/>	
	8,153 93	
Amount abated during year 1938	6,252 96	
	<hr/>	
	1,900 97	
Amount collected during year 1938	1,900 97	1,900 97
	<hr/>	
Amount of interest collected		211 65

Personal Tax of 1936

Amount uncollected January 1, 1938	5,882 37	
Charges	182 51	
	<hr/>	
	6,064 88	
Amount abated during year 1938	1,898 53	
	<hr/>	
	4,166 35	
Amount collected during year 1938	2,266 90	2,266 90
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1939	1,899 45	

Main Sewer Appts. of 1936

Amount uncollected January 1, 1938	70 14	
Charges	5 52	
	<hr/>	
	75 66	
Credits	10 88	
	<hr/>	
	64 78	
Amount collected during year 1938	35 34	35 34
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1939	29 44	

Street Betterment Appts. of 1936

Amount uncollected January 1, 1938	53 92	
Charges	26 38	
	<hr/>	
	80 30	
Credits	26 38	
	<hr/>	
	53 92	
Amount collected during year 1938	10 00	10 00
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1939	43 92	

Committed Interest on Betterments of 1936

Amount uncollected January 1, 1938	22 61	Cash Received
Charges	6 62	
	<hr/>	
	29 23	
Credits	7 16	
	<hr/>	
	22 07	
Amount collected during year 1938	9 82	9 82
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1939	12 25	

Real Estate Tax of 1937

Amount uncollected January 1, 1938	1,230,772 81	
Charges	1,362 72	
	<hr/>	
	1,232,135 53	
Credits	273,577 85	
	<hr/>	
	958,557 68	
Amount abated during year 1938	10,684 10	
	<hr/>	
	947,873 58	
Abatement Refunds	3,536 23	
	<hr/>	
	951,409 81	
Tax Title Abatements	262 19	
	<hr/>	
	951,672 00	
Amount collected during year 1938	949,232 20	949,232 20
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1939	2,439 80	
Amount of interest collected		28,952 74

Personal Tax of 1937

Amount uncollected January 1, 1938	19,423 70	
Amount abated during year 1938	1,493 66	
	<hr/>	
	17,930 04	
Abatement Refunds	83 50	
	<hr/>	
	18,013 54	
Amount collected during year 1938	13,866 30	13,866 30
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1939	4,147 24	

Main Sewer Appts. of 1937

Amount uncollected January 1, 1938	6,989 64	
Charges	5 26	
	<hr/>	
	6,994 90	
Credits	2,523 56	
	<hr/>	
	4,471 34	
Amount collected during year 1938	4,363 69	4,363 69
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1939....	107 65	

Street Betterment Appts. of 1937

Cash Received

Amount uncollected January 1, 1938	13,644 31	
Charges	26 38	
	<hr/>	
	13,670 69	
Credits	3,752 14	
	<hr/>	
	9,918 55	
Amount abated during year 1938	11 70	
	<hr/>	
	9,906 85	
Amount collected during year 1938	9,784 35	9,784 35
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1939	122 50	
Sidewalk Appts. of 1937		
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938	2,312 72	
Charges	27 10	
	<hr/>	
	2,339 82	
Credits	640 38	
	<hr/>	
	1,699 44	
Amount collected during year 1938	1,691 02	1,691 02
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1939	8 42	
Committed Interest on Betterments of 1937		
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938	4,516 74	
Charges	8 14	
	<hr/>	
	4,524 88	
Credits	1,426 08	
	<hr/>	
	3,098 80	
Amount abated during year 1938	5 85	
	<hr/>	
	3,092 95	
Amount collected during year 1938	3,052 53	3,052 53
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1939	40 42	
Real Estate Tax of 1938		
Total amount committed by Assessors	3,718,344 12	
Reconsideration of abatement by		
Assessors	45 92	
	<hr/>	
	3,718,390 04	
Credits	1,907 32	
	<hr/>	
	3,716,482 72	
Amount abated during year 1938	34,612 26	
	<hr/>	
	3,681,870 46	
Abatement Refunds	1,353 96	
	<hr/>	
	3,683,224 42	
Amount collected during year 1938	2,629,225 24	2,629,225 24
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1939	1,053,999 18	
Amount of interest collected		1,862 26

Personal Tax of 1938

		Cash Received
Total amount committed by Assessors	298,371 76	
Amount abated during year 1938	1,315 28	
	<hr/>	
	297,056 48	
Abatement Refunds	401 80	
	<hr/>	
	297,458 28	
Amount collected during year 1938	273,664 05	273,664 05
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1939	23,794 23	

Main Sewer Appts. of 1938

Total amount committed by Assessors	19,440 70	
Credits	380 61	
	<hr/>	
	19,060 09	
Amount abated during year 1938	1 20	
	<hr/>	
	19,058 89	
Amount collected during year 1938	10,561 14	10,561 14
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1939	8,497 75	

Street Betterment Appts. of 1938

Total amount committed by Assessors	22,571 36	
Credits	135 79	
	<hr/>	
	22,435 57	
Amount collected during year 1938	13,941 80	13,941 80
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1939	8,493 77	

Sidewalk Appts. of 1938

Total amount committed by Assessors	3,277 47	
Credits	6 10	
	<hr/>	
	3,271 37	
Amount collected during year 1938	1,955 39	1,955 39
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1939	1,315 98	

Committed Interest on Betterments of 1938

Total amount committed by Assessors	10,570 77	
Credits	67 79	
	<hr/>	
	10,502 98	
Amount abated during year 1938	75 13	
	<hr/>	
	10,427 85	
Amount collected during year 1938	5,907 40	5,907 40
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1939	4,520 45	

Poll Tax of 1933

		Cash Received
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938	18 00	
Charges	2 00	
	<hr/>	
	20 00	
Amount abated during year 1938	2 00	
	<hr/>	
	18 00	
Amount collected during year 1938	8 00	8 00
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1939	10 00	

Poll Tax of 1934

Amount uncollected January 1, 1938	8 00	
Charges	4 00	
	<hr/>	
	12 00	
Amount abated during year 1938	6 00	
	<hr/>	
	6 00	
Amount collected during year 1938	6 00	6 00
	<hr/>	

Poll Tax of 1935

Amount uncollected January 1, 1938	1,982 00	
Amount abated during year 1938	1,754 00	
	<hr/>	
	228 00	
Amount collected during year 1938	228 00	228 00
	<hr/>	

Poll Tax of 1936

Amount uncollected January 1, 1938	3,480 00	
Amount abated during year 1938	1,412 00	
	<hr/>	
	2,068 00	
Amount collected during year 1938	598 00	598 00
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1939	1,470 00	

Poll Tax of 1937

Amount uncollected January 1, 1938	7,270 00	
Charges	2 00	
	<hr/>	
	7,272 00	
Credits	2 00	
	<hr/>	
	7,270 00	
Amount abated during year 1938	1,046 00	
	<hr/>	
	6,224 00	
Abatement Refunds	6 00	
	<hr/>	
	6,230 00	
Amount collected during year 1938	3,352 00	3,352 00
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1939	2,878 00	

Poll Tax of 1938

Total amount committed by Assessors	46,808 00	Cash Received
Charges	12 00	
	<hr/>	
Amount abated during year 1938	46,820 00	
	1,068 00	
	<hr/>	
Abatement Refunds	45,752 00	
	8 00	
	<hr/>	
Amount collected during year 1938	45,760 00	
	38,312 00	38,312 00
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1939	7,448 00	

Motor Excise Tax of 1932

Amount uncollected January 1, 1938	4,312 51	
Charges	18 26	
	<hr/>	
	4,330 17	
Credits	30 15	
	<hr/>	
	4,300 62	
Amount abated during year 1938	4,200 02	
	<hr/>	
	100 60	
Amount collected during year 1938	48 17	48 17
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1939	52 43	
Amount of interest collected		1 12

Motor Excise Tax of 1933

Amount uncollected January 1, 1938	2,296 67	
Amount abated during year 1938	2,172 17	
	<hr/>	
	124 50	
Amount collected during year 1938	114 76	114 76
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1939	9 74	
Amount of interest collected		16 82

Motor Excise Tax of 1934

Amount uncollected January 1, 1938	2,004 15	
Charges	4 00	
	<hr/>	
	2,008 15	
Amount abated during year 1938	1,978 02	
	<hr/>	
	30 13	
Amount collected during year	27 16	27 16
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1939	2 97	
Amount of interest collected		66

Motor Excise Tax of 1935

		Cash Received
Amount uncollected January 1, 1938	2,804 71	
Amount abated during year 1938	2,318 17	
	<hr/>	
	486 54	
Amount collected during year 1938	473 28	473 28
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1939	13 26	
Amount of interest collected		24 77

Motor Excise Tax of 1936

Amount uncollected January 1, 1938	5,366 47	
Charges	4 00	
	<hr/>	
	5,370 47	
Amount abated during year 1938	1,613 44	
	<hr/>	
	3,757 03	
Amount collected during year 1938	1,251 61	1,251 61
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1939	2,505 42	
Amount of interest collected		55 73

Motor Excise Tax of 1937

Amount uncollected January 1, 1938	21,807 53	
Warrants by Assessors	1,331 81	
	<hr/>	
	23,139 34	
Amount abated during year 1938	1,253 31	
	<hr/>	
	21,886 03	
Abatement Refunds	172 33	
	<hr/>	
	22,058 36	
Amount collected during year 1938	17,849 49	17,849 49
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1939	4,208 87	
Amount of interest collected		417 18

Motor Excise Tax of 1938

Total amount committed by Assessors	147,655 49	
Amount abated during year 1938	6,807 65	
	<hr/>	
	140,847 84	
Abatement Refunds	1,929 96	
	<hr/>	
	142,777 80	
Amount collected during year 1938	137,777 56	137,777 56
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1939	5,000 24	
Amount of interest collected		53 12

Main Sewers

	Cash Received
Amount collected on Sewer Construction	3,426 15
Amount of interest collected	15 42

Permanent Sidewalk

Amount collected on Permanent Sidewalk	56 63
Amount of interest collected	29

Street Betterment

Amount collected on Street Betterment	1,464 04
Amount of interest collected	5 16
Water Liens collected during year 1938	34,357 24
Costs collected during year 1938	8,040 19
Unidentified Receipts	14 05

Total amount collected during year 1938	\$4,203,778 23
---	----------------

RALPH G. MESSENGER,
Collector of Taxes.

REPORT OF DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

JANUARY 1, 1939.

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN
Mayor of the City of Quincy.

Dear Sir:—

As predicted in my last annual report, a large epidemic of scarlet fever occurred during the first half of the year. For the entire twelve months, 824 cases were reported. Of these, 543 cases were reported during the first three months, which constitutes a record high report for any consecutive three months for this city. This resulted in a greatly increased cost for contagious diseases hospitalized at the Massachusetts Memorial Hospital. During the year 140 patients were sent to this hospital, all but eight of them being ill with scarlet fever. This is an increase of 150 per cent over the number of patients sent to that institution the previous year. Fortunately there were no deaths, due largely to the mildness of the disease. However, this lack of virulence created greater problems in the control of the disease as it was very easy for cases to be undetected. I wish to thank and commend the School Department for their vigilance in checking on children returning to school and for finding many cases that would not have been discovered otherwise. The epidemic subsided in the early summer and only a normal amount is being reported at present.

At the present time, indications point to a more than normal prevalence of Measles this winter and spring. A considerable number of cases are being reported in Wards 5 and 6. We have been expecting for several years, an epidemic of Measles in Wards 1, 2, 3 and 4, because there has been a minimum of the disease in those wards since 1928, with the exception of a little higher prevalence in 1934. With the unusually large group of non-immune children in these sections it can be expected, that with any great number of cases reported from the north end of the city, that it will spread to these parts, in which event, an epidemic of considerable proportions may reasonably be expected.

Again we have had a year without Diphtheria. The last case reported was on March 16, 1936, or nearly three years ago. To the best of my knowledge, there is only one city in Massachusetts, having a population over 50,000, that can claim an equal record. This is due entirely to the splendid cooperation of doctors, parents, and the School Department, with our immunization program. To maintain the proper margin of safety we must have at least 30 per cent of the children from six months to four years old im-

munized and 70 per cent of the five to nine year group. At the present time our records show that 32.3 per cent of the younger group have received treatment and 75.7 per cent of the older group. To continue above this safety mark will require our going into the schools with the program again, this year, and an extended effort on those less than five years old.

Hospitalization of tuberculosis patients continues to grow. On January 1, 1938, we had the following number of patients at the three hospitals used by us, as compared with those hospitalized at the present time:

	January 1, 1938	January 1, 1939
Norfolk County Hospital	53	71
North Reading Sanatorium	3	4
Lakeville Sanatorium	6	12
Total	62	87

In addition we have two parties waiting for admission to Lakeville. As these are usually long term hospital cases, our only hope in staying within last year's expenditure for contagious diseases, is that we will be reasonably free from cases sent to the Massachusetts Memorial Hospital.

I regret to state, that the baby conference at Squantum had to be eliminated on account of lack of attendance, otherwise, our clinics have functioned smoothly and efficiently.

After many years of loyal service to the city, Mrs. Nettie D. Fowler was retired for disability. I have also recommended, at his own request, the retirement of James O'Dowd after 22 years of service in this department.

RECOMMENDATIONS

I. I realize that with the rising costs of government it will probably be impossible to create a health centre this year. Nevertheless, I wish to have it borne in mind by the city fathers, for possible future action. A health centre would combine all of our activities in a central location and would lend itself to more efficient and ideal programs.

II. To again call to your attention the need for a larger central office and proper equipment for same. As mentioned last year, our furniture is all antiques acquired from other departments that have been properly modernized, and give anything but the proper appearance one expects in an up-to-date health department. We have practically no filing equipment and many valuable records are simply stacked in bundles and would be a severe loss in case of fire. I have included items in our budget to take care of this, with the approval of yourself and City Council.

III. To continue the diphtheria immunization program, so successfully carried on for many years in Quincy, and with such gratifying results.

IV. To continue the effort by this city to effect the purification of our coastal waters by the elimination of discharging sewage in its present form.

V. To further improve the drainage of low spots where there is stagnant water at many times.

VI. To again urge the importance of prenatal care and instruction, and to recommend the services of the prenatal clinic to expectant mothers.

VII. To continue Dental Clinics as in the past.

VIII. To encourage and urge the voluntary annual inoculation of dogs against rabies. In case of an unsatisfactory number of animals being treated, I would recommend compulsory inoculations.

IX. For the third successive year, I emphatically urge the installation of an incinerator plant to burn the refuse collected in the city. With the unhealthy conditions and unsightly appearances that always go with public dumps, together with the ever increasing objections to such places, it is a question of only a short time when the disposal of rubbish will be a very troublesome problem, due to the objections of people in the immediate vicinity. I believe that we should take advantage of any help that we might be able to get in the way of Federal assistance, while these means are available.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD M. ASH, M.D.,
Health Commissioner.

JANUARY 1, 1939.

DR. RICHARD M. ASH,
Health Commissioner.

Dear Doctor:—

Attached are reports of the various activities of the Quincy Health Department.

This office has been through an exceedingly difficult year. There was a considerable amount of serious sickness in the department, that made a considerable amount of changing of duties, temporarily, on account of the Scarlet Fever epidemic. Sickness and disability required the pensioning of two of our long time employees, Mrs. Nettie D. Fowler and James O'Dowd.

As usual, in addition to my office duties, I have taken care of sanitary inspections, settlement investigations, conducting of diphtheria immunization work and other duties. I wish to thank all members of the department for their splendid cooperation during this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD E. PORTER,
Agent.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

Number of Deaths and Death Rates. During the year of 1938, there were 652 deaths that occurred in Quincy, 39 less than in 1937. Based on the estimated population of 80,521, the crude death rate was 8.1 per 1000 population, as compared with a crude death rate of 8.7 per 1000 population in 1937.

Of the 652 deaths in Quincy, 42 were non-residents. There were 140 Quincy residents who died outside of the city; so that the number of resident deaths for the year was 750 as compared with 777 for 1937. The corrected or resident death rate was 9.31 per 1000 population, a slight decrease over last year. The tables for 1938 are based on resident deaths; the non-resident deaths being excluded and resident deaths occurring outside of Quincy included.

Sex. Of the 750 resident deaths for 1938, 389 or 52 per cent were males, and 361 or 48 per cent were females. The proportion of males in the living population shown by the United States Census of 1930 was 49.3. Based on this ratio the male resident death rate for Quincy in 1938 was 9.7 as against a rate of 8.8 for females.

Age. Of the 750 deaths in 1938, 44 or 5.9 per cent were of infants under one year of age. More detailed information of infant mortality is in a following paragraph and in Table 5. Other age distributions will be found in Table 1.

Nativity. 59.0 per cent of the decedents were of native birth and 41.0 per cent were foreign born.

Infant Mortality. The infant mortality rate for Quincy in 1938 was 37.3 as against 32. per 1000 live births in 1937. The following

figures show at what time of the first year of life these deaths occurred:

First day	19 deaths or 43.2%
Less than 1 week but more than one day	9 deaths or 20.4%
Less than 1 month but more than 1 week	3 deaths or 6.8%
Less than 6 months but more than 1 month ..	6 deaths or 13.7%
Less than 1 year but more than 6 months	7 deaths or 15.9%
<hr/>	
44 deaths or 100.%	

There were 1309 births during 1938. Resident births in Quincy 903, resident births outside of Quincy 276 and 130 non-resident births in the City.

Of these 44 infant deaths, 25 were caused by premature birth, injury at birth, and other diseases peculiar to early infancy. There were in addition 5 deaths from congenital malformation. Table 2 will show under what division these and the balance of 14 deaths were classified.

Heart Disease, as usual, was the leading cause of death, with 236 or 31.8 per cent of the total, with a rate of 293.0 per 100,000 population. In 1937 the rate was 319.2 per 100,000 population.

Bright's-Disease and Nephritis caused 49 deaths for a rate of 60.9 per 100,000 population. The rate for 1937 was 98.1 per 100,000 population.

Cerebral Hemorrhage, Cerebral Embolism and Thrombosis were the cause of 76 deaths, with a rate of 94.3 per 100,000 population, as against a rate of 78.6 in 1937.

Cancer and other Malignant Tumors caused 106 deaths or practically 14 per cent of the total. The 1938 rate was 132. as compared with 136.4 per 100,000 population for 1937.

Pneumonia accounted for 49 deaths, for a rate of 68.5 as compared with 73.4 per 100,000 population in 1937.

Tuberculosis in all of its forms was the cause of 30 deaths for a rate of 37.2 per 100,000 population. Table 4 shows vividly the declining death rate for this disease.

Maternal Mortality. Deaths from puerperal causes in 1938 totalled 3, indicating a rate of 25.4 per 10,000 live births.

Reportable Diseases. The number of deaths and death rates from epidemic and infectious diseases for 1938 are shown in Table 3. The death rates since 1878 for certain of the diseases are shown in Table 4.

Automobile Accidents and Injuries, caused 7 residential deaths for a rate of 8.7 per 100,000 population. Also 2 residential deaths occurred outside of the City, making a total of 9 for the year 1938.

TABLE 1.
Resident deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) from each cause, according to the Detailed Information List by age and sex, 1938

International List Number	CAUSE OF DEATH	Sex	Native born	Foreign born	Total	Age of decedents in years															
						Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 29 years	30 to 39 years	40 to 49 years	50 to 59 years	60 to 69 years	70 to 79 years	80 to 89 years	90 to 99 years
	All Causes	T	442	308	750	44	4	5	2	2	8	7	6	26	29	60	121	159	167	102	8
		M	226	163	389	25	4	4	1	1	3	4	4	15	20	33	65	88	72	45	5
		F	216	145	361	19	0	1	1	1	5	3	2	11	9	27	56	71	95	57	3
I.	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases	T	24	17	41	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	5	4	3	11	9	3	0	0
		M	12	13	25	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	2	7	7	1	0	0
		F	12	4	16	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	1	1	4	2	2	0	0
11	Influenza	M	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		F	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
16	Anterior poliomyelitis	M	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	M	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		F	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	M	5	13	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	4	7	1	0	0
		F	7	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	3	1	0	0

27	Tuberculosis of the bones and joints (vertebral column excepted)	M F	1 0	0 0	1 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
32	Disseminated tuberculosis	M F	0 1	0 0	0 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
34	Syphilis	M F	1 1	0 1	1 2	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	1 1	0 1	0 0	0 0	0 0
36	Purulent infection, septicæmia (non-puerperal)	M F	1 0	0 0	1 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	1 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
38	Other diseases due to protozoal parasites	M F	1 0	0 0	1 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	1 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
II. Cancer and Other Tumors		T M F	56 21 35	50 18 32	106 39 67	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	4 1 3	9 3 6	22 7 15	40 16 24	23 7 16	8 5 3	0 0 0
45	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the buccal cavity and pharynx	M F	3 2	2 0	5 2	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 1	2 1 1	1 0 0	2 0 0	0 0 0
46	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the digestive tract and peritoneum	M F	8 10	8 18	16 28	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	1 0	1 1	3 6	10 11	1 8	0 2	0 0
47	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the respiratory system	M F	3 1	2 0	5 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	3 1	1 0	1 0	0 0	0 0

RESIDENT DEATHS—1938—(Continued)

International List Number	CAUSE OF DEATH	Sex	Native born	Foreign born	Total	Age of decedents in years																
						Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 29 years	30 to 39 years	40 to 49 years	50 to 59 years	60 to 69 years	70 to 79 years	80 to 89 years	90 to 99 years	
48	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the uterus	M F	0 6	0 4	0 10	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 2	0 0	0 5	0 2	0 1	0 0	0 0	
49	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the female genital organs	M F	0 5	0 4	0 9	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 1	0 3	0 1	0 0	0 4	0 0	0 0	
50	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the breast	M F	0 7	0 2	0 9	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 2	0 1	0 5	0 0	0 1	0 0	
51	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the male genitourinary organs	M F	5 0	3 0	8 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	2 0	3 0	3 0	0 0	
52	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the skin	M F	1 0	0 0	1 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	1 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	
53	Cancer and other malignant tumors of other or unspecified organs	M F	0 3	2 3	2 6	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	1 0	0 1	1 3	0 2	0 0	0 0	

54	Non-malignant tumors	M F	0 1	1 0	1 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
55	Tumors of which nature is not specified	M F	1 1	0 0	1 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
III.	Rheumatic Diseases	T	22	21	43	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	11	13
	Nutritional Diseases of the Endocrine Glands and Other General Diseases	M F	8 14	7 14	15 28	1 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	1 2	0 0	6 5	4 7
56	Acute rheumatic fever	M F	0 2	0 0	0 2	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 2	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteo-arthritis	M F	0 1	2 1	2 2	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	1 0	1 2
59	Diabetes mellitus	M F	5 11	5 13	10 24	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 1	6 5	3 7
67	Diseases of the thymus gland ..	M F	1 0	0 0	1 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
68	Diseases of the Adrenals	M F	2 0	0 0	2 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	1 0	0 0	1 0	0 0	0 0
IV.	Diseases of the Blood-making Organs	T M F	4 2 2	1 1 0	5 3 2	1 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 1 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0

RESIDENT DEATHS—1938—(Continued)

International List Number	CAUSE OF DEATH	Sex	Native born	Foreign born	Total	Age of decedents in years												90 to 99 years			
						Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 29 years	30 to 39 years	40 to 49 years	50 to 59 years		60 to 69 years	70 to 79 years	80 to 89 years
97	Arteriosclerosis (diseases of the coronary arteries excepted) ..	M	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
		F	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0
99	Other diseases of the arteries ..	M	5	8	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	3	4	1
		F	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	1
100	Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.)	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		F	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
VIII. Diseases of the Respiratory System		T	43	14	57	10	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	2	3	3	3	12	4	12	2
		M	28	7	35	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	1	7	3	8	2
106	Bronchitis	F	15	7	22	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	5	1	4	0
		M	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
107	Bronchopneumonia	M	15	2	17	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	4	2
		F	7	2	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0

RESIDENT DEATHS—1938—(Continued)

International List Number	CAUSE OF DEATH	Sex	Native born	Foreign born	Total	Age of decedents in years																
						Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 29 years	30 to 39 years	40 to 49 years	50 to 59 years	60 to 69 years	70 to 79 years	80 to 89 years	90 to 99 years	
121	Appendicitis	M F	1 1	0 1	1 2	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 1	0 0	0 0	1 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 1	0 0	0 0	
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction ..	M F	0 0	2 1	2 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 1	0 0	0 0	2 0	0 0	0 0	
123	Other diseases of the intestines	M F	0 0	0 1	0 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	
124	Cirrhosis of the liver	M F	2 2	3 0	5 2	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	1 1	2 1	2 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	
126	Biliary Calculi	M F	0 1	0 0	0 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	
128	Diseases of the pancreas	M F	0 0	0 1	0 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	

RESIDENT DEATHS—1938—(Continued)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Sex	Native born	Foreign born	Total	Age of decedents in years															
					Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 29 years	30 to 39 years	40 to 49 years	50 to 59 years	60 to 69 years	70 to 79 years	80 to 89 years	90 to 99 years
XI. Diseases of Pregnancy, Child- birth and the Puerperal State	T M F	3 0 3	0 0 0	3 0 3	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 1 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	
144 Puerperal hemorrhage	M F	0 1	0 0	0 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	
147 Toxemia of pregnancy	M F	0 1	0 0	0 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	
149 Other accidents of childbirth ...	M F	0 1	0 0	0 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	
XII. Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue	T M F	2 0 2	1 0 1	3 0 3	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 0 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 0 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	
152 Phlegmon, acute abscess	M F	0 0	0 1	0 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	

[illegible]

182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	M F	0 1	0 0	0 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
183	Accidental drowning	M F	7 0	0 0	7 0	1 0	0 0	1 0	0 0	0 0	1 2	1 0	0 0	1 0	0 0	0 0
185	Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	M F	1 0	0 0	1 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	1 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
186	Accidental traumatism by fall, crushing, landslide	M F	4 9	4 5	8 14	0 0	1 0	0 0	0 0	1 0	0 0	1 0	1 2	3 0	0 6	1 5
191	Excessive heat	M F	0 1	0 0	0 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 1	0 0	0 0
194	Other accidents	M F	2 0	0 1	2 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	1 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 1
207	Other railroad accidents	M F	0 1	1 0	1 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	1 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
210	Automobile accidents	M F	5 0	3 1	8 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	1 0	0 0	3 0	0 0	0 0	1 1	2 0	0 0
XVIII.	Ill-defined Causes of Death ..	T M F	3 2 1	1 0 1	4 2 2	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 1 0	1 1 0	0 0 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 0 1

TABLE 3.

Mortality rates per 100,000 population for reportable diseases
1938.

Disease	Number of deaths	Mortality rate per 100,000 population
Anterior poliomyelitis	1	1.2
Diphtheria	0	.0
Lobar Pneumonia	23	29.8
Measles	0	.0
Meningococcus, meningitis	2	2.4
Scarlet Fever	0	.0
Syphilis	3	3.7
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	28	34.8
Tuberculosis, other forms	2	1.2
Whooping Cough	0	.0

TABLE 4.

Average annual death rate per 100,000 population from certain
diseases in Quincy, Mass., for five year period from
1877 to 1936 and the rate for 1937 and 1938.

Period	DISEASE						
	Diphtheria	Diarrheal Diseases	Measles	Scarlet Fever	Tuberculosis All Forms	Typhoid Fever	Whooping Cough
1877-1881	251	165	7.7	27.9	325	36.8	8.
1882-1886	77	143	3.5	38.9	323	50.	5.1
1887-1891	158	181	15.9	6.7	254	57.3	12.5
1892-1896	82	174	3.2	15.	262	42.2	11.8
1897-1901	34.5	155	11.5	1.8	208	24.3	17.
1902-1906	41.6	121	9.4	4.4	184	12.6	19.5
1907-1911	17.5	126	5.5	12.	153	8.	6.9
1912-1916	14.3	57	7.3	9.8	151	5.2	11.4
1917-1921	16.2	35	5.7	5.	135	2.1	11.2
1922-1926	7.5	10.3	3.6	2.4	89	.3	6.6
1927-1931	2.6	7	3.2	5.6	65	.6	4.2
1932-1936	.8	3.7	1.0	2.1	50	.3	3.2
1937	.0	6.3	.0	.0	47.8	.0	.0
1938	.0	3.7	.0	.0	37.2	.0	.0

TABLE 5.

Average annual infant death rate and still birth rates per 1,000 live births in Quincy, Mass., for five year periods, 1902-1936 and the rates for 1937 and 1938.

Period	Infants under one month	Infants one month to one year	Infants under one year	Still births
1902-1906	38.8	66.2	105	30.6
1907-1911	43.4	63.6	107	36.
1912-1916	42.8	43.4	86.2	33.4
1917-1921	35.7	36.1	71.8	35.6
1922-1926	32.6	24.7	57.3	34.3
1927-1931	32.7	25.5	58.2	29.
1932-1936	28.9	15.0	43.9	25.
1937	19.5	12.5	32.	21.9
1938	26.3	11.0	37.3	21.2

TABLE 6.
Reportable Diseases by Months, 1938.

Diseases	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Anterior poliomyelitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Chickenpox	94	49	68	49	31	25	1	0	1	18	43	21	400
Animal bites	3	10	15	16	8	23	20	17	13	12	9	9	162
Encephalitis lethargica	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
German measles	2	3	0	3	3	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	17
Infantile meningitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
Lobar pneumonia	6	8	11	13	7	6	6	2	3	4	9	7	82
Malaria	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Measles	0	2	14	58	58	55	13	3	0	0	1	1	205
Mumps	6	4	5	13	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	18	52
Para typhoid fever	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Scarlet fever	177	207	159	112	67	32	14	4	4	14	21	13	824
Septic Sore throat	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
Suppurative conjunctivitis	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Trachoma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trichinosis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	8	3	7	8	10	4	3	4	5	2	7	5	66
Tuberculosis, hilum	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	5
Tuberculosis, other forms	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	9
Typhoid fever	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5
Undulant fever	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Veneral disease—Gonorrhea	0	0	5	6	5	4	4	5	11	5	9	4	58
Veneral disease—Syphilis	0	0	5	2	9	2	7	8	8	2	5	10	58
Whooping cough	3	6	13	5	1	2	1	6	0	3	2	2	44

TABLE 7.
Reportable diseases by Wards, 1938.

Disease	Wards						Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	
Anterior poliomyelitis	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Chickenpox	109	35	69	49	65	73	400
Animal bites	47	20	19	15	22	39	162
Encephalitis lethargica	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
German measles	3	5	2	2	2	3	17
Infantile meningitis	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
Lobar pneumonia	17	15	8	11	18	13	82
Malaria	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Measles	27	20	16	91	19	32	205
Mumps	22	6	2	6	5	11	52
Para-typhoid fever	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
Scarlet fever	162	100	64	34	244	220	824
Septic sore throat.....	1	0	1	0	0	1	3
Suppurative conjunctivitis	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Trachoma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trichinosis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuberculosis, pulmonary ..	15	3	16	15	12	5	66
Tuberculosis, hilum	1	1	3	0	0	0	5
Tuberculosis, other forms..	2	2	0	3	2	0	9
Typhoid fever	2	0	2	1	0	0	5
Undulant fever	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Whooping cough	2	4	0	5	6	27	44

TABLE 8.
Comparative Morbidity—1929-1938

Disease	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938
Actinomycosis	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anterior poliomyelitis	8	13	24	2	9	1	23	1	11	1
Chickenpox	62	106	64	134	278	278	157	340	418	400
Conjunctivitis	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1
Diphtheria	18	7	9	26	25	12	1	1	0	0
Dog bite	40	39	71	62	78	178	214	155	162	162
Dysentery, amebic	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Dysentery, bacillary	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Encephalitis lethargica	0	0	4	1	1	5	0	0	0	1
Hookworm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Infantile meningitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Influenza*	83	8	23	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
Lobar pneumonia	47	51	38	38	54	34	40	41	106	82
Malaria	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1
Measles	99	771	207	106	55	1963	124	1177	319	205
Meningococcus meningitis	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	7	2
Mumps	54	78	65	167	20	30	500	564	42	52
Ophthalmia neonatorum	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
Rabies	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rubella	8	78	6	6	12	12	4114	29	16	17
Scarlet fever	268	343	322	211	547	221	270	189	391	824
Septic sore throat	0	5	3	2	7	3	1	0	2	3
Smallpox	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tetanus	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Trachoma	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Trichinosis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	68	96	84	58	67	63	83	42	71	66
Tuberculosis, other forms**	24	47	32	16	20	117	20	13	12	14
Typhoid fever	4	3	3	4	3	3	3	2	3	7
Typhoid fever	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Whooping cough	170	88	94	70	158	207	95	95	246	44

*Not reportable since 1933.

**Include hilum tuberculosis.

JANUARY 1, 1939.

DR. RICHARD M. ASH
Health Commissioner.

Dear Dr. Ash:—

"Tuberculosis Statistics for 1938"

During 1938, for the first time, there was a decrease in the number of new cases of Pulmonary Tuberculosis reported. This may be explained, either on the basis that we have finally reached our peak in our fight against the white plague, or it may be a natural reward for the intensive efforts for the early hospitalization of all active cases. In either case it is good news and we hope it will continue.

The present regime, of having two cars for the Dispensary Nurses, will pay dividends in the control of Tuberculosis. Many more cases will be discovered, more contacts can be brought to the Dispensary for early examination and diagnosis, and proper disposition can be made, so that the spread of the disease will be checked. Also more post sanatoria visits for the ex-san cases will be made, and a better follow-up of those cases will result.

In the past this work was unsatisfactory, simply because two nurses having only one car, did not have sufficient time at their disposal for a thorough follow-up of these cases.

Last year's State Survey, removed some one hundred and forty cases from the active files and thus more time could be given to the remaining active cases. The more time you have, the more persuasion you can give to those cases needing collapse therapy and early hospitalization, and thus quickly render the sputum negative and saving all contacts from contagion. This in turn means a distinct gain in the control of Tuberculosis.

"The Children's Clinic"

The City of Quincy stands very high in the fight against Tuberculosis, and I believe, our success centers in our Children's Clinic. This clinic is fundamentally educational and all control of Tuberculosis is based on education. In this clinic we find the primary or glandular type of disease. This type, though not contagious, may become active and contagious if not treated. Hence, we cannot only prevent the activity of these cases but through investigation in their homes, we will probably find the active cases that really infected these children. Thus we have a two way attack, in one we prevent infective cases from becoming diseased or contagious cases, also discover active cases, and hospitalize them. So we protect the community from the spread of Tuberculosis and this briefly means the control of Tuberculosis.

The money appropriated yearly for this clinic is a good investment and health dividends in abundance result. Reviewed as a tax problem, it is said that it costs \$100 to prevent and \$1500 to treat and cure Tuberculosis. Expressed as a survey problem, we estimate one year to prevent and from three to five years to cure. The

right thing to do is obvious, and the City of Quincy is doing it in a very thorough manner.

As a corollary, I believe the State should re-establish the "Chadwick Clinics" in the cities and towns. Originally these clinics discovered many Hilum cases among the children and stressed the importance of carrying on the so-called "Ten Year Program."

Many of the cities and towns, since the depression, are unable to stand the expense of this work. Hence, the work is not being done. It is my belief, that the State should again do the work, and spread the expense to general taxation. After all, this problem is really a State problem and all should share in the expense. Otherwise, these primary cases will later become active Pulmonary cases and thus Tuberculosis will rapidly increase, and naturally, Tuberculosis control will be retarded. Briefly, it's the old story, prevention is always the best and cheapest method in solving all disease, and this is doubly so in Tuberculosis. During the last few years there seems to be a laxity in the reporting and handling of the primary and glandular Tuberculosis cases. Such excuses, as a refusal by insurance companies to take these cases are sad indeed, when you realize that these same children are to be the future citizens and home makers of the community. Their health should be paramount and neither expense nor commercialism should obstruct their progress. We should also remember, that usually, the most successful communities are also the healthiest.

The story of this clinic in Quincy since the beginning, has been one of progress, and a definite increase in its registration has been noted yearly. It has many times brought favorable comment from the authorities of the State Preventoria. The constant flow of cases to these institutions, has convinced them, that Quincy is very sincere in its fight to control Tuberculosis, and will not spare expense when the health of the community is at stake. Of course, all communities believe in this policy but few do so thorough a job as Quincy. Intensive fight against active cases seems to be her slogan in Tuberculosis control and let's hope that Quincy will never change it until full control is obtained.

Along this trend of thought it is certainly worth while recording, that during the past year five new cases of pulmonary tuberculosis were diagnosed in the clinic, of which four were minimal cases. This is very fortunate for the welfare of the cases, and very creditable for the dispensary.

Also, out of 163 possible contacts during the past year 147 were brought into the clinic by the nurses. This is getting 85 per cent, whereas 65 per cent has been the average of the county sanatorium. Naturally, the full regime of testing is used in these cases, that is, all are given the Mantoux skin test and are X-rayed. All our diagnosed cases are hospitalized within 48 hours to two weeks after reporting to the clinic.

"Camp Norfolk Preventorium"

Surely one of the chief reasons for the success of this clinic is Camp Norfolk. Here carefully selected contact groups are given intensive health training and come back to their homes fully restored to health. These children are not only specimens of good health on their return but they also become crusaders for good

health among their less fortunate play mates. Many a new family becomes registered in the clinic, because they see the good results obtained in the camp by their neighbor's child. Hence, as an educational source, this camp is certainly worth while in the solution of Tuberculosis control. Quincy has always supplied more than half of the camp's quota, and last year, we sent an over supply of ten children to the Prendergast Preventorium.

Quincy is certainly doing a good job in the Tuberculosis problem and should serve as a model for all other cities wishing to do the right thing for their community health.

Sincerely yours,

CORNELIUS J. LYNCH, M.D.,
Dispensary Physician.

REPORT OF THE TUBERCULOSIS DISPENSARY NURSES

JANUARY 1, 1939.

RICHARD M. ASH, M.D.
Health Commissioner.

Dear Dr. Ash:—

We herewith submit to you our annual report for the year ending December 31, 1938.

Total number of all kinds of tuberculosis on record in the city	571
Pulmonary tuberculosis	324
Childhood type tuberculosis	215
Other forms	32

New cases of tuberculosis reported during the year.....	81
Pulmonary tuberculosis	65
Childhood type tuberculosis	7
Other forms	9

Disposition of New Pulmonary Tuberculosis cases:	
Admitted to sanatoria	44
Reported by death certificate	2
Taking treatment at home and working	10
Died at Quincy City Hospital	1
Waiting for admission to sanatorium	2
Died at home	2
Diagnosis revoked	2
Children diagnosed minimal pulmonary tuberculosis and were admitted to North Reading State Sana- torium	3

Disposition of New Childhood Type Tuberculosis:	
Admitted to North Reading Sanatorium	3
At home under clinical follow-up	4

Disposition of New Other Forms:	
Admitted to Lakeville State Sanatorium	6
Discharged from Peabody Home against advice- Diagnosis being made upon discharge	1
At home and under care of Mass. General Hospital	1
On waiting list at Lakeville State Sanatorium	1

"Norfolk County Hospital"

Cases admitted to Norfolk County Hospital during the year	53
--	----

Cases discharged from Norfolk County Hospital during the year:	
Arrested Pulmonary T. B.	14
Indefinite leave of absence to report regularly to the hospital for refills and examinations	6
Left against advice "Unimproved"	5
Left against advice "Improved"—hemo-pneumothorax	1
Left against advice to take home treatment "Im- proved"	1
Discharged in "Improved Condition"	3
Quiescent	2
No Disease "Admitted on 60 day observation"	1
Bronchiectasis "Unimproved"	1

Empyema "Unimproved"—Non T. B.	1
Carcinoma "Unimproved"—Non T. B.	1
Dead	15
Pulmonary and Silicosis deaths	3
Inactive Pulmonary T. B. but active Silicosis	1
Discharged against advice and readmitted—later dis- charged to Wellington Home, negative sputum ...	1
Cases who had been discharged on "leave of absence" but readmitted during the year	3

"North Reading State Sanatorium"

Number of cases listed at sanatorium at beginning of year	6
Cases admitted during the year	7
Pulmonary tuberculosis in children.....	3
Childhood type	4
Cases discharged during the year—"Arrested Hilum"	1
Number of cases at sanatorium at end of year	12

"Lakeville State Sanatorium"

Cases at sanatorium at beginning of year	4
Cases admitted during the year	7
Cases discharged during the year	4
Condition on discharge:	
Dead	1
T. B. Hips "Arrested condition" with braces on	1
T. B. Kidney "Quiescent"	1
T. B. Hip "Arrested condition" attending school	1
Cases at sanatorium at end of year	7

"Deaths"

Total number of deaths reported during the year	26
Died at home	9
Died at Quincy City Hospital	1
Died at Norfolk County Hospital	14
Died at Boston City Hospital—auto accident	1
At Lakeville Sanatorium	1

"Adult Clinic"

Attendance	298
New cases added to clinic register	97
Number of contacts examinations made	89
Number of sputum examinations made	209
Patients X-rayed at Norfolk County Hospital	147
Number of Mantoux Tests done	112

"Children's Clinic"

Attendance	1388
New cases added to clinic register	238
Number of contact examinations made.....	618
Mantoux Tests done	225
Number of children admitted to Norfolk County Pre- ventorium for eight weeks during the summer	43

Number of children admitted to Prendergast Camp for two, three and four weeks during the summer— not eligible for Norfolk County Preventorium	8
Vaccinations done	10
Cases referred to Quincy City Hospital for T & A operations	24
Cases referred to nose and throat specialist	2
Cases referred for dentistry	14
Cases examined before admitting children to Farrington Memorial, Lexington (For Family Welfare)	20
Number of X-rays taken	142
Total number of visits made to and in behalf of tuberculosis patients	1849

Respectfully submitted,

GERTRUDE T. RUSSELL, R.N. ,
KATHERINE J. WISEMAN, R.N.,
Dispensary Nurses.

REPORT OF THE CHILD WELFARE CLINIC

JANUARY 1, 1939.

DR. RICHARD M. ASH
Health Commissioner.

Dear Dr Ash:—

The last year has seen both an increase in the attendance and in the registration at the Child Welfare Clinics.

The attendance at some of the clinics has been less, but there has been an increase in the registration in every case except the Orthopedic and the Squantum Clinics.

It is only a question of time, however, before registration at Child Welfare Conferences will become less on account of the marked drop in birth rate all over the United States. Of course, this may be completely offset if there is an industrial boom in Quincy along with the usual influx of families.

Among the registered babies, there were no deaths from nutritional diseases or other conditions that are usually considered preventable.

During the year the first Child Welfare Nurse for the City of Quincy, Mrs. Nettie Fowler, resigned. It was the writer's privilege, as Child Welfare Physician, to start work with Mrs. Fowler approximately sixteen years ago. All during that time, and for some years before, her untiring industry and cheerful tact was a welcome help to the mothers attending the Child Welfare Conferences.

Truly yours,

EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, M.D.,
Child Welfare Physician.

REPORT OF CHILD WELFARE NURSES

JANUARY 1, 1939.

DR. RICHARD M. ASH,
Health Commissioner.

Report of the Child Welfare Nurses for the year ending December 31, 1938.

Total clinic registration during year	1594
Total clinic registration active December 31	1243
Total new registrations during year	724
Total preschool registration (1938)	161
Registered over 6 years in Othopedic clinic	56
Total clinic attendance	6148
Removed from file for reason given below.....	351
Deaths	6
Broncho pneumonia	3
Suffocation	1
Lobar pneumonia	1
Drowning	1
Inactive 12 months and over	
Entered school	
Moved from city	
Number of clinics held	307
Well baby clinics	286
Preschool clinics	10
Orthopedic clinics	11

Clinics Held

Day	Station	Attendance	Examined New Cases	
Monday	South Quincy	1246	989	101
Monday	Woodward (preschool)	138	117	45
Tuesday	Wollaston	785	718	97
Tuesday	Houghs Neck	448	324	48
Wednesday	Quincy Point	1287	859	124
Thursday	Woodward	1002	853	152
Thursday	Squantum	67	67	8
Thursday	Woodward (orthopedic)	158	158	41
Friday	Atlantic	1017	827	108
		6148	4912	724

The Houghs Neck clinic is held twice a month; preschool, Squantum and Orthopedic clinics are held once a month, and all others are held weekly.

Clinic Registration

Clinic	Active Dec. 31st	Inactive 1 year	Reg. in 1938
South Quincy	196	34	230
Wollaston	167	18	185
Houghs Neck	68	38	106
Woodward	226	37	263
Preschool	113	48	161
Orthopedic	103	53	156
Quincy Point	184	49	233
Atlantic	169	64	233
Squantum	17	10	27
	<hr/> 1243	<hr/> 351	<hr/> 1594

Boarding homes registered	19
Boarding homes not registered	4
Children now in boarding homes	32
Boarding home inspections	114
Number of visits made to babies under 1 year	1536
Number of visits made to babies between 1 and 2 years	975
Number of visits made to preschool group	401
Number of visits made to boarding homes	114
Total number of visits made	2912
Referred to local doctor by clinic doctor or nurse	125
Referred to private or clinic dentist	50
Referred to habit clinic	56

Respectfully submitted,

MARY MARR McLENNAN, R.N.,
HAZEL G. KERR, R.N.,

Child Welfare Nurses.

REPORT OF ORTHOPEDIC CLINIC

FEBRUARY 16, 1939.

DOCTOR RICHARD ASH, *Health Commissioner,*
Health Department,
 1305 HANCOCK STREET,
 QUINCY, MASSACHUSETTS.

Dear Doctor Ash:

Enclosed is a report of eleven Orthopedic Clinics attended by me during the year 1938.

With kindest regards, I am

Sincerely yours,

JOHN L. DOHERTY.

JLD:MY

Report of Orthopedic Clinic

The following is a report of eleven clinics attended by Dr. John L. Doherty from January, 1938, to December, 1938, inclusive.

171 children were examined—63 were new admissions and 108 were follow-up examinations.

Classification of Conditions Found in New Patients

Pronated feet	25
Knock knees	12
Bow legs	4
Flat feet	18
Poor posture	1
Curvature	1
Congenital valgus	1
Infantile	1
	<hr/>
	63

One hundred eight children reported for follow-up examination.

REPORT OF THE HABIT CLINIC

FEBRUARY 25, 1939.

RICHARD M. ASH, M.D.,
Health Commissioner,
CITY HALL,
QUINCY, MASSACHUSETTS.

MY DEAR DOCTOR ASH:

You will please find enclosed the annual report of the Quincy Habit Clinic for the year 1938.

I trust this report will be satisfactory. If you feel that further information should be included, please do not hesitate to request it.

Sincerely yours,

EDGAR C. YERBURY, M.D.,
Director.

ECY:MF
Enc.

Annual Report of the Quincy Habit Clinic

The twelfth annual report of the activities of the Quincy Habit Clinic for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1938 is herewith submitted.

This clinic has been functioning efficiently throughout the year, continually stressing the quality of work rather than the quantity.

There has been no change in the aim, service and procedure of the clinic. The policy has been to continue to give intensive treatment consistent with highest therapeutic standards to a limited number of children needing prolonged study and treatment. Every case referred has been accepted for appraisal at least, and recommendations have been made to the referring agencies as to the most practical course to pursue.

There have been minor changes in the clinic personnel, as well as changes in the manner of referring cases through the School Department. The primary change in the latter method of referring cases was brought about by the establishment of a Guidance Department in the School System. This Department has taken over the active responsibility of dealing with the problems of the children in the School System. In the past, all referrals to the Habit Clinic had been made directly by the individual school principal. Any case now needing advice or treatment is first referred to the Guidance Department by the school principal. This Department then decides whether the child is in need of study by the Habit Clinic. With the organization of the Guidance Department fewer cases have been referred by the School System, as many problems are treated by the Guidance Department.

Following this change in policy, the clinic staff was reduced and at the present time there is only the service of one psychiatrist. The case load became somewhat lighter. However, the surrounding communities have referred their problems directly to the clinic in increasing numbers, so that the actual number of new cases has not dropped as much as would be anticipated.

During the year a number of conferences were held between the clinic staff and the School Department. This service has been a very valuable one as mental hygiene education has proved helpful to those persons dealing directly with children.

The *modus operandi* is briefly described so that interested persons may be better acquainted with the procedure. Children are referred to the Habit Clinic for numerous reasons by various sources. These reasons and sources will be found in the tables embodied in this report. The clinic assumes that a child will require detailed study in order to determine the real cause of the difficulty.

This full study begins with a careful checkup of the child's physical condition, excepting where recent and adequate physical examinations have been made and results of the same reported to the clinic. In some cases where definite physical factors are presented and without doubt are the etiological bases for the child's mental problem, the Habit Clinic acts only in an advisory capacity to the pediatrician or proceeds with a cooperative therapeutic program.

The next step is the psychological study of the child and the interpretation of the results by the psychologist. An evaluation of the child's intellectual endowment, his school achievements, special aptitudes and educational possibilities is made. The psychologist's observation of the child during his period of study offers a definite contribution in a better understanding of the child's personality.

A study of the child's home, school and play environments is made by the psychiatric social worker. This information is obtained from all those having a contact with the child, as the parents, relatives, teachers, physicians and others familiar with the child's environment. A complete report of the family situation, personal and developmental histories of the child, along with a record of his adjustment in school completes the picture of his environmental background.

The clinic psychiatrist then makes contacts with the child and his parents. The psychiatric study begins with an observation of the child's behavior and reactions. This procedure is then followed by a general summarizing and coordinating of all the information and impressions obtained by the members of the staff. The case is reviewed at a conference of the staff members, a diagnostic summary is made and the treatment outlined, pointing out to the parents and other interested persons the probable causes of the child's difficulties and the mode of proceeding with treatment.

During the year, the educational program has been continued, keeping in mind the importance of interesting the community (parents, teachers, physicians and public health nursing groups) in the field of mental hygiene. The staff of the Habit Clinic has cooperated with various clubs and organizations in giving talks and lectures on the principles of mental hygiene.

The Director of the Division of Mental Hygiene and the Habit Clinic Staff wish to express their appreciation to the Health Commissioner, the School Department and the various agencies in the community who have so willingly cooperated with the clinic during the past year.

ECY:MF

QUINCY HABIT CLINIC STATISTICS, 1938

Total Number of Clinics Held	47
Total Number of Cases Carried	205
Total Number of New Cases	128
Total Number of Old Cases	77
Total Number of Visits by Children	1035

Sources from Which Cases Were Referred

Schools	64
Relatives and friends	28
Health agencies	16
Physicians	8
Clinic Staff	5
Nursery Schools	3
Family Agencies	3
Children's Agencies	1

Total Number of New Cases referred 128

REASONS FOR REFERRAL TO THE QUINCY HABIT CLINIC

Personality and Habit Problems

Faulty eating	Stammering
Faulty sleeping	Fears
Thumb sucking	Jealousy
Nail biting	Selfishness
Bed wetting	Quarrelsomeness
Day wetting	Overactivity
Disobedience	Cruelty
Temper tantrums	Unpopularity with other children
Destructiveness	Listlessness
Day dreaming	Laziness
Nervous mannerisms	Showing off*

Conduct Problems

Stealing	Lying
Truanting	Sex misconduct

Scholastic Problems

Repeated school failure	Destructiveness
Reading disability	Poor teacher-child relationship
Refusal to attend school	Lazy child*
Inattention	Nervous child*
Listlessness	

*Term frequently used by persons to describe maladjusted children.

REPORT OF PART TIME PAROCHIAL SCHOOL NURSE

JANUARY 1, 1939.

DR. RICHARD M. ASH,
Health Commissioner.

Dear Sir:

I hereby submit my report for part time Parochial School Nurse from September 26, 1938 to December 31, 1938.

Number of visits made to schools	42
Number of children given vision tests	799
Number of children weighed and measured	464
Number of children examined in nurses room for various causes	42
Number of dental appointments made	10
Number completing dental work	6
Sanitary inspection of each school.	
Class room inspection of first three grades in each school.	
Records.	
Chadwick Clinic.	
Assisted Dr. Jenkins with Mantoux Test.	
Number of children tested	96
Number of arm readings	96
Moving Picture of "Behind the Shadows" was given for the seventh grade students in each school by Miss Nevers.	
Relief Work.	
Assisted Dr. Ash at Immunization Clinic —	
Number of children	13
Released scarlet fever case	1
Posted scarlet fever case	1
Office hours.	

Respectfully submitted,

KATHERINE WISEMAN, R.N.

REPORT OF PART TIME PAROCHIAL SCHOOL NURSE

JANUARY 1, 1939.

DR. RICHARD M. ASH,
Health Commissioner.

Dear Sir:—

I hereby submit my report for part time Parochial School Nurse from January 1, 1938 to October 1, 1938.

Number of visits to Parochial Schools	125
Number of children given vision examinations	1117
Number of children weighed and measured	500
Number of children examined for various causes, in nurses room	243
Number of children given health inspection	2000
Pupils were instructed in healthful living, both in groups and individually.	
Number of class talks given	80

All pupils were given health inspection after vacations, when returning to school after an illness, and at request of teacher.

Number of children referred to family doctor 106

All class rooms were inspected where a communicable disease had been reported.

Suspicious looking cases were excluded from school .

Number of house calls made to pupils absent for three days
or more 210

Number of follow-up calls made 180

Approximately 75 per cent of all defects of the pupils were corrected.

Sanitary inspection of school buildings.

Respectfully submitted,

HAZEL R. KERR, R.N.

REPORT OF INFANTILE PARALYSIS COMMISSION

300 Longwood Avenue,
Boston, Massachusetts.
JANUARY 25, 1939.

DR. RICHARD M. ASH,
Health Commissioner,
CITY HALL,
QUINCY, MASSACHUSETTS.

My dear Dr. Ash:—

During 1938 there were fifty-five active infantile cases in the Quincy district. Forty-one of these attended the local Clinic which is held each Monday at the Quincy Dispensary on High School Avenue.

There were forty-four Clinics held during the year and six hundred and twenty-six treatments were given.

Four new cases were added to the enrollment—two from Quincy and two from Braintree.

Five cases were operated upon, four of them at the Children's Hospital and two cases were sent to the Wellesley Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital. Two cases have been for some time at the Lakeville State Sanatorium in Middleboro.

May I take this opportunity to express my appreciation of the splendid cooperation extended to the Harvard Infantile Paralysis Commission workers at the Quincy Clinic.

Sincerely,

ARTHUR T. LEGG, M.D.

REPORT OF COMMUNICABLE DISEASE NURSE

JANUARY 1, 1939.

DR. RICHARD M. ASH,
Health Commissioner.

Dear Doctor:—

I herewith submit my annual report as Communicable Disease Nurse for the year ending December, 1938.

One thousand, eight hundred and five cases of notifiable diseases were reported as follows:

Anterior Poliomyelitis	1	
Chickenpox	400	
Cat Bite	2	
Dog Bite	160	
Epidemic of Cerebro Spinal Meningitis	2	
Encephalitis Lethargica	1	
German Measles	17	
Influenza Meningitis	2	
Lobar Pneumonia	82	
Malaria	1	
Measles	205	
Mumps	52	
Para Typhoid	2	
Scarlet Fever	824	
Septic Sore Throat	3	
Suppurative Conjunctivitis	1	
Typhoid Fever	5	
Undulant Fever	1	
Whooping Cough	44	
Total number of visits		3224
Scarlet Fever— 1933 }		
By other nurses— 739 }	2672	
Measles	355	
Typhoid Fever (Cultures 89) Widal's 3	130	
Whooping Cough	52	
Anterior Poliomyelitis	3	
Influenza Meningitis	2	
V. Disease	10	
Cases sent to hospitals		150
To Haynes Memorial	140	
Scarlet Fever	133	
Measles	2	
Whooping Cough	3	
Chickenpox	1	
Strept. Throat	1	
To Quincy Hospital	10	
Typhoid Fever	5	
Para Typhoid	2	
Anterior Poliomyelitis	1	
Influenza Meningitis	2	

Anterior Poliomyelitis

One case was reported, a decided decrease as compared with eleven cases reported in 1937. This patient died at the Quincy City Hospital.

Diphtheria

For the second consecutive year, no diphtheria was reported. During the year 16 clinics for immunization were held. A total of 327 children were immunized. The various age groups are as follows:

Under 1 year	72
1 year	148
2 years	55
3 years	32
4 years	13
5 years	8
6 years	5
7 years	4

Measles

Two hundred and five cases were reported, five less than in 1937. Two cases were hospitalized.

Scarlet Fever

There were over twice as many cases reported this year than were reported in 1937. One hundred and thirty-three cases, of the eight hundred and twenty-four cases reported, were sent to the John Haynes Memorial Hospital.

Typhoid Fever

Five cases of Typhoid Fever, as well as two cases of Para Typhoid, were reported and sent to Quincy City Hospital.

As the State Department of Health recommends, home visits were made on patients having had the disease. These visits were made monthly for one year. Specimens were obtained and sent to the State Laboratory. Four contacts of Typhoid Fever were given the inoculations by the Commissioner, Dr. Richard Ash, at the Health Department Office.

Whooping Cough

Forty-four cases were reported, a decided decrease in number, as compared with 246 cases reported last year.

Clinics attended	70
V. Disease	37
Dental	12
Baby	4
T. A. T.	16
Undernourished	1

In the follow-up work, 3224 visits were made including placarding, re-visiting, investigating complaints, school visits, checking quarantine regulations, taking cultures, examination of contacts and releases from quarantine.

Office hours were held daily, children were examined and certificates for return to school given. Practically all of these examinations were for children having had mumps and chickenpox.

Respectfully submitted,

CATHERINE F. COLEMAN, R.N.,
Contagious Disease Nurse.

DENTAL CLINIC REPORT

JANUARY 1, 1939.

RICHARD M. ASH, M.D.
Health Commissioner.

Dear Doctor:—

The existence of a Dental Health Problem and its relation to the general health cannot be overlooked, and so if physical examinations reveal defects, it is obvious that something must be done to correct these defects; therefore, it is with no little satisfaction that I have noticed the remarkable results which are now evident in the mouths of the children who have attended the clinic for the last three years. More permanent or first molars have been retained, which would be missing now had these children not attended the clinic. The deciduous or temporary teeth are filled when possible, which, together with holding the normal shape of the mouth, they are needed to properly masticate his food.

The children are instructed in the proper use of the tooth-brush and are urged to brush their teeth regularly. Persistent reminders on this point cannot fail to bring results.

As in the past year, the attendance at the Dental Clinic has been very good. Clinics are held every school day from 9:00 o'clock to 1:00 o'clock, at the Coddington School, for the children of the first three grades.

I would be lacking in appreciation if I did not mention the able and efficient help I have received from Miss Eleanor Dempsey, Dental Assistant.

I take pleasure in extending my thanks to you, as Commissioner, and also to the members of the Health Department, for the cooperation I have received during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUIS E. SULLIVAN, D.M.D.,
School Dental Clinician.

REPORT OF SCHOOL DENTAL CLINIC

DR. RICHARD M. ASH
Health Commissioner.

Dear Dr. Ash:

I herewith submit to you the annual report of the School Dental Clinic for the year ending December 31, 1938.

Number of first, second and third grade children examined	3474
Number dental clinics	195
Number total attendance at clinics	2495
Number dental appointments	2840
Number dental appointments not kept	366

Number of extractions	1269
Number of temporary teeth extracted	1182
Number of permanent teeth extracted	87
Number of fillings	1268
Number of temporary teeth filled	569
Number of permanent teeth filled	699
Number of prophylactic treatments	617
Number of children refusing treatment	35
Number emergency cases	109
Number completed cases	396

Respectfully submitted,

ELEANOR E. DEMPSEY,
Dental Assistant.

REPORT OF PRESCHOOL DENTAL CLINIC

DR. RICHARD M. ASH
Health Commissioner.

Dear Dr. Ash:

I herewith submit to you the report of the Preschool Dental Clinic for the year ending December 31, 1938.

Number of clinics	98
Number total attendance at clinics	718
Number different children treated	186
Number extractions	54
Number fillings	642
Number prophylactic treatments	102
Number treatments	54
Number examinations	31
Number refusing treatment	14
Number appointments not kept	73
Number referred for gas anesthesia	19

Respectfully submitted,

ELEANOR E. DEMPSEY,
Dental Assistant.

REPORT OF MILK INSPECTOR

JANUARY 1, 1939.

DR. RICHARD M. ASH
Health Commissioner.

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1938.

The following statistics refer to milk, cream, ice cream, chocolate milk, buttermilk and oleomargarine, produced and consumed in the City of Quincy.

Dairies in City of Quincy

1	dairy having	60	cows	•
1	"	"	37	"
1	"	"	7	"
1	"	"	3	"
7	dairies having	1	cow each	

Total number of cows 114

Total number of quarts of milk produced by dairies in the City of Quincy	1,140
Total number of cows in nearby dairies	1,141
Total number of quarts of milk produced in nearby dairies and distributed in Quincy	14,100
Milk contractors' processing plants, storage and creameries doing business in Quincy	14
Milk contractors' processing plants, storage and creameries who come from out of the City of Quincy	45
Teams, auto cars and trucks employed in distribution of milk, cream, ice cream, chocolate milk and buttermilk (All have been inspected)	211
Milk processing plants doing business in the City of Quincy	10
Amount of milk pasteurized in Quincy (quarts)	31,900
Milk consumed in the City of Quincy (quarts)	36,017
(All milk is pasteurized except certified milk)	
Ice cream manufacturers in Quincy	13
Ice cream manufactured in Quincy (gallons)	611
Ice cream consumed in Quincy (gallons per day)	1,710
Ice cream manufactured outside of Quincy (gallons per day)	1,540
(All ice cream is pasteurized)	
Certified raw milk consumed in Quincy (quarts)	149
Grade A milk consumed in Quincy (quarts)	2,473
Chocolate milk consumed in Quincy (quarts)	145
Cream consumed in Quincy—all grades (quarts)	2,683
Buttermilk consumed in Quincy (quarts)	451
Retail licenses issued in Quincy for sale of milk, cream, ice cream and oleomargarine	701
Milk samples collected	1,277
Milk samples taken from teams and trucks	740
Milk samples taken from stores and schools	168
Milk samples taken from dairies	369

1,277

Milk samples taken before pasteurization	279
Milk samples below State standard for butter fats.....	3
Milk samples with high bacteria count	9
Cream complaints investigated	1
Cream and ice cream samples collected	134
Samples taken for bacteria	67
Samples taken for chemical test	67
	<hr/>
	134
Number of stores visited and milk, cream and ice cream cabinets inspected and re-inspected	755
Number of milk rooms inspected and re-inspected	367
Number of milk processing plants inspected and re-in- spected	261
Number of ice cream manufacturing plants inspected and re-inspected	61
Special milk consumed in Quincy (quarts)	966

I take this opportunity of thanking the members of the Health Department with whom I was associated for their cooperation as well as the several Health Commissioners under whom I served the past twenty-two years.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES O'DOWD,
Milk Inspector.

REPORT OF BACTERIOLOGIST

January 1, 1939

Plate counts (milk)	589
Plate counts (ice cream)	58
Babcock tests (ice cream)	58
Smears for pus and streptococci (milk)	589
Chemical examinations (milk)	683
	<hr/>
Total examinations	1,982

EDWIN E. SMITH, M.D.

REPORT OF VENEREOLOGIST

JANUARY 1, 1939.

Female Clinic

Treated for gonorrhoea (patients)	3
Visits for gonorrhoea	6
Contacts examined	10
Treated for syphilis (patients)	32
Visits for syphilis	634
Discharged	6
Lapsed treatment	8
Remaining under treatment	19
Total visits by females	650

Male Clinic

Treated for gonorrhoea (patients)	8
Visits for gonorrhoea	81
Contacts examined	7
Treated for syphilis (patients)	25
Visits for syphilis	473
Lapsed treatment	14
Discharged	3
Remaining under treatment	16
Total visits by males	561

EDWIN E. SMITH, M.D.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS AND
SLAUGHTERING

March 1, 1939

DR. RICHARD M. ASH
Health Commissioner.
QUINCY, MASSACHUSETTS.

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my report for 1938.

Number of cows inspected, 95. All were in good health.

Number of dogs quarantined for rabies, 147. No positive cases of rabies developed.

Sincerely yours,

EDWARD A. DEVARENNES.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MEATS, PROVISIONS AND RESTAURANTS

JANUARY 1, 1939.

To the Commissioner of Health
QUINCY, MASSACHUSETTS.

Dear Sir:

I submit the report of the work in this office for the year ending December 31, 1938.

Inspections made	3,500
Meat and Foodstuffs Condemned as Unfit for Food:	
Poultry (pounds)	65
Lamb (pounds)	32
Veal (pounds)	17
Fresh pork (pounds)	10
Frankforts (pounds)	12
Hamburg steak (pounds)	24
Corned shoulders (pounds)	6
Haddock (pounds)	63
Mackerel (pounds)	35
Halibut (pounds)	5
Lobster meat (pounds)	6
Scallops (pints)	1
Oysters (quarts)	1
Grapes (pounds)	15
String beans (pounds)	25
Shell beans (pounds)	15
Corn, sweet (dozen)	5
Blueberries (boxes)	10
Salad dressing (pints)	12
Pies	2

Food Establishments in Quincy

Markets	129
Stores	132
Restaurants and lunch rooms	124
Fruit stores	48
Bakeries and food shops	32
Creameries	15
Delicatessens	16
Fish markets	75
Beer and wine licenses serving food	78
Confectionery stores	20

Conditions in local food stores and markets have been most satisfactory, this past year. Owners, managers, and chain store supervisors have been most cooperative, with results that are most gratifying.

More inspections were made than in any other year and with this cooperation, the stores have been brought up to higher standard of sanitary conditions than ever before. On account of more frequent calls, less foodstuffs were condemned than usual.

More self-service stores have been established in Quincy and we have some of the largest retail stores in the state.

Restaurants and taverns have been regularly inspected to maintain the regulations laid down by this Department.

All markets were visited before Thanksgiving and Christmas for the purpose of inspecting poultry for sale. No complaints were made to the Health Department of poor poultry during this season, which speaks well for the quality of these birds. As a matter of fact, very few complaints were registered during the entire year, against stores and restaurants, which speaks for itself as to the conditions prevailing.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD ROGERS,
Inspector of Meats, Provisions and Restaurants.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

JANUARY 1, 1939.

DR. RICHARD H. ASH,
Health Commissioner.

Dear Sir:—

I hereby submit my annual report as Inspector of Plumbing for the year 1938.

Applications filed	1611
Received for permits	\$1,488.25

The following is a list of applications filed and the amount received by months:

	Applications	Received for Permits
January	108	\$98 25
February	102	77 25
March	152	142 00
April	145	131 50
May	151	140 25
June	180	168 25
July	116	110 75
August	162	149 50
September	120	128 75
October	135	125 50
November	129	109 25
December	111	107 00

New buildings for which permits were issued	104
---	-----

Dwellings	92
Other buildings	10

Fire Station	1
Public Markets	2
Office Building	1
Library Building	1
Filling Stations	2
Mercantile Stores	2
Diner Building	1
Park Field House	
(W. P. A.—No permit)	1

Buildings connected with sewer	296
New buildings connected to sewer	92
New buildings connected to cesspool	5
New buildings connected to septic tank	6
Old buildings for which permits were issued	1508
Old buildings connected to sewer (new connections)	89
Old buildings connected to cesspool	1
Old buildings connected to septic tank	0
Master Plumbers registered	202
Residents of Quincy	53
Non residents	149

The price of permits, fixed by ordinance, as of January 1, 1937, has been generally satisfactory with one exception. The ordinance requires that the fee for the installation of a sink and tray combination shall be fifty cents, but does not specify any other fixture, therefore, it is necessary to charge one dollar for any fixture other than a sink and tray.

I would recommend that the ordinance be changed to read: Section 2, Paragraph 6, sub-division 3—Where no other plumbing work is to be done or permit issued, replacement of domestic hot water appliances, fifty cents for permit; replacement of one plumbing fixture, fifty cents.

Attention is also directed to the increasing number of permits issued by this office; 1611 for the year 1938.

Chapter 142, Section 11 of the General Laws, requires that the Inspector of Plumbing shall inspect all plumbing in process of construction, alteration, or repair, for which permits are granted within their respective cities.

It is also required that the Inspector give a certain amount of time to office consultations, office work (letters, reports, etc.), outside consultations and investigations, appearances in court, appearances before the Board of Examiners of Plumbers, and the making of innumerable extra calls where the occupants of houses and apartments in which plumbing has been done, are not at home.

It is the desire and purpose of the Inspector to comply strictly with the law insofar as I can, in the making of inspections and the fulfillment of the duties of my office, but during the past year there have been times when the ability of one inspector to make the necessary calls has been taxed to the limit.

If inspections are to be made, I believe that proper time should be given so that inspections can be made with care; large buildings with intricate systems of plumbing require many inspections, and as several large buildings are contemplated during the coming year, I believe we should also anticipate the possibility of an extra inspector on part-time, when, and if necessary.

The two Yacht Clubs, namely, the Wollaston and Squantum Yacht Clubs, which for many years discharged their sewage directly into the water within a very short distance of the Wollaston bathing beach, have been connected with the public sewer during the past year. I think that it is only fair to the officers and members of these clubs to commend them for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

JERE J. CURTIS,
Inspector of Plumbing.

FORTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE QUINCY CITY HOSPITAL

For the Year Ending December 31, 1938

BOARD OF MANAGERS

GUY W. HART, *Chairman*
41 Summit Avenue

JAMES F. REYNOLDS, *Secretary*
10 Dayton Street

FRANKLIN S. NICHOLS
45 Elm Street

MRS. T. NEWELL LANE
126 Brook Street

J. BROOKS KEYES
66 Dixwell Avenue

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

Superintendent

JOSEPH P. LEONE, M.D.

Assistant Superintendent

MISS BERNADETTE BOUTIN, R.N.

Secretary to Superintendent

MISS ELEANOR RAPPAPORT

Admitting Officers

MISS MINNIE HARRON, R.N.

MISS ALICE GRAY, R.N.

*Superintendent of Nurses and Principal of
School of Nursing*

MISS HELEN O. POTTER, R.N.

Assistant Superintendent of Nurses

MISS BARBARA E. HOBBS, R.N.

Ward Instructor

MRS. ADA M. WHARTON, R.N.

Night Supervisor

MRS. ANN OATT, R.N.

Instructor of Sciences

MISS RITA KELLEHER, R.N.

Assistant Night Supervisor

MISS RUTH P. HERRIGAN, R.N.

Instructor of Nursing Arts

MISS PRISCILLA ALGER, R.N.

Operating Room Supervisor

MISS MARY A. BAILEY, R.N.

*Obstetrical Department
Supervisor*

MISS VELMA MCBRIDE, R.N.

Anesthetist

MISS JESSIE M. BLISS, R.N.

House Mother

MRS. EDITH OVERLOCK

Bookkeeper

MRS. MARGARET MITCHELL

Assistants: MISS FLORENCE CAPOBIANCO,
MISS FRANCES DECELLE, MRS. FLORENCE FORD

Social Service Department

Acting Director: MISS RUTH DARR

Assistant: MISS MUKIEL BRADY

Record Room

MRS. ALICE F. BRODERICK

Assistants: MRS. EDNA C. SWAIN, MISS PHYLLIS ACEBO

X-ray Department

Director: CHARLES WHELAN, M.D.

Technicians: MRS. REBECCA PHILBRICK, MISS CONSTANCE LARKIN

Laboratory Department

Director: FRANCIS P. MCCARTHY, M.D.

Technicians: MISS FRANCES MORRIS, MISS RUTH KUHN
MISS ELINOR RICH

Physical-Therapy Department

Director: CLAUDE L. PAYZANT, M.D.

Technicians: LELAND STEVENS, MISS ELIZABETH GORDON

Pharmacist

EDWARD M. FANTASIA

Dietary Department

Head Dietitian: MISS LAURA WENDT

Assistants: MISS OSSELA KAY, MISS CAROLINE MESSIER

Maintenance Department

Chief Engineer: CARL ERIKSSON

Housekeeper

MRS. CATHERINE LAUDER

Laundry

Head: JOHN SMITH

Assistant: WILLIAM UZZELL

CONSULTING STAFF

Physician

CADIS PHIPPS, M.D.

Surgeon

FRED B. LUND, M.D.

Associate Surgeon

HOWARD M. CLUTE, M.D.

Gynecologist

CHARLES H. HARE, M.D.

Neurologist

MINER H. A. EVANS, M.D.

Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat

GEORGE H. POWERS, M.D.

Diseases of the Eye

GEORGE H. RYDER, M.D.

Pathologist, Bacteriologist and Dermatologist

FRANCIS P. MCCARTHY, M.D.

Roentgenologist

CHARLES WHELAN, M.D.

Orthopedist

JAMES W. SEVER, M.D.

Pediatrician

RICHARD CANNON ELEY, M.D.

Urologist

ROGER C. GRAVES, M.D.

Assistant Urologist

CHARLES J. E. KICKHAM, M.D.

Chest Surgeon

RICHARD H. OVERHOLT, M.D.

Associate Chest Surgeon

REEVE H. BETTS, M.D.

Neuro-Surgeon

JOHN S. HODGSON, M.D.

Dental Department

FRANK J. KENNA, D.D.S.

IRVING L. SHAW, JR., D.O.S.

VISITING STAFF

Surgeons

WALTER L. SARGENT, M.D.

DANIEL B. REARDON, M.D.

WILLIAM J. MCCAUSLAND, M.D.

WILLIAM R. HURLEY, M.D.

F. RAMON BURKE, M.D.

FRED A. BARTLETT, M.D.

Associate Surgeons

JAMES H. COOK, M.D.	RICHARD M. ASH, M.D.
J. EDWARD KNOWLTON, M.D.	T. VINCENT CORSINI, M.D.
ROBERT L. COOK, M.D.	DAVID H. MONTGOMERY, M.D.
ENSIO F. K. RONKA, M.D.	

Junior Surgeons

GEORGE D. DALTON, M.D.	FRED P. COSTANZA, M.D.
E. MURRAY BRITTON, M.D.	FRED N. MANLEY, M.D.
J. FRANK BELIN, M.D.	

Physicians

CHARLES S. ADAMS, M.D.	JOHN M. MACLEOD, M.D. — Consultants
CORNELIUS J. LYNCH, M.D.	HENRY H. A. BLYTH, M.D.
WILLIAM L. KRIEGER, M.D.	ARTHUR RAPPEPORT, M.D.
EDWIN E. SMITH, M.D.	

Aural Service

WILLIAM J. HARKINS, M.D., Chief	
JAMES M. WARD, M.D.	ROBERT O. GILMORE, M.D.

Pediatrician

EDMUND B. FITZ GERALD

Obstetrical Service

RICHARD M. ASH, M.D., Chief	
FRANCIS G. KING, M.D.	HARRY BRAVERMAN, M.D.

Röntgenologist

CHARLES WHELAN, M.D.

Physio-Therapist

CLAUDE L. PAYZANT, M.D.

Pathologist

FRANCIS P. MCCARTHY, M.D.

COURTESY STAFF

WILLIAM S. ALTMAN, M.D.	ELMON R. JOHNSON, M.D.
JOHN H. ASH, M.D.	DAVID KARP, M.D.
BEATRICE BRICKETT, M.D.	GEORGE L. MACKINNON, M.D.
DANIEL A. BRUCE, M.D.	WILLIAM M. MACPHEE, M.D.
JAMES C. BRUDNO, M.D.	JAMES MAGUIRE, M.D.
JOSEPH CARELLA, M.D.	ALFRED MAHONEY, M.D.
JAMES CONDRICK, M.D.	WILLIAM A. MCCAUSLAND, M.D.
WILLIAM G. CURTIS, M.D.	WALTER L. MCCLINTOCK, M.D.
ASTRO DiBONA, M.D.	JOHN M. MCGOWAN, M.D.
THOMAS J. DION, M.D.	JOHN L. NUGENT, M.D.
ISRAEL EDELSTEIN, M.D.	WALTER M. O'BRIEN, M.D.
JOHN E. FLYNN, M.D.	W. PORTER PRATT, M.D.
ARTHUR L. HANRAHAN, M.D.	EMERSON READ, M.D.
RACHEL HARDWICK, M.D.	GEORGE M. SHEAHAN, M.D.
ELLA G. HEDGES, M.D.	ALFRED P. THOMPSON, M.D.
JOSEPH HUSSEY, M.D.	LESLIE VANRAALTE, M.D.
MARGARET HUSSEY, M.D.	EUGENE WHITEHOUSE, M.D.

December, 1937—January, 1938

February—March
F. RAMON BURKE, M.D. J. EDWARD KNOWLTON, M.D.
FRED N. MANLEY, M.D.

April—May
DANIEL B. REARDON, M.D. JAMES H. COOK, M.D.
J. FRANK BELIN, M.D.

June—July

FRED A. BARTLETT, M.D.	ENSIO F. K. RONKA, M.D.
E. MURRAY BRITTON, M.D.	

August—September
WILLIAM J. MCCAUSLAND, M.D. T. VINCENT CORSINI, M.D.

October—November
WALTER L. SARGENT, M.D. DAVID H. MONTGOMERY, M.D.
GEORGE D. DALTON, M.D.

December, 1938—January, 1939

F. RAMON BURKE, M.D.	J. EDWARD KNOWLTON, M.D.
FRED N. MANLEY, M.D.	

January—February	July—August
JOHN M. MACLEOD, M.D.	ARTHUR RAPPEPORT, M.D.

March—April	September—October
EDWIN E. SMITH, M.D.	CORNELIUS J. LYNCH, M.D.

May—June	November—December
HENRY H. A. BLYTH, M.D.	WILLIAM L. KRIEGER, M.D.

(Pre-natal and post-natal clinics 2-4 P. M. every Thursday at the Quincy City Hospital.)

January, February	FRANCIS G. KING, M.D.
March, April, May	HARRY BRAVERMAN, M.D.
June, July, August	FRANCIS G. KING, M.D.
September, October, November	HARRY BRAVERMAN, M.D.
December	FRANCIS G. KING, M.D.

January, February, March	JAMES M. WARD, M.D.
April, May, June	ROBERT O. GILMORE, M.D.
July, August, September	JAMES M. WARD, M.D.
October, November, December	ROBERT O. GILMORE, M.D.

PEDIATRIC SERVICE, 1938

All Year

EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, M.D.

MONTHS OF DENTAL SERVICE, 1938

January, February, March, April	FRANK J. KENNA, D.D.S.
May, June, July	IRVING L. SHAW, D.D.S.
August, September, October	FRANK J. KENNA, D.D.S.
November, December	IRVING L. SHAW, D.D.S.

TRUSTEES OF CITY HOSPITAL OF QUINCY

HENRY M. FAXON, *President*EDMUND RICE, *Vice-President*ROBERT M. FAXON, *Secretary-Treasurer*CLARENCE BURGIN, *Clerk of Corporation*

HARRY L. RICE

GEORGE M. SHEAHAN, M.D.

SAMUEL W. WAKEMAN

MAYOR THOMAS S. BURGIN

COUNCILLOR MYRON LANE

COUNCILLOR FRANK N. ORCUTT

LIST OF FREE BEDS

The Abigail Brooks Adams Memorial Bed	1889
The Charles Francis Adams Memorial Bed	1890
The Joseph W. Robertson Memorial Bed	1890
The Elizabeth W. Emmons Memorial Bed	1891
The Nancy Brackett Memorial Bed	1898
The J. Francis Hayward Memorial Bed	1899
The Nathaniel H. Emmons Memorial Bed	1905
The John J. Day Memorial Bed	1906
Col. William B. White, X-ray Equipment	1913
Ellen H. Lunt Memorial Bed	
Endowed by Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	
Sarah C. Brackett Memorial Bed	
Endowed by Jeffrey R. Brackett	

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE QUINCY CITY HOSPITAL

For the Year ending December 31, 1938

To His Honor the Mayor, the President and Members of the City Council:

GENTLEMEN:

The Board of Managers of the Quincy City Hospital submits its report for the year 1938, including in this report, the detailed departmental reports made by the several departments of the Hospital for the year 1938.

Progress

As a result of the tremendous progress made in medicine and surgery, statistics show that several years have been added to the average span of life. Still greater progress is being made. The Quincy City Hospital has, and is contributing its share toward this progress.

To administer to the sick most efficiently, more elaborate procedures, more costly equipment, expensive medicines and sera have been used. Hospital labor costs have increased. All in all, hospital costs are up, and we may expect further increased costs if we are going to keep up our standards with the progress of the times.

Health

The Quincy City Hospital, with its progressive Staff and modern buildings and equipment, is thoroughly up-to-date. All of our citizens, whether they be poor or rich, or in moderate circumstances, receive most adequate hospital care and treatment at the Quincy City Hospital.

The progress of our community depends on the health of our citizens. The Quincy City Hospital is the "birthplace" of our future citizens. There were 928 births at our Hospital in 1938.

During 1938, the admissions were 6,298, the discharges were 6,267, and the deaths were 262.

A hospital plays a major role in maintaining and promoting health in any city. All this costs money, and consequently, an increase in our budget.

Hospital Growth

The hospital is growing and will continue to grow with the community. In 1937 there were 233 employees, and in 1938 there were 245 employed. In 1939 there will be approximately 263 employed. Incidentally, our payroll figures an approximate average wage of \$1,000. per person per year.

Statistics

The total number of patients admitted in 1938 was 6,298. Of these, 923 were births. The total expenditures for the year were \$408,708.73 and the receipts were \$221,308.45.

Collections and Appropriations

The Hospital Administration Staff is making every effort to collect Hospital bills. All this money is turned in to the general receipts of the city. The Hospital does not receive any direct credit for these receipts or payments.

We are charged with the original yearly appropriation. Therefore, if more patients are treated, naturally our yearly appropriation must be larger. However, cash receipts to the city will be correspondingly larger.

According to Hospital statistics, the net deficit to the city for the operation of our Hospital was \$187,400.28 in 1938.

Maintenance

Maintenance costs are being kept to a minimum by the adoption of accepted and proven hospital procedures. In order to cut our overhead expenses still further, and to keep thoroughly up-to-date, the Board of Managers, after careful and painstaking investigation, recommend that certain changes be made for the coming year.

New Sterilizing Equipment

The Surgical Staff has brought to the attention of the Board of Managers the immediate need of new sterilizing equipment in our Operating Room. The present equipment, in some instances, is beyond repair and dangerous to those nurses using it.

X-Ray Therapy Machine

Tremendous progress has been made in the treatment of cancer with deep X-ray therapy. At present we have such a machine but it is not shock-proof and it is of the immobile type. It is impossible to use this machine for difficult cases; consequently cancer cases have had to be transported to outside sources for treatment. The Staff recommends the purchase of a high voltage X-ray therapy machine in order that we can perform all such work right in our own Hospital.

Oil Burner

The Board of Managers has spent considerable time and investigation regarding the merits of an oil burner. We find the installation of an oil burner will cut our fuel costs approximately \$4,800. yearly and, therefore, recommend its installation.

Increased Budget

These recommendations will cause an increase in the budget for 1939, but it seems very urgent that these additions be made.

Active Staff

The Board of Managers appreciates the whole-hearted co-operation of the Staff. We appreciate the time and energy they have given to Service patients during the year. Also our congratulations are in order for their newly formed Staff Rules and Regulations.

Administrative Staff

The Board of Managers wishes to take this opportunity to commend the excellent work of our Superintendent, Dr. Joseph P. Leone, and his capable assistants, whose loyalty and conscientious service have helped so much to make the work of the Board of Managers pleasant and easier to accomplish.

Co-operative Agencies

The Board of Managers wishes to thank the various agencies that have co-operated so effectively with Hospital Aid. We also wish to express our appreciation to His Honor, the Mayor, all Members of the City Council, all other City Departments, and to the Quincy Patriot Ledger; for the splendid spirit of helpfulness and co-operation given to the Hospital throughout the year 1938.

Board of Managers

GUY W. HART, *Chairman*,

MRS. T. NEWELL LANE,

MR. J. BROOKS KEYES,

MR. FRANKLIN S. NICHOLS,

MR. JAMES F. REYNOLDS, *Secretary*.

QUINCY CITY HOSPITAL

STATISTICAL REPORT

	1937	1938
Patients in hospital January 1	140	174
Patients admitted during the year	6,281	6,298
Total	6,421	6,472
Male patients admitted	2,565	2,463
Female patients admitted	3,716	3,835
Total	6,281	6,298
Patients admitted to Medical Service	1,119	1,094
Patients admitted to Surgical Service	3,359	3,321
Patients admitted to Obstetrical Service	920	955
Number of babies born	883	928
Total	6,281	6,298
Private patients admitted	1,416	1,392
Private ward patients admitted	2,797	2,671
Service patients admitted	2,068	2,235
Total	6,281	6,298
Paying patients admitted	5,434	5,535
Part-paying patients admitted	471	93
Free patients admitted	240	224
Welfare patients admitted	136	446
Total	6,281	6,298
Largest number in hospital any one day	224	235
Smallest number in hospital any one day.....	131	130
Daily average number of patients	181	183
Average number of patients admitted daily....	17	17
Total number of days' treatment	65,783	66,798
Operations	4,076	4,511
Outpatients	4,982	6,910
Accidents	1,630	1,702
Copies of hospital records sent to attorneys and insurance companies	248	200
Receipts for copies of records	\$576.	\$515.

DISCHARGE RECORD AND SERVICE ANALYSIS

January 1, 1938—December 31, 1938

	Discharges
Male	2,448
Female	3,819
Total discharges	6,267
Recovered	1,215
Improved	4,449
Not improved	224
Not treated	117
Died, under 48 hours	83
Died, over 48 hours	156
Stillborn	23
Total	6,267

Service Analysis	No. of Cases	Deaths	Autop- sies	Consulta- tions
Medicine	806	114	40	461
Surgical	1,056	26	11	299
Obstetrics				
delivered	914	3	1	43
undelivered	70	0	0	9
newborn infants	928	46	11	20
Gynecology	328	2	2	58
Aural	1,099	2	0	59
Urology	131	5	0	84
Orthopedic	26	0	0	19
Pediatric	177	22	13	80
Dermatology	18	0	0	6
Traumatic	583	24	3	443
Tumor	131	18	4	56
Totals	6,267	262	85	1,637

1938

	Cases Treated	Amount
Welfare	426	\$14,969.86
Old Age Assistance	82	5,757.25
Mothers' Aid	26	691.25
School Cases	83	715.00
Abatement and Free Cases	707	32,684.46
Dominion and Free Cases	294	9,471.28
Nurses and Internes		5,200.27
Employees		1,524.45
Total		\$71,013.82

QUINCY CITY HOSPITAL

Financial Statement
1938

RECEIPTS

	1937	1938
Private Room	\$ 49,209.70	\$ 51,481.09
Ward Private	52,673.52	44,355.10
Regular Service	28,814.53	18,905.54
Obstetrical	40,424.55	40,423.17
Operating Room	16,815.60	17,081.61
X-Ray	15,325.43	14,823.90
Ambulance	3,593.05	3,239.82
Medical & Surgical Supplies	2,038.81	2,947.54
Board of Special Nurses	4,006.00	4,035.20
Telephone	440.60	(9 mos.) 728.22
Physiotherapy	2,565.00	3,148.05
Laboratory	10,858.13	11,783.63
Delivery Room	4,999.00	4,777.00
Miscellaneous	2,011.06	1,447.50
Income—Endowment Funds	3,800.00	3,500.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$237,574.98	\$222,677.37
Refunded to patients	859.44	1,368.92
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$236,715.54	\$221,308.45

EXPENDITURES

	1937	1938
Salaries and Wages:		
Administration Officers and Clerks	\$ 21,526.20	\$ 24,380.77
Telephone Operators	4,581.88	4,707.60
Supt. of Nurses, Instrs., Chge.		
Nurses, etc.	105,516.96	113,305.58
Internes	760.00	935.00
Physical Therapy	4,376.66	4,660.00
Orderlies	7,131.26	7,171.76
X-Ray	5,192.91	5,345.87
Ambulance	4,474.52	4,363.49
Housekeeping and Kitchen	56,677.74	58,939.39
Laundry	7,745.47	7,776.57
Maintenance—Property and Power		
Plant	9,414.56	9,412.44
Care of Grounds	1,332.08	1,345.24
Laboratory	6,357.76	6,253.27
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Pay Roll	\$235,088.00	\$248,596.98
Other Expenses:		
General Administration	\$ 6,655.29	\$ 6,112.62
Medical and Surgical	26,000.66	31,438.40
X-Ray	5,245.87	3,978.40
Ambulance and Social Service.....	731.05	929.73
Nurses Equipment	1,336.05	1,108.74
Housekeeping and Kitchen	16,062.56	13,468.93
Laundry	951.36	1,017.51
Groceries	20,468.32	18,781.51

Butter and Eggs	7,932.62	6,688.84
Milk and Cream	11,111.94	10,915.64
Fruit and Vegetables	6,459.58	6,267.29
Meats, Poultry and Fish	19,500.47	15,993.98
Coal and Wood	10,458.50	10,551.41
Electricity and Gas	7,491.56	7,673.26
Transportation and Express	190.27	62.85
Commissions	3,236.58	3,341.41
Repairs to Building and Plant.....	10,415.39	12,775.62
Postage	600.00	650.00
Petty Expenses	190.68	167.52
Insurance	285.33	314.45
Rent	675.00	780.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$155,999.08	\$153,018.11
Total Expenditures	\$391,087.08	\$401,615.09
Pensions	\$ 2,002.00	\$ 2,168.25
New Equipment	\$ 11,998.17	\$ 6,874.09
Travel Out of State	\$ 110.45	\$ 219.55

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

To the Board of Managers of the Quincy City Hospital:
GENTLEMEN:

Fourth Report

It is my privilege to submit to you my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1938, this being my fourth report in a little over three years as superintendent of the Quincy City Hospital.

Hospital Work Increases

A glance at the figures of the work done at the hospital in the various departments shows an increase in every instance. More patients were admitted resulting in a greater number of treatments and examinations in the Physical Therapy, Laboratory, X-ray, and other departments.

High Lights in Hospital Activities for 1938

- | | |
|----------|---|
| January | <p>Nurses' Infirmary transformed into five single rooms for nurses.</p> <p>Completion of corridor between MS-3 and Hunting-3 by W. P. A.</p> |
| February | <p>Debut of the Nurses' Alumnae News Bulletin.</p> |
| March | <p>Establishment of a central Purchasing Department at City Hall.</p> <p>Affiliation with Butler Hospital for Psychiatric Nursing and with Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary for our School of Nursing.</p> <p>Resignation of Mrs. Mollie Michelman, head dietitian, and appointment of Miss Laura Wendt to that position.</p> <p>Quincy City Hospital well represented at the Massachusetts Association and New England Hospital Association meetings on March 10, 11, and 12.</p> |
| April | <p>Second Annual Hospital Ball goes over the top with \$342.00 profit for the Social Service Fund.</p> <p>Tumbler washing machine replaced in Laundry.</p> <p>Cafeteria installed in Nurses' Dining Room.</p> <p>Sound proofing material installed in Hunting-1 and corridors adjoining Operating Room.</p> <p>Installation of ice cream freezer and storage cabinet in the Kitchen.</p> |
| May | <p>MC building dedicated as The Nathaniel S. Hunting Building in memory of the late Dr. Nathaniel S. Hunting.</p> <p>National Hospital Day observed on May 12th.</p> |

June	Attendance at the Institute for Hospital Administrators by second assistant superintendent.
July	Resignation of Mrs. Hilda LaRocca, head of Social Service Department.
August	Purchase of a short wave diathermy for Physio-Therapy Department. Installation of a new obstetric table for Delivery Room. Purchase of a new potato peeler, a new frialator, and a forty gallon soup kettle for the Main Kitchen.
September	Approval of plans for new addition to the Nurses' Home. Replacement of 1935 Ford with a 1937 Ford sedan for the Social Service Department. Approval of the Quincy City Hospital by the American College of Surgeons.
October	Members of the administrative staff attend hospital sessions held by the Massachusetts Hospital Association in Boston.
November	Appointment of a Quincy City Hospital Alumna to the School of Nursing Advisory Committee.
December	New Staff By-laws, Rules and Regulations adopted. Ground broken for new addition to the Nurses' Home.

Accident Cases on the Increase

Although the city statistics available in Quincy pointed to fewer automobile accidents for this past year, the hospital records registered an increase in the number of accident cases treated. This increase is perhaps due to accidents occurring in the home. This year completes one full year wherein the Quincy City Hospital has cooperated with the Quincy School Department in dealing with accidents occurring in the public schools and playgrounds, and accidents resulting from athletic contests. The children are now immediately transported to the hospital where first aid and emergency treatments are given, and when indicated the necessary X-rays are taken. The cases are then referred to the family physician of the patients for further treatment and follow-up work. In 1938, eighty-two school children were given treatment at the hospital costing \$505.50.

New Administration Building

The new Administration Building has been in use since April 23, 1937. Little do we realize that well over 15,000 people visited this beautiful building during the year, not including the many thousands of patients admitted and discharged through its offices, nor those admitted for X-ray, laboratory, physio-therapy and other departmental services.

Accommodations for Resident Staff

Accommodations are now available on the third floor of this building for twelve house officers and one resident physician, with comfortable bed rooms, necessary toilet facilities, a kitchenette, and a game room. Unfortunately, it is customary in many hospitals to house internes in attics, basements, and other out of the way places. Only in the past several years have hospital authorities given thought to the welfare and comfort of their resident staff. The American Medical Association has helped to promote a better understanding among hospital authorities for the need of more adequate housing facilities. We are happy to announce that the Quincy City Hospital is now among those hospitals that provide their house officers with comfortable living quarters.

On the second floor are located living accommodations for the superintendent, consisting of one bed room, guest room, combination living and dining room, and kitchenette; a two room suite for the assistant superintendent; two room suite for the two admitting officers; and a one room suite for two night supervisors. The Medical Library and Conference Room is also on this floor.

The first floor accommodates all the executive offices—superintendent and assistant superintendent's offices, admitting office, bookkeeping office, information desk and telephone switchboard, office of the School of Nursing, lobby and main waiting room, private waiting room for visitors, staff cloak room.

Alumnae Shoppe

In the basement are located patients' library, office for the dietitian, social service department, ambulance drivers' quarters, rest room for nurses, rest and locker room for clerical staff, paint shops, and the Alumnae Shoppe. The latter has met a long-felt need in rendering services to patients' relatives as well as to patients, nurses and other members of our staff, by serving noon day lunches, mid-morning meals, and providing services offered by a "general store". The profits for the first year in this shoppe more than exceeded the expectations of the officers of the Alumnae Association. These funds will furnish a scholarship for Quincy nurses.

Private-Municipal Hospital

This year it is advisable to bring to your attention and to the citizens of Quincy that we have a unique situation as far as hospitals go in the country. We have a municipal hospital in the sense that the operating expenses are paid by the city, through its taxpayers, as a city department. In other cities, only the indigent and acute infectious cases are treated at their city hospitals, the expense being met by the taxpayers, and even though patients able to pay attend private hospitals, nevertheless they must still support through taxation the municipal hospital in their community. In Quincy all citizens, paying, part-free, free and welfare cases, benefit from the services rendered at its city hospital, necessitating the support of one general hospital.

Future of Hospitals

Private hospitals report that large gifts by private individuals and organizations "are not what they used to be," consequently hospital boards are experiencing difficulty in meeting expenses in the face of greater demands for hospital services. Because of these difficulties and the fact that great progress is being made along social security lines, old age, and socialized medicine, the future of private hospitals is uncertain. Whether the hospitals of the future will be supported by the Federal Government, the state or municipality, is the question.

New Addition to Nurses' Home

For many years we have needed more housing facilities for our nursing staff. At last our need will be fulfilled since federal and municipal funds have been made available to build an addition to the present Nurses' Home. We are indebted to the Board of Managers, His Honor, Mayor Thomas S. Burgin, and all the members of the City Council of 1938 for their understanding of this problem and for their cooperation in making possible this addition.

Ample Facilities in New Addition

The new addition will be built onto the further end of the Nurses' Home on Whitwell Street, in "L" fashion in the direction towards the present hospital buildings. It will house seventy-eight nurses and will include classrooms, laboratories, laundry and kitchenette in the basement; library and study hall on the first floor; nurses' infirmary on the second floor; and administrative suites on each floor. The fourth floor will house all the night nurses. Necessary changes will be made in the present home. It is hoped to dedicate the new addition on National Hospital Day, May 12th.

National Hospital Day

Again the Quincy City Hospital received honorable mention from the American Hospital Association for its successful observance of National Hospital Day in Quincy for 1938. Well over 1500 citizens of Quincy availed themselves of the opportunity to visit and inspect our hospital.

Teamwork Between Medical & Administrative Staffs

The relationship between the medical and the administrative staffs has been a most pleasant one this past year. The revision of the staff by-laws, rules and regulations has helped considerably in the management of the hospital, especially in professional matters. The Executive Committee met regularly with the superintendent and has contributed many suggestions and recommendations to the administration and Board of Managers in matters pertaining to professional care of our patients.

Dr. MacLeod Promoted

During this past year, Dr. John M. MacLeod submitted his resignation from the Active Medical Staff in accordance with the new rules and by-laws of the staff. He completes twenty-three

years of faithful service to the hospital and to the citizens of Quincy. At this time we wish to express our sincere appreciation for this splendid service.

President of Staff Completes Two Years

Dr. Cornelius Lynch was retired as president of the staff after two years of leadership. During his regime, the attendance at staff meetings improved and the Clinical Pathological Conferences were inaugurated. Dr. Lynch will continue in his good work as a member of the Executive Committee for the coming year. His help and suggestions in the management of staff problems has been deeply appreciated.

Associated Hospital Service of Mass.

The Quincy City Hospital was the forty-second hospital in Massachusetts to join the Blue Cross. It has meant a great deal to Quincy residents who have been members of the Associated Hospital Service to come to our hospital and have their hospital bills paid by this association. This plan has meant that more hospital bills were paid. For the past several months, the hospital has received over \$1,000 a month for Blue Cross cases. A similar plan concerning ward care is about to be inaugurated which will include employees within the limited income group. Many of these patients who would ordinarily be entered as ward cases, may as members of the Blue Cross be entered as private ward patients.

Mrs. LaRocca Resigns

For five years Mrs. Hilda LaRocca served as director of our Social Service Department, during which time she was of valuable service to our hospital. Mrs. LaRocca resigned in July to take up her residence in New Hampshire. Since then Miss Ruth Darr, assistant social worker, has carried on ably as acting director.

Social Service Committee

Under the able leadership of Mrs. Malcolm Sargent, the Social Service Committee has been a great help to the hospital. As a result of the Hospital Ball, sponsored by this committee, over four hundred dollars have been raised. These funds have been used by the superintendent's office to furnish special nursing care for acutely ill ward patients. Blood donors have been made available and splints have also been provided for these patients. We hope that this committee will continue with their good work so that our hospital may render still greater services to the citizens of our community.

Donations Increase

There were a larger number of donations to the hospital during 1933. The list of donors appears at the end of this report. Especially do I wish to mention the gifts of two fracture beds, an invalid walker, several over-bed tables, a portable suction pump,

and a few bedside lamps. These articles are deeply appreciated by our patients. We hope that many more friends will present similar gifts for the coming year.

Co-operation Prevalent in All Departments

The management of a hospital in itself is a difficult task, therefore it is essential not only to have the cooperation of the Medical Staff, the hospital personnel and Board of Managers but also the sympathetic understanding and cooperation of our city officials, City Council and the citizens of Quincy. To a great extent this cooperation has been made possible with the aid of our local press, the Quincy Patriot Ledger, Quincy social and welfare agencies and the Police Department. To all these organizations, we extend our sincere appreciation.

Organizations

To the many clubs, churches and civic organizations, we express our thanks for the gifts and the cooperation they have given the hospital this past year.

W. P. A.

To Mr. Patrick Duggan, who is in charge of W. P. A. and N. Y. A. in Quincy, we express our thanks for the help he has rendered us.

Superintendent Grateful

The work entailed in sending away many satisfied patients and relatives would not be possible without the understanding and willing cooperation of the members of the Board of Managers, our doctors, nurses, and all the employees of other hospital departments. It has been a joy and a pleasure to me to be associated with them and my assistants, and to whom I wish to express my sincere thanks.

Motto For 1939

May we all prosper in good health so that we may render more and better service to all whom we serve at the hospital for the coming year.

Needs of the Hospital

1. Nurses' dining room in service building.
2. Enclosure of porches off the wards and the Children's Ward.
3. Suction therapy machine—cost \$600.
4. A resuscitator—cost \$450.
5. Establishment of a special nurses' fund for worthy patients.
6. Over-bed tables—cost \$27 each.
7. Bedside lamps—cost \$14 each.
8. Installation of modern sterilizing equipment.
9. Installation of a solution room in Pharmacy.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH P. LEONE, M.D.

Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING AND NURSING SERVICE

To the Board of Managers of the Quincy City Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:

A School of Nursing has functioned in this hospital for a period of forty-nine years. The new year ahead will mark the beginning of a half century of service and growth. A comparison of the objectives of the school in its beginning with those of the present day would be of interest. Unfortunately there is little historical data available for purposes of comparison.

Changing Objectives

The objectives of a school are necessarily governed by the type of service its graduates are expected to render. In early years, private-duty nursing in the home absorbed practically all nurses who graduated from the so-called training school. Today we have two other important branches of nursing for which students must be given an adequate basic preparation. There is Public Health Nursing with emphasis upon health teaching, as well as the numerous institutional positions which also require capable teachers. Therefore, as the trend in nursing has changed, so it follows that objectives for schools of nursing have changed.

Fifty Years Ago and Now

It would be safe to assume that in 1889 only mature young women, between 22 and 35 years of age, were admitted to the school for the period of "training". This is in contrast to the young women entering our school today who, in most instances, are recent high school graduates and seldom more than 18 years of age. All too frequently they are unaccustomed to responsibilities and planning and inexperienced in the simple duties of homemaking.

In earlier years the more mature student would have demonstrated a greater degree of poise than does the average student 18 years of age. Pleasing personality and sterling character are still essential for success and leadership in nursing.

It is, therefore, evident that the faculty today must be able to recognize the needs of these younger students and be qualified to meet their needs through effective teaching and individual guidance. The head nurse and instructor, as the school teacher, has come to realize that no two students fall into the same pattern.

History indicates that the development of a high degree of mechanical skill was considered essential in nursing, and it is gratifying to note that we also place great emphasis upon the development of skill in nursing techniques. To that end we have been gradually outlining the nursing procedures so that they will be available in each ward for convenient reference.

In early years it was likely that the student nurses were responsible for all the nursing care given in the hospital. A simple program of studies was in vogue at that time, the students had a longer working day, the type of treatments for the patient were less numerous and complicated, and there were few or no students

away for affiliation. Under those conditions it is reasonable to expect that a group of more mature students could carry the nursing service of the hospital.

Nursing Keeps Step with Medicine

Today, research in medical science has brought an ever changing and more complicated type of treatment for the patient. The quantity of nursing care necessary for every department has increased and more hours of skilled nursing service must be provided for the acutely ill patient.

It follows that, if careful nursing is to be done, the planned program of studies must keep step with the new developments in medical science. Students have to attend classes or clinics at hours which are inconvenient for the ward service. The corps of graduate staff nurses is employed to supplement the student service and to cover the class periods.

Optimum Standards for Hospital Nursing Service

In staffing our wards, we endeavor to follow the recommendations of the average hourly allowance of nursing care per patient for twenty-four hours. These recommendations are based on scientific time studies and represent optimum standards for hospital nursing service. We have found that whenever we fall below the average allowance of three to three-and-one-half hours of nursing care for each adult ward patient in twenty-four hours that we do not give satisfactory service to either the patient or the doctor. The allowance for adult private patients is from four to four-and-one-half hours in twenty-four hours. These allowances cannot be arbitrary and exceptions must be made in any case where the acutely ill patient does not have his own private nurse.

A sudden and widely fluctuating patient census presents a problem in providing a balanced nursing service at all times. The past winter, a high incidence of illness among the graduate staff and students, together with the heavy vacation period in the summer, tended to throw the nursing service off balance and increase costs. These, as well as other exigencies, have to be met as they arise.

On the last day of the year, there were forty enrolled students in the school, fourteen of whom from the senior and intermediate classes were away at affiliation. There were ten preliminary students who gave approximately two hours of service to the ward each day.

Broader Clinical Experience

In April, we began a three months' affiliation in Psychiatric Nursing with the Butler Hospital in Providence, Rhode Island. We hope in the near future that we may be able to increase the appointments from four students each year to eight. In May, we sent the first senior student to the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary for a two months' affiliation in the nursing care of patients with diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat. Heretofore, our students have had no planned clinical experience in Psychiatric Nursing and but limited experience in eye, ear, nose and throat

nursing. We are pleased to report the progress we have been able to make in broadening the clinical experience offered to senior students, believing that these young women will be better fitted for their graduate work.

Resignations and Appointments

There have been several changes among the faculty during the year. Miss Marion McManus, instructor of science, resigned in July to be married. Miss McManus made a valuable contribution to the school during the three years she was with us. In September, Miss Rita Kelleher, a graduate from Teachers' College, Columbia University, was appointed to the position of science instructor. Miss Kelleher comes to us well qualified through experience and education for this important position.

Miss Ann Holmes, after twelve years of efficient service as Head Nurse in Ward M&S-1, resigned in September to engage in private duty in Florida. Miss Martha DeCoster, a graduate of the school, was transferred from the position of Assistant Head Nurse, Private Ward, to Head Nurse in M&S-1.

Graduation

Graduation exercises were held on June 15, 1938. In the unavoidable absence of the speaker, Reverend Victor Sawyer, we were fortunate to have with us the Reverend Stuart C. Haskins. The enduring satisfactions which come to the nurse who is privileged to give skilled service to the sick was a fitting theme for the occasion. Dr. Charles S. Adams, a member of the Advisory Committee of the School, presented diplomas to the eleven members of the graduating class. The school pins were presented by Mrs. Carle Hayward. A gift from the graduating class to the school was a silver screen to be used for showing films for classroom teaching. Another gift this year has been a new microscope. This was greatly needed to supplement the inadequate number on hand and was, therefore, doubly appreciated.

New Member on Advisory Committee

The appointment of an Alumna to the Advisory Committee of the School of Nursing has set a new precedent, which should be conducive to a growing interest and a closer affiliation between the school and its graduates. We were pleased to welcome Miss Minnie Harron, the Alumnae Representative, at the November meeting.

The Alumnae continues to show its kindly interest in the school by giving a tea each month for the graduate personnel and students.

It seems fitting each year to make note of the co-operative spirit of the medical staff, and many of the internes, who give generously of their time to assist with the teaching program and with the care of sick nurses.

Progress within a department depends upon group loyalty and teamwork, and credit is due my immediate staff and co-workers who have in large measure made possible the accomplishments of the year.

The year ends with the following census in the nursing department on December 31, 1938:

Enrolled Students	40
Preliminary Students	10
Enrolled Students at Affiliation.....	14
Total Enrolled Students on Duty	26

Graduate Staff

Superintendent of Nurses	1
Assistant Superintendent of Nurses.....	1
Ward Instructor and Supervisors	3
Anesthetist	1
Night Supervisor and Assistant.....	2
Head Nurses and Assistants (Day).....	13
Head Nurse (Night)	1
Graduate Staff Duty Nurses	76

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN O. POTTER, R.N.

Superintendent of Nurses.

REPORT OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

To the Board of Managers of the Quincy City Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:

The Social Service Department regrets to announce the resignation, on July 20, 1938, of Mrs. Hilda M. LaRocca, director of the department in the six years since its inception. Mrs. LaRocca worked tirelessly to organize and increase the efficiency and scope of the department, and her guiding hand will be greatly missed.

Miss Ruth Darr, assistant social worker, has been acting as director of the department, and Miss Muriel Brady, a recent graduate of the Simmons School of Social Work is assisting her.

We are deeply grateful for the aid given us by Mrs. Richmond Gordon, who has volunteered her services two days a week, and has faithfully carried out the assignments given her, and to Mrs. Parker Starratt who has also given generously of her time in doing occupational therapy work in the home with some of our out-patients and discharged house patients.

Increase in Case Load

In common with the other departments in the hospital, we find that the increase in the average census has caused a corresponding increase in our work. 2,086 service cases were referred to us for investigation and study, as well as 160 accident cases. 1,456 home visits were made by members of the staff, including Mrs. Gordon; 52 patients were placed in convalescent homes; 82 patients were transferred to other hospitals for special care; 22 patients were furnished with orthopedic appliances. During the year a worker has driven an average of 5 to 9 patients, two and three times weekly, to the hospital for physiotherapy treatments. There have been 339 outside settled cases referred to the Department of Public Welfare for reimbursement.

Prenatal Clinic

172 new patients were admitted by the Social Service Department to the Prenatal Clinic during 1938.

Starting in November, 1938, Miss Helen Perry, nutrition consultant, sponsored by the Junior Welfare League of Quincy, has been present bi-monthly at clinic, exhibiting foods and their relation to health, and answering the patients' questions concerning their diets.

Cooperation of Other Agencies

The department wishes to take this occasion to thank publicly those agencies which have been most helpful and cooperative throughout the year.

Outstanding among them is the Department of Public Welfare, without whose help we would be greatly handicapped. Our grateful thanks are extended at this time to Commissioner Anthony Venna and his able staff.

Miss Effie Waddell and other members of the Quincy Family Welfare Society have always cooperated to the fullest with this department, and we wish to thank them again for the services rendered during 1938.

There were almost 50 cases referred to the Visiting Nurse Association for follow-up care after discharge from the hospital, as well as all our Prenatal Clinic patients, who are visited regularly by the nurses. We repeat our thanks to Mrs. Grace Lee and her efficient assistants for their intensive follow-up and their clear-cut reports.

The Kiwanis Club has paid for 51 tonsilectomies this year, and also contributed towards the Children's Christmas party.

The members of the staff belong to and attend meetings of the Quincy Council of Social Agencies, as well as the Massachusetts Conference of Social Work. We were present at the state-wide conference in Boston in November, and the District Conference held at the hospital in October.

Rounds

For the past six months, we have been making rounds with the Medical Service, and find we have a better insight into the problems of our patients, thus enabling us to help them more.

The doctors have been most patient and thoughtful, taking care to explain the various phases of each individual's illness. May we now take the opportunity to thank the members of the Staff, and the house officers as well, for their splendid attitude of cooperation.

Social Service Committee

The Social Service Committee for 1938 included:

Mrs. Malcolm Sargent, *Chairman*,
Miss Carolyn Walker
Miss Helen Gavin
Miss Marjorie Welch
Mrs. Everett Robbie
Mrs. Earle Baker
Mrs. William Martin
Mrs. Alfred Brown
Mr. Guy Hart
Dr. Joseph P. Leone
Mrs. Hilda LaRocca, *Secretary*.

When Mrs. LaRocca resigned, Miss Darr automatically became secretary of the committee. Mrs. Martin also resigned in the summer of 1938, to the deep regret of the committee, and Mrs. F. Ramon Burke was elected to fill her place. Other new members, who were elected in November, 1938, are Mrs. Harry Dupee, Jr., Miss Gertrude Callahan, and Mrs. Paul Karcher.

On April 29, 1938, the second Annual Charity Ball, sponsored by the Committee, was held at the Neighborhood Club. Mr. Robert Faxon was chairman of the Ball Committee, and we are indeed happy to report that it was a financial and social success. The

Social Service Fund was greatly swelled, enabling us to increase our aid to needy patients in the form of nursing care and blood transfusions, especially.

The committee meets regularly and is already laying plans for the next dance.

The department is the proud possessor of a 1937 Ford, four-door sedan, purchased for us in September. For this, as well as for their cooperation and understanding throughout the year, the members of the Social Service Department wish to extend to the Mayor, the Board of Managers, and the Superintendent, Dr. Joseph P. Leone, our sincere appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH DARR,
Acting Director.

REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE STAFF

To the Board of Managers of the Quincy City Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:

The medical program of the Staff, initiated in 1937, was continued during 1938 and was well patronized. The plan consists of having two meetings a month instead of one, and for convenience one was a day meeting and the other was held at 8:30 P. M. A most varied program embracing medical, surgical and kindred subjects was presented by well trained specialists and much knowledge accrued by those attending meetings.

To add to our enjoyment, splendid lunches followed so that the sociability among the members was enhanced. The latter was climaxed by a spirited golf contest at the South Shore Country Club during June. From all reports of the wives present, the skill shown at the meeting proved that as golfers the men were really very good doctors.

I believe this set-up should be continued. On our staff, young men predominate. They are well trained, ambitious and deserve worth-while programs. These should be well presented by high-class specialists. In this way incentive to members to improve their general medical status will result. Thus both the hospital and the community will be better served.

The present staff harmony and the cordial and cooperative interrelations of the staff, administration and Board of Managers should be fostered and jealously guarded. We should strive to preserve this all-time peak for it emphasizes service for its own sake. As no worthier goal can exist, let us make it our ambition to retain it.

During the year the Staff accepted with regrets the resignations from active service duties of Dr. John M. MacLeod and Dr. Elmon R. Johnson. Both gave long and valued service and their loss is partially made up by their continued services as staff consultants.

The recent official visit of the American College of Surgeons inspector elicited much praise for the improvement in the staff functions and general hospital management. Our recent adoption of new rules and by-laws was especially commended.

Naturally, a brief report cannot evaluate all the detail progress of the past year. However, the Staff submits this summary and hopes for similar progress in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

CORNELIUS J. LYNCH, M.D.,
Staff President.

REPORT OF THE INTERNES COMMITTEE

To the President of the Staff of the Quincy City Hospital:

DEAR SIR:

During the year 1938, the Internes Committee met on four different occasions.

Two of these meetings were devoted to the subject of "Instruction for House Officers", following which the suggestions made by the committee have been carried out through the aid of our Resident Physician and superintendent's office.

Candidates for internship and Resident Physician were elected and recommended to the Board of Managers for appointment.

Upon a motion duly made and passed at the November meeting of the Staff, each member of the Active and Courtesy staffs was requested to contribute two dollars yearly to the Internes' Fund. To the Internes Committee was relegated the authority to make such collections for the purpose of presenting each graduate interne with a gift upon the completion of his internship at this hospital.

On June 30, 1938, Dr. Michael M. Ross completed a one year internship and Dr. George W. Davis completed one year as Resident Physician. Dr. Henry Rosen served as Resident from July 1 to December 31, 1938.

On December 31, 1938, the following house officers completed an eighteen months' rotating internship: Dr. Vincent D'Elia, Dr. Sylvio B. Remy, and Dr. Appleton Woodward.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM R. HURLEY, M.D.,
Chairman,
CHARLES S. ADAMS, M.D.
RICHARD M. ASH, M.D.
WILLIAM J. McCAUSLAND, M.D.
F. RAMON BURKE, M.D.
JOSEPH P. LEONE, M.D., *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE RECORD COMMITTEE

To the President of the Staff of the Quincy City Hospital:

DEAR SIR:

The Record Committee has had several meetings with the superintendent of the hospital and the superintendent of nurses in an attempt to improve the material in bedside notes and to have the ward records kept in a systematic form. This has met with universal approval.

The records as a whole are somewhat improved but presumably there will always be opportunity for further improvement.

The Standard Classified Nomenclature of Disease, which is on each ward, should be used by each man in signing the diagnoses for his patients in conformity with the suggestions from the American College of Surgeons.

The committee believes that the Record Committee in future years will find that many helpful suggestions with reference to the quality of records come from the head nurses on the various wards. These people are obliged to answer many questions which arise with reference to patients that would never be brought to the attention of the doctor, otherwise.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED A. BARTLETT, M.D.,
Chairman,

FRED N. MANLEY, M.D.
HENRY H. A. BLYTH, M.D.

REPORT OF THE STAFF PROGRAM COMMITTEE

To the President of the Staff of the Quincy City Hospital:

DEAR SIR:

In general, the staff meetings were better attended during the year 1938 than at any previous year. A large portion of the meetings were addressed by prominent members of the profession out of Quincy.

The Clinical-Pathological meetings were carried on as in the previous year, the cases presented and the general program having been somewhat extended, a broader and more complete discussion followed their presentation.

Respectfully submitted,

J. EDWARD KNOWLTON, M.D.,
Chairman,

ROBERT O. GILMORE, M.D.
WILLIAM L. KRIEGER, M.D.

REPORT OF THE AURAL SERVICE

To the President of the Staff of the Quincy City Hospital:

DEAR SIR:

In the year 1938 there were 426 aural cases admitted, 379 of which were tonsil cases. Six mastoid operations were performed, one antrum operation, one resection of nasal septum, one incision and drainage of peritonsillar abscess, two operations for nasal polyps, one bronchoscopy, and two operations suturing conjunctival flaps and one suturing tonsillar fossae. Including private cases there were 1099 aural cases discharged, two of which were deaths. There were 59 consultations on aural cases.

In the year, as in previous years, the members of the Aural Service enjoyed excellent cooperation, and I feel that their work was very conscientious.

At this time I would like to announce the appointment for 1939 of Dr. Walter McClintock to the Aural Service, who will fill the vacancy occurred by Dr. Elmon Johnson's resignation.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. HARKINS, M.D.,
Chief of Service.

REPORT OF THE OBSTETRIC SERVICE

To the President of the Staff of the Quincy City Hospital:

DEAR SIR:

The following is a report of the Obstetrical Service for the year 1938:

Number of Service Deliveries

Caesarian section	3
Normal deliveries	154
High forceps	1
Mid forceps	2
Low forceps	13
Internal Podalic versions	5
Breech extractions	3
Total number of deliveries	181
Twins, 2 sets (1 breech, 1 normal)	2
Total number of babies born	183

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD M. ASH, M.D.,
Chief of Service.

REPORT OF THE PEDIATRIC SERVICE

To the President of the Staff of the Quincy City Hospital:

DEAR SIR:

In reviewing the work of the past year it becomes increasingly apparent that the City of Quincy is sufficiently supplied with beds for sick babies and children. The census of the Quincy School Department shows that the registration has begun to decrease as a result of a diminishing birth rate. Therefore, it seems reasonable to assume that the present Children's Ward will be adequate for some time to come. Add to this the fact that the morbidity rate in children has, in common with the rest of the country, dropped to an even lower point than that of 1937.

The Pediatric Service would still like to see a Convalescent Home for Children attached to this hospital. Some children are sent to the Wellesley Convalescent Home.

The statistics for the Pediatric Service are as follows:

Discharges	177
Deaths	22
Autopsies	13
Consultations	80

Respectfully submitted,

EDMUND B. FITZ GERALD, M.D.,
Chief of Service.

REPORT OF X-RAY DEPARTMENT

To the Board of Managers of the Quincy City Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the X-ray Department during the year 1938.

Approximately 10% Increase For Year

A comparison of the number of patients radiographed during 1938 with the number radiographed in 1937 shows an increase of approximately 10%. The bulk of the X-ray examinations were done for the members of the hospital staff, as very few cases are referred to the laboratory by outside physicians. The fluoroscope was used more this year than at any previous time, in localizing foreign bodies and in the reduction of fractures.

One Volunteer Worker

Mr. John Beauregard of the Yale Medical School, returned for further instruction in X-ray diagnosis and therapy, and spent July and August in the laboratory. By his enthusiastic and painstaking application, he not only increased his own knowledge but

lightened the work of the regular technicians, Rebecca Philbrick and Constance Larkin. The technical work done by these young women has shown continued improvement. They made every effort to give the best possible service to both doctors and patients, and one or the other is available for emergency work during the twenty-four hour period.

Clerical Work

Evelyn Hartford, who for two years has done most of the clerical work, resigned in July, and her place was taken by Phyllis Acebo, who has shown praiseworthy enthusiasm for her work and is already able to take medical dictation with commendable accuracy.

New Equipment

The only new equipment purchased during the year was a hand fluoroscope to be used in conjunction with the shockproof portable outfit, and used primarily for the fluoroscopic work in other parts of the hospital other than the X-ray laboratory.

New Equipment Recommended

I recommend the purchase of a high voltage X-ray therapy machine, having the flexibility to enable us to approach a deep seated tumor from any useful angle. The specifications for this machine have already been given to Dr. Joseph Leone and members of the staff committee. This machine, if purchased, will provide an up-to-date and much needed therapy unit.

The following is a statistical report of the work done in the laboratory from January 1, 1938 to December 31, 1938:

Examinations

Gastro-intestinal tract	198
Barium enema	54
Gall bladder	143
Kidneys, ureters and bladder	210
Pyelogram	91
Chest	833
Spine	385
Teeth	97
Ankle	200
Knee	111
Leg	324
Ribs	91
Shoulder	345
Pregnancy	48
Wrist	166
Elbow	133
Arm	190
Feet	101
Hands	195
Skull	239
Nose	29

Sinus	46
Jaw	43
Mastoid	47
Total Examinations	4,319

Treatments

Including both high and low voltage	112
---	-----

We wish to express to the Administration and the Staff our appreciation for their continued cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES WHELAN, M.D.
Radiologist.

REPORT OF LABORATORY DEPARTMENT

To the Board of Managers of the Quincy City Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:

The following is the report of the Clinical and Pathological Laboratory for the year 1938.

23,000 tests performed during the year represents an increase of 3,000 tests over the previous year and includes a very wide range of examinations.

The Laboratory, serving as a Pneumococcus Typing Station for Quincy and the South Shore district, has shown a still further increase in the service. 155 sputum specimens were typed during the year.

There has been a steady increase in the number of specimens examined from outside sources justifying the Laboratory's place in the community as an important diagnostic laboratory center.

We are pleased to state that the post-mortem percentage is the highest since the establishment of the Laboratory ten years ago. This reflects the scientific interest of the Staff and the splendid cooperation of the people of Quincy in granting permission for these examinations.

The technical staff, Miss Frances K. Morris, Miss Elinor D. Rich and Miss Ruth H. Kuhns have continued to work as a cohesive team of trained technical experts and their work is appreciated by the department head and the hospital staff.

The following is a detailed report of the examinations made by the Clinical and Pathological Laboratory of the Quincy City Hospital for the year 1938:

State Laboratory Reports

Wassermann, Blood	23
Wassermann, Spinal Fluid	43
Hinton	1,081

Widal	41
G. C. Complement Fixation	48
G. C. Smears	3
Sputa, T. B.	10
Sputum, Pneumoccus Typing	1
Spinal Fluid, Gold Sol.	27
Spinal Fluid, Total Protein	4
Spinal Fluid, Culture	2
Spinal Fluid, Precipitin Test	1
Typhoid Culture, Feces	50
Typhoid Culture, Urine	22
Typhoid Culture, Blood	20
Feces Culture	2
Agglutination Test for Undulant Fever	11
Culture for K. L.	3
Total Protein, Blood	1

Quincy City Hospital Laboratory Reports

Urinalysis (Prenatal 816)	7,239
P-S-P	111
Mosenthal	13
Urine Concentration	3
Urobilinogen	1
White Blood Count	2,309
Red Blood Count	1,914
Hemoglobin	1,912
Color Index	1,896
Differential	1,660
Reticulocyte Count	21
Platelet Count	3
Sedimentation Rate	98
Bleeding Time	154
Clotting Time	170
Glucose Tolerance Test	3
Blood Sodium Chloride	3
Blood Sugar	517
Blood N-P-N	527
Blood Typing	702
Blood Matching	471
Blood Culture	85
Miscellaneous Culture	323
Throat Culture	402
Smears	436
Icteric Index	64
Van den Bergh	20
Sputa, T. B.	142
Sputa, Pneumococcus Typing	155
Fragility Test	5
Gastric Analysis	28
Feces	100
Spinal Fluid	97
Spinal Fluid Pneumococcus Typing	1
Ventricular Fluid	4
Liver Function, Brom Sulphalein	1
Liver Function, Galactose Tolerance	1
Skin Test	30
Autogenous Vaccine	5

Vomit	3
Transudate	9
Ascheim-Zondek	223
Animal Inoculation	28
Electro-cardiogram	197
Basal Metabolism Tests	227
Autopsies	87
Surgical Specimens	950
Total	23,350

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS P. MCCARTHY, M.D.,
Pathologist.

REPORT OF PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

To the Board of Managers of the Quincy City Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:

During the year 1938 the Physical Therapy Department functioned smoothly and a great deal of work was done. The addition to existing equipment of a short wave diathermy machine was a great help in taking care of an increasing amount of work. This addition was a much needed step in the necessary equipment to meet the changes that have taken place in the development of modern physical therapy apparatus. There were no changes in personnel during the year.

The following schedule indicates in terms of figures what has been done for our patients during 1938.

Examinations and Treatments in 1938

Consultations	1
Short wave diathermy	73
Examinations	119
Auto-condensation	54
Diathermy	1,561
Electric saturation	163
Fulguration	14
Galvanism	45
Hyperprexia	4
Sinusoidal electrotherapy	369
Static electrotherapy	6
Vibration	19
Infra-red	239
Radiant light	2,748
Ultra violet, air cooled	1,464
Ultra violet, water cooled	518
Cabinet bath	8
Colonic irrigation	31
Scotch douche	7
Sitz bath	3
Shower	8

Whirlpool bath	375
Exercises	89
Manipulation	296
Massage	296
<hr/>	
Total number of treatments	9,563
Patient visits	6,334
Individual patients	432

Respectfully submitted,

CLAUDE L. PAYZANT, M.D.,
Director, Physical Therapy Department.

REPORT OF MAINTENANCE DEPARTMENT

To the Board of Managers of the Quincy City Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:

The following is an itemized report of the work accomplished by the Maintenance Department for the year 1938:

1,409 requisitions for repairs from various departments in the hospital.

Changing and reconnecting kitchen equipment and connecting new equipment.

Changing Dietitian's Office to storeroom and the latter to an ice-cream freezing room.

Installing and connecting new washing machine.

Installing new water valve and altering piping to small washing machine.

Installing and connecting new booster pump for water service in boiler room.

Retubing one-thousand gallon water heating tank in boiler room.

Constructing pole and installing parking lights in front of Faxon Home.

Installing annunciator at new nurses' station on MS-3 with necessary alterations in piping and wiring.

Installing new stop valves before reducing valves and alterations in piping.

Construction of two peri carts for Hunting-2.

Repair of old section of main steam line to Faxon Home.

Making and installing moisture producing attachment for Fever Therapy Cabinet.

Installing new window in Linen Room.

Sound proofing corridor to Nurses' Dining Room.

Making two incubators for Children's Ward.

Suction line carried to the Caesarian Delivery Room.

New pipe and fittings installed on water column to #1, 2, 3 boilers.

New pipe fittings and valve installed in water feed lines to #1, 2, 3 boilers.

One painter continually on buildings.

One man continually painting equipment.

In July, 1938, Mr. Oscar Swanson was retired on pension. Mr. Swanson was employed in the hospital for seventeen years as houseman, maintenance man and relief-fireman and was most cooperative and faithful in carrying out his responsibilities.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL ERIKSSON,
Chief Engineer.

REPORT OF THE DIETARY DEPARTMENT

To the Board of Managers of the Quincy City Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:

There have been a few changes in the Dietary Department during the year 1938.

Mrs. Mollie Michelman, head dietitian, resigned and was replaced by Miss Laura Wendt on April 1, 1938.

Two new eight-gallon coffee urns replaced the two six-gallon urns in the kitchen. A sixty gallon steam-jacketed kettle and a hundred pound Frialator were added to the kitchen equipment.

The steam table in the serving room was changed to make cafeteria service possible for nurses, office staff and house officers. There was cafeteria service for the three meals until December 1, 1938, after which time the evening meal was served.

For eight weeks during the summer months an opportunity was given to Miss Marjorie Cantoni, a student at Simmons College, to work in our department to observe the dietary department of a general hospital.

The total number of special diets for the year was 6,126, making a daily average of 17.

Respectfully submitted,

LAURA WENDT,
Head Dietitian.

REPORT OF HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT

To the Board of Managers of the Quincy City Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:

During the year 1938, two new machines were added to the laundry equipment, namely, a starch boiler and a washing machine, both of which have increased the efficiency of the department. The starch boiler is a definite improvement as it is more adapted to this laundry, and the washing machine has a greater capacity and is a time saver.

A great improvement has been made in the patient's clothes room with the addition of a large encasement window which makes it possible to work by sunlight, without the use of artificial overhead lights. Two similar windows are soon to be added to the linen room.

The employees of the Housekeeping Department attended and greatly enjoyed the annual Christmas party for hospital employees.

Respectfully submitted,

CATHERINE LAUDER,
Housekeeper.

REPORT OF THE HOSPITAL LIBRARY

To the Board of Managers of the Quincy City Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:

The Thomas Crane Public Library has just completed its thirteenth year giving service to the hospital patients and staff.

For five afternoons a week, the library is open from 1-2:30 P.M., 5-6 P.M., for the hospital staff to select their books. The librarian visits the patients from 2:30-5 P.M. Three visitations to each ward are made during the week, affording ample time for the librarian to help each patient select interesting reading material.

There are 379 books in the juvenile collection and 1,115 books in the adult collection, making a total of 1,494 books. Ten magazines are subscribed to annually and other copies are donated by friends.

Books from the Main Library continually augment the permanent collection.

The total circulation figures for this year show a gain of 1,025 over 1937. The number of books circulated during the year 1938 is as follows:

Fiction

Adult	8,074
Juvenile	2,272

Non-fiction	
Adult	4,899
Juvenile	480
Total	15,725

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH MACDOUGALL,
Hospital Librarian.

REPORT OF WOLLASTON HOSPITAL AID ASSOCIATION

To the Board of Managers of the Quincy City Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:

The Wollaston Hospital Aid Association will close its 1938-1939 season on the first Thursday of June, 1939.

Meetings have been held the first Thursday of each month with an average attendance of eleven members. At two o'clock a short business meeting is held and the time from 10 A. M. to 4 P. M. has been spent in making supplies for the hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. R. EDWARD MARTEL,
President.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF GIFTS

Books, Magazines, Scrapbooks, Cards

Adams Shore Community Church, Sunday School	Foy, Robert E.
Ann Judson Circle of Montclair, Wollaston Baptist Church	Fruth, Mrs. F. X.
Arnold, Mrs. Edward	Gillis, Alice
Arnold, Mrs. T. H.	Gillis, Mrs. Everett
Balkam, Gilbert	Hall's Funeral Home
Barbour, Mrs. John	Hayes, John
Boutin, Edna	Judean Girls Club
Britton, Mrs. Murray	Junior Vision Circle of Kings
Brownie Back No. 1, Quincy Point	King's Daughter's Circle
Burgin, Mrs. Clarence	Leone, Dr. Joseph P.
Camp Fire Girls	Manuelian, Mrs. H. D.
Carriker, Arthur C.	Methodist Church, Sunshine Workers
Daley, Mrs. George	Montclair School, Grade III
Eastern Nazarene College Sunday School	Moses, Mrs.
Eden, Major John	Norrie, Mrs. M. H.
Fisher, Mrs. Russell	Orman, George
Foy, J.	Quincy Point Junior High School Scrapbook Club
	Remick, Mrs. Frank
	Ryder, Mrs. C. E.

Shevlin, Miss Ruth	Wollaston Congregational Church
Spencer, Carol and Sally	Blue Birds
Spencer, Mrs. J. R.	Wollaston Congregational Church
Thompson, Dr. Alfred	Tri-W Group
Weeks, Mrs.	Wollaston Women's Club Juniors
Willard School, Grade 5	Wollaston Women's Club, Social
Wollaston American Legion	Welfare Committee
Junior Auxiliary, Post 295	Wollaston Unitarian Church,
	Primary Department

Subscriptions to Magazines

Giddings, Clarence—SATURDAY EVENING POST

Hobart, Aaron—SATURDAY EVENING POST

Toys, Puzzles, Games

Aberdeen, Lois	Kiwanis Club of Quincy
Boy Scouts, Troop 19	Knapp, R. S.
Campbell, Miss	Matatall, Mrs.
Camp Fire Girls	Memorial Congregational Church,
Chapman, Miss Frances	Primary Department
Christ Church Choir	Muir, James N.
Christ Church Young People's	Needlework Guild
Fellowship	Quincy American Legion, Junior
Clan McGregor	Auxiliary, Unit 95
Daughters of Scotia	Quincy Women's Club, Health
Duncan, Miss Miriam	Department
Edwards, Douglas	Wakeman, Mrs. S. W.
Girl Scouts, Troop 1, Quincy	Walter Scott Lodge
Girl Scouts, Troop 2, Weymouth	Willard School, Special Class
Girl Scouts, Troop 18	Wollaston American Legion
Johnson, Mrs. Henry	Junior Auxiliary, Post 295

Fruits, Flowers, Candy, Cake

Adams Shore Community Church	Neighborhood Club
Anderson, P. J.	Nicholls, Mrs. William G.
Baker, Mrs. Charles	Payne, F.
Beasley, Charles T.	Pineo, Helen
Beckwell, Mrs.	Porter, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie
Beede, Mrs. Hilda Lee	Quincy Market
Blake, Mrs. L.	Quint's Greenhouse
B'Nai Brith Auxiliary	Quincy Market
Burgin, Mayor Thomas S.	Rosen, Mrs. J. P.
Coles, Louis	Russell Funeral Home
Doherty, Mrs. Bernard	Sargent Ezekiel
First Baptist Church	Union Congregational Church,
Halloran, Judge Gertrude	Mardi Club
Harmon, R.	Wick, Herbert
King, Mrs. Theophilus	Wollaston Assembly Majority
Kiwanis Club of Quincy	Club
Luke, Mr. and Mrs. Daniel	Wollaston Baptist Church
Martin, A.	Wollaston Methodist Church,
McCabe, Mr. and Mrs.	Epworth League
McFarland, Mrs.	

Miscellaneous

- American Legion Auxiliary Post, Unit 95—two hospital bed lamps
Ash, Dr. John—two pictures
Canadian Legion Auxiliary, Post 4—over-bed tables
Christ Church Choir—entertainment of Children's Christmas party
Eastern Nazarene College—singing on Sundays at the hospital
Faxon, Henry M.—oak tree planted in front of Service Building
Hopwood, William M.—over-bed table
Isabelle Marshall School of Dance—entertainment at Children's Christmas party
King, Dr. Francis—medical books
L. O. A. Social Club—moving picture films for Children's Ward
Parke Davis Company—picture of Florence Nightingale
Paul J. Revere Post, Women's Relief Corps #103—portable suction pump
Quincy Business and Professional Women's Club—\$15 for fracture bed fund
Quincy Firemen's Association, Central Station—moving picture films for Children's Ward
Quincy Women's Club, Division of Public Health—\$75 for fracture bed fund
Rich, Elinor—flower vases
Rosen, Mrs. J. P.—tapestry for hospital and plant stands
Sturgis, Edward, Jr.—dy-dees
Wakeman, S. W.—bureau for Alumnae Room
Wollaston Hospital Aid—sewing
Wollaston Mothers' Club—\$53 for fracture bed fund

INTERNES GRADUATED

1932

Willis O. Gowen, M.D.
 Harry B. Harris, M.D.
 Fred N. Manley, M.D.

1933

Leonard Ainsworth, M.D.
 James A. Maguire, M.D.
 Robert J. McCarthy, M.D.
 Carlos Saenz, M.D.

1934

Arsham Alemian, M.D.
 Anthony O. Cardullo, M.D.
 Irving J. Gross, M.D.
 Carl A. Weiss, M.D.

1935

Edward C. Claffey, M.D.
 David Karp, M.D.
 Arthur Serino, M.D.
 Frank Stella, M.D.
 Louis Tonken, M.D.
 Alfred Weller, M.D.

1936

Frank J. Abate, M.D.
 Sung W. Chang, M.D.
 David Faber, M.D.
 Joseph H. Lipton, M.D.
 Alfred V. Mahoney, M.D.
 Max Stein, M.D.

1937

Paul Catinella, M.D.
 Francis Hooper, M.D.
 Sheldon Hunt, M.D.
 William A. McCausland, M.D.
 Michael Nakashian, M.D.
 James Seccareccio, M.D.

1938

Vincent D'Elia, M.D.
 Michael M. Ross, M.D.
 Sylvio B. Remy, M.D.
 Appleton Woodward, M.D.

Present Internes
 (As of January, 1939)

Haig Bozigian, M.D.
 Frank D. Elkavich, M.D.
 Irving Fox, M.D.
 Jack Gurwitz, M.D.
 Aaron Levin, M.D.
 Leo Milner, M.D.
 Julius Sherman, M.D.
 Francis X. Walsh, M.D.

Resident Physicians

George W. Davis, M.D.
 (July 1, 1937—July 1, 1938)
 Henry Rosen, M.D.
 (July 1, 1938—December 31,
 1938)
 Vincent D'Elia
 (January 1, 1939—July 1,
 1939)

LIST OF GRADUATES OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING

<i>Name</i>	<i>Year</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Year</i>
Ella White	1892	Jennie Russell (Mrs. (Dunn)	1911
Elsie White	1892	Etta Meyer	1911
Nellie Coolidge	1893	Alma Reed	1912
Anna O'Brien	1893	Grace Wilson	1912
Anna Kimball	1894	Olive Marcille	1912
Priscilla McMartin	1894	Sara McIntosh	1912
B. E. Clarity	1894	Mary Walsh	1912
Martha Anderson	1895	Linda Hill	1912
Lucy Hernan	1895	Marion Mills	1912
Margaret Ross	1895	Catherine Black	1912
Mary Wood	1895	Ruth Banard	1913
*Marion J. Jackson	1896	Florence Hanscom	1914
D. Viola Harrington	1897	Victoria Ljungquist	1914
Annie Manning	1897	Alice McGlue	1914
Emma Lewis	1897	Hanamore Neilson	1914
Anna L. Stewart	1897	Martha Morrill	1915
Edith Wiley	1898	Christina Shand (Mrs. White)	1915
Mary F. O'Brien	1898	Leona Garder	1915
Catherine Carter	1899	Sigrid Swanson	1915
Helen Tohmson	1899	Irene Corbett	1916
Ida A. Simpson	1899	*Gertrude Flaherty	1916
Winifred Herman	1899	Barbara Cameron	1916
Estelle Robinson	1900	Margaret Twohig	1916
Marietta Hatch, Mrs.	1900	Estelle Babcock	1916
Mildred Freeman	1901	Violet Robertson (Mrs. Edward Ford)	1916
Margaret Walker	1901	Alice Billings	1917
Mary Kinney	1901	Ruth Pinel (Mrs. Walter Bewley)	1917
Barbara Patterson, Mrs.	1901	Valeria Vaszki (Mrs. Bridges)	1917
Nellie Bulyea	1902	*Clara McCully	1917
Anna Walker	1903	Sarah Cassell	1917
Bessie Worrell	1903	Maggie Gray	1918
Jean Allen	1904	Ruth Hinton	1918
Eva Blair	1904	Evelyn Moriarty	1918
Helen E. Powers	1905	Gertrude Russell	1918
Annabel Orr	1905	Helen Seiders (Mrs. Whitaker)	1918
Blanche H. Fairweather	1905	Nettidean Coombs (Mrs. Alex. Ketchum)	1918
Maude McNeil	1906	Agnes Black (Mrs. W. F. Cameron)	1919
Lottie Stumbles	1906	Lillian Read (Mrs. Bjornholm)	1919
Mary Ellison	1907	Elizabeth Connors	1919
Helen Young	1907	Nettie Denton (Mrs. Fowler)	1919
Maude LeVatte	1907	Hazel Gordon (Mrs. Chas. McQuarrie)	1919
Mary E. Stearns	1908	*Agnes Richard	1919
Lillian Hart	1908	*Sadie Amos	1920
Susan Marshall	1908	Sara Ross	1920
Jeanette Falconer	1908		
Adeline Woodin	1909		
Mary L. Lindsay	1910		
Margaret Carey (Mrs. Timothy Keohan)	1910		
Bertha Morrill	1910		
Mary Bruce	1910		
Edith Burkett (Mrs. Flaherty)	1910		
Barbara LeVatte	1910		
Florence Mason	1910		

<i>Name</i>	<i>Year</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Year</i>
Lucy Williams	1920	Esther Burns (Mrs. James Beers)	1925
Bertie Baxter	1920	Marguerite Cookingham	1925
Alice Taylor (Mrs. Joseph Barber)	1920	Lottie Dahlberg (Mrs. A. Bersani)	1925
Frances Collins Kemp	1920	Agnes Fraser (Mrs. Clifford Stanhope)	1925
Katharine MacKay	1920	Elsie Hay (Mrs. John Wilson)	1925
Helen Quimby, Mrs.	1920	Barbara Hobbs	1925
Helen Smith	1920	Etta Linnehan (Mrs. Michael Crowley)	1925
Rose Bussing (Mrs. McLeod)	1921	Eleanor Lorette (Mrs. John Murphy)	1925
Pauletta Kristofferson	1921	Mary Murphy (Mrs. James Kennedy)	1925
Pearl Buick	1921	Charlotte Nash	1925
Louise Cameron (Mrs. Earl Falconer)	1921	Eileen Garrity	1926
Margaret F. Main (Mrs. Corwin Cowell)	1921	Catherine Murphy	1926
Ellen Duggan	1921	Blanche Murphy (Mrs. James Merritt)	1926
Gladys Irwin (Mrs. Walter Imray)	1921	Martha Decoster	1926
Bernice Hobson	1921	Verna Tibbetts (Mrs. Mathew Kinneburg)	1926
Frances Sampson	1921	Helen Casey	1926
Muriel Cameron (Mrs. Kenneth Falconer)	1922	Hazel Schools (Mrs. David Usher)	1926
Agnes Gustafson (Mrs. Chas. Spinney)	1922	Edna Elliot (Mrs. Allen MacKay)	1926
Agnes Johnson	1922	Marion Connors	1927
Lillian Coleman (Mrs. Barrett)	1922	Margaret Riley (Mrs. Carlisle Smith)	1927
Jessie Nicholson (Mrs. Campbell)	1922	Ruth Horrigan	1927
Edna Tubman (Mrs. Herbert Hodgkinson)	1922	Ethel Fostello	1927
Madeline Roberts (Mrs. John Shannon)	1922	Ida Giovannangeli (Mrs. Nicholas Venuti)	1927
Katharine Krasinski (Mrs. Arthur Newcomb)	1923	Philomena Campbell (Mrs. Ernest MacPhee)	1927
Grace Newcomb (Mrs. Bates)	1923	Grace Sears (Mrs. Edgar Pinel)	1927
Ann Thompson (Mrs. Joseph Paradise)	1923	Alma Girvan (Mrs. John McKenzie)	1928
Joanna MacHardy	1923	Helena Reed (Mrs. Russell Harper)	1928
Mary Keeley (Mrs. James Cantfield)	1923	Ida Taylor (Mrs. Stanley Sommers)	1928
Lila Cairns	1924	Ceciline Nash (Mrs. Wm. Collins)	1928
Elizabeth Durant (Mrs. Hall)	1924	Rebecca MacDonald	1928
Irene Estabrook (Mrs. Fred Oliver)	1924	Lillian Pratt (Mrs. W. J. Boutin)	1928
Irene J. MacLeod (Mrs. Davies)	1924	Hazel Our (Mrs. Shuffle-ton)	1928
Marie MacPherson (Mrs. C. Martin)	1924	Edith Fostello (Mrs. John Goodhue)	1928
Margaret Miller (Mrs. Howard Morton)	1924	Anna Hagelburg (Mrs. Cecil Murray)	1928
Eleanor Parsons	1924	Constance Larkin	1928
Janet Setchell	1925		
Anne Billings (Mrs. Oatt) ..	1925		

<i>Name</i>	<i>Year</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Year</i>
Christina Battista	1929	*Harriet I. Salomon	1930
Freda Belville (Mrs. David MacLeod)	1929	Adeline B. Smith	1930
Helen T. Cunniff	1929	Aili W. Aalto (Mrs. Carl Anderson)	1931
Georgianna Francis (Mrs. William Rix)	1929	Ellen Anderson (Mrs. Ossi Nishula)	1931
Grace Cutter (Mrs. James Daniels)	1929	Margaret C. Bailey	1931
Rebecca Gilmore (Mrs. Geo. Philbrick)	1929	Elizabeth M. Brown	1931
Helen Haldane (Mrs. Clifford Stetson)	1929	Mary M. Burris	1931
Minnie E. Harron	1929	Evelyn C. Desmond	1931
Anne F. Leary	1929	Margaret Dewey (Mrs. Geo. Parker)	1931
Rose Levangie (Mrs. William McCauliffe)	1929	Alice O. Gray	1931
Marion Leach (Mrs. Robert Locke)	1929	Ingrid E. Lindfors	1931
Anne H. Leonard	1929	Catherine MacLeod (Mrs. Thomas McCall)	1931
Gladys Malia (Mrs. Carl Erickson)	1929	Helen M. Mosher	1931
Florence Meek (Mrs. John Fletcher)	1929	Gladys Oliver (Mrs. William Adolphson)	1931
*Mabel F. MacDonald	1929	Beryl Sims	1931
Dorothy M. MacLeod	1929	Helen V. Wilander (Mrs. Charles Bird)	1931
Dorothy McCready (Mrs. Thomas McCarthy)	1929	Marguerite Boynton (Mrs. Paul Davis)	1932
Anne McLean (Mrs. Rohan McDonald)	1929	Anna B. Eckl	1932
Margaret S. Nickerson	1929	Elizabeth F. Fitzgerald	1932
Edna C. Ripley	1929	Anna Francks (Mrs. William Adams)	1932
Winifred M. Sharon	1929	Velma I. McBride	1932
Kathleen Stewart (Mrs. Kelly)	1929	Hazel A. Nelson (Mrs. John Dunham)	1932
Doris Thompson (Mrs. Howard Tule)	1929	*Ethel L. Sampson	1932
Ellen Young	1929	Mae E. Bamberg	1932
Acsenea Zelenk (Mrs. Romanewsky)	1929	Lillian H. Hussey (Mrs. LaFond)	1932
Elizabeth R. Allen	1930	Enni E. Leppala	1932
Jessie Bliss	1930	Agnes R. Lonergan	1932
F. Louise Brady	1930	Anne M. Marin	1932
Alice C. Daggett (Mrs. Charles Fleming)	1930	Jean B. McCulloch	1932
Ruth Donellan (Mrs. Wm. Profit)	1930	Edith B. Paige	1932
Bertha Estes	1930	Ruth I. Racz (Mrs. Lee Schrader)	1932
Bertha V. Ferron	1930	Katherine Walker (Mrs. Harold Halleron)	1932
Madelyn Flaherty (Mrs. Jas. Kelliher)	1930	Katherine B. Riley	1932
Ella Gillespie	1930	Marie Shannon Cox	1932
Marie Haley	1930	Gertrude B. Shea	1932
Marjorie L. Mabon	1930	Beatrice A. Wilson (Mrs. Stanley Polinski)	1932
Bertha Nelson (Mrs. Paul Anderson)	1930	Jean C. Mitchell	1933
Irene Ostrander (Mrs. Charles Mains)	1930	Mildred H. Teirila	1933
		Eileen A. Horgan	1933
		Ruth Wallin (Mrs. Wm. Marshall)	1933
		Mary A. Sullivan (Mrs. Theo Canniff)	1933
		Ruth Craig (Mrs. Kendal Mills)	1933

<i>Name</i>	<i>Year</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Year</i>
Lillian Calhoun (Mrs. Charles Martin)	1933	Constance Lundy	1935
Anna M. Gillis McKinnon	1933	Edna McGarry	1935
Evelyn R. Mahoney	1933	Anna Murphy	1935
Elizabeth R. Mattioli (Mrs. Robert Manning)	1933	Dorothy Smith	1935
Edna C. Nicholson (Mrs. Forest Hayden)	1933	Margaret Young	1935
Grace C. Magura	1933	Ruth M. Champeau	1937
Roberta Meade	1933	Anna V. Danielson	1937
Anne Marie Cullen (Mrs. Howard Cheney)	1934	Emma G. DeCaro	1937
Rose D'Alessandro	1934	Mary J. Dorn	1937
Grace W. Fitzpatrick	1934	Priscilla E. Dunham	1937
Evelyn Leona Heath (Mrs. Jos. Noone)	1934	Evelyn E. Joy	1937
Elizabeth F. Hollis (Mrs. Alton Eck)	1934	Mary E. Lavers (Mrs. James Connaughten)	1937
Bernice F. Lewis (Mrs. Sault)	1934	Eleanor M. McLaughlin	1937
Dorothy K. Maule (Mrs. William Ferrazzi)	1934	Margaret A. Speed	1937
Edith C. V. Serberg	1934	Irene Stickney	1937
Dorothy Ann Sharkey	1934	Lillian Adolfson	1938
Esther Youngren	1934	Anna Burns	1938
Rosalie Yukna (Mrs. Walter Tirrell)	1934	Beatrice Bishop (Mrs. Jordan)	1938
Claire Harcourt (Mrs. Walter Lepponen)	1935	Helen Gould	1938
Helmi Heikkila	1935	Cecelia Gurhey	1938
		Frances Hanson	1938
		Impi Kaurenen	1938
		Muriel Lake	1938
		Miriam Mattson (Mrs. William Harron)	1938
		Marion McBeth	1938
		Giaconda Sferruzza	1938
		Margaret Lurvey	1938

* deceased

QUINCY CITY HOSPITAL GENERAL INFORMATION

The Quincy City Hospital is a city institution supported by the city of Quincy and the receipts from patients.

Private patients, as well as part-pay and free patients, are admitted to the hospital upon recommendation of any physician.

Only those unable to pay a doctor's fee will be admitted to the ward service.

Application for admission should be made at the Admitting Office on Whitwell Street between the hours of 9 A. M. and 4 P. M. Maternity cases are admitted at any time. Accident or emergency cases are received in the Accident Room at any time.

Patients suffering from mental or chronic diseases are not admitted to the hospital.

RATES

1. General

Service—\$3.00

Ward Private—\$3.50

Semi-private—\$4.00

Private rooms—\$5.00, \$6.00, \$7.00 a day.

2. Maternity

Service—\$24.50 per week.

Ward Private—\$4.00 a day.

Semi-private—\$5.00 a day.

Private rooms—\$6.00, \$7.00 a day.

These charges include board, general nursing care, and ordinary medicines. An operating room fee of \$5.00 for minors and \$10.00 for majors is made. A laboratory fee of \$5.00 is made on all specimens obtained from operations in the operating room. This examination is required by the American College of Surgeons. Extra charges will be made for X-ray examinations, special medicines, Physio-therapy treatments, special laboratory examinations, apparatus, board of special nurses, oxygen, professional blood donors, and ambulance service.

Private patients are required to pay one week's board and the operating room fee or delivery room fee on admission. Patients coming from outside of the city are expected to have a private physician, a member of the Quincy City Hospital Staff. Patients must arrange with their private physicians regarding their fees. The physicians on service receive no remuneration for their services to the ward patients.

The hospital reserves the right to move to the open ward a patient occupying a private or semi-private room who fails to pay his bill for hospital service within seventy-two hours of presentation.

VISITING HOURS

1. Adults

Service: 2-3 P.M., daily, 2 visitors only.

7-7:30 P.M., daily, 1 visitor.

Semi-private: 2-3:30 P.M., daily, 2 visitors.

7-8 P.M., daily, 2 visitors.

Private Rooms: 11 A.M.—8 P.M., daily, 2 visitors at a time.

2. Children

2-3 P.M., Wednesdays and Sundays, 2 visitors on each of these days.

Patients who are dangerously ill may have two visitors at any time. Children under 14 years should not be brought to visit patients.

Visitors may bring only fruit, flowers, and reading matter to adults. These gifts must be left at the Information Desk or with the nurse on the ward, and must not be given to the patients. Only toys may be brought to the children's ward, and must be given to the nurse in charge.

At 3 P.M., on inquiry at the Information Desk, the relatives of patients may talk with the physician in charge.

Patients may be visited by clergymen of their selection, and, so far as possible, the hospital will grant the performance of any desired religious rites.

PRIVATE NURSE

Arrangements for special nurses should be made through the Admitting Office upon consultation and advice of the attending physician. The salary of the special nurse is paid direct to her by the patient or relatives. The hospital makes a charge of \$.50 a day for her board. Quincy City Hospital graduates, when available, are given preference.

Miscellaneous Information

TELEPHONES

There are telephone connections in all private rooms. Instruments may be installed with the permission of the attending physician. There is an extra charge for this service.

RADIOS

In order to promote quietness for the patients in the hospital, only ear phones and magic ears are allowed for use in the hospital. These can be obtained at a nominal fee from the Admitting Office.

WHAT TO BRING

Private patients entering the hospital should bring with them nightgowns, bathrobe, slippers, comb, tooth brush, and tooth paste. Maternity patients are requested not to bring clothing for the baby to wear in the hospital.

VALUABLES

Money and other valuables must be deposited with the Admitting Office upon admission; otherwise no responsibility will be assumed by the hospital.

LIBRARY

The Thomas Crane Public Library maintains a branch at the Quincy City Hospital. Books are obtainable from the librarian, who visits each floor between 2:30 and 5 P. M. daily except Saturday.

SUGGESTIONS

It is requested that any suggestions for improvements of service be made at the Superintendent's Office before the patient leaves the hospital.

WITH SERVICE FOR ALL

The Quincy City Hospital is a health Institution; its duty is to care for the sick in our community, in order that they may live and enjoy their life, their work and their home.

Can anyone imagine our community without a hospital? We defy the mind to conceive such a nightmare.

We ask your support and in return we give you our solemn assurance that you may be confident that every dollar given us will be carefully expended in order that life and happiness may be prolonged.

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC WELFARE DEPARTMENT

February 28, 1939.

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, *Mayor of the City of Quincy*:

The Department of Public Welfare respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1938:

At the beginning of 1938 it appeared that our case load on Outside Aid would be considerably greater than for the year 1937, due to business conditions and a lowered quota in W.P.A. employment. This increase materialized and continued until August, when the W.P.A. increased the quota for this city, and permitted us to place practically every employable man at work. The result of this was a reduction in our case load below that of the previous year, and this continued during the last few months of the year. In spite of the increased case load for eight months of the year, we have been able, through constant re-investigation, to keep the total cost of our Outside Aid, of which aid to aliens still constitutes a great part, at a comparatively low figure. The outlook for 1939 appears favorable, providing general conditions continue to improve, and there is no drastic curtailment of the federal works program.

There was a natural increase in Old Age Assistance of 267 cases, caused, in part, by a change in the law regarding the amount of equity in real estate, and the increase in life insurance allowable to applicants; but mostly due to continued adverse business conditions which affected the ability of the children to assist their parents, and the employability of the aged applicants, themselves. There is bound to be a continued upward trend in Old Age Assistance during 1939, particularly if the minimum age requirement should be lowered.

Aid to Dependent Children was set up as a separate division of the Welfare Department in 1938. There has been a marked increase in the number of applications received during the latter part of the year, because of the following reasons: the State adopted the same definition of "relatives" as the Social Security Board, which increased the number of "blood relations" eligible to apply as "parents" from 11 to 28; also, in April of 1938, the Temporary Need clause was changed from a requirement of at least one year's need of aid to six months. It has been indicated by the Federal Government that the W.P.A. workers who are eligible for Aid to Dependent Children will be discharged, and forced to apply for this form of aid. Under these circumstances, it is certain that there will be a large increase in the number of new cases in the coming year.

We have continued to improve general living conditions at the City Infirmary during the year, in an endeavor to make living a little easier for the unfortunates who are obliged to go there. The number of inmates increased to almost the Infirmary's capacity during the last few months of the year.

We wish to extend our sincere thanks and appreciation to the many charitable organizations of the city for their splendid co-operation during the past year.

For details of expenditures, reference is made to report of the Auditor of Accounts.

Respectfully submitted,

ANTHONY J. VENNA,
Commissioner of Public Welfare.

Appropriations and Transfers

Salaries	\$22,540 00	
Expense	4,000 00	
Auto Maintenance	3,100 00	
City Home	7,400 00	
Equipment	2,000 00	
Outside Aid	266,299 93	
		<u>\$305,339 93</u>

Expended

Salaries	\$21,842 59	
Expense	3,694 97	
Auto Maintenance*	3,097 70	
City Home	6,948 66	
Equipment	1,997 20	
Outside Aid	265,633 44	
		<u>\$303,213 56</u>

* \$400.00 transferred from City Home.

Receipts for 1938

Outside Aid

State Department of Public Welfare	\$63,148 10	
Other Cities and Towns	9,771 80	
Individuals	340 63	
		<u>\$73,260 53</u>

Aid to Dependent Children

State Department of Public Welfare	\$42,468 21	
Other Cities and Towns	1,076 03	
		<u>\$43,538 24</u>

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE REPORT

Receipts

Balance January 1, 1938	\$ 660 17	
City Appropriations 1938	173,000 00	
Federal Grants 1938	142,529 89	
Total		<u>\$316,190 06</u>

Expenditures

Payrolls	\$297,317 24	
Gifts—		
Thanksgiving	\$1,960 00	
Christmas	1,976 00	3,936 00
Mass. Eye & Ear Infirm.		118 35
Mass. General Hospital		34 75
Mass. Women's Hospital		110 50
Mass. Memorial Hospital		117 00
Huntington Memorial Hospital		25 00
Dr. Charles Whelan		175 00
Nursing service		386 00
Medical Attention other than City Drs.		785 80
Special Medicine—(Narcotics, etc.)		118 98
Dental Treatments—4 sets Dentures		389 00
Eye Treatment (Special Drs.)		72 00
Glasses purchased		653 30
Foot treatments		69 00
Trusses—braces, etc.		58 80
Shoes furnished		6 85
Fuel—		
Oil	\$ 213 63	
Coal	1,036 20	1,249 83
Burials partly defrayed		3,200 00
Graves purchased		153 00
Payment for Quincy Settled cases		6,018 26
Federal Milk purchased for OAA cases		400 76
Bonds & Mortgages procured		329 00
Reimbursement Comm. of Mass. on OAA		424 18
....		<u>\$316,148 60</u>
Balance		\$ 41 46

Administrative Expenses

Balance as of January 1, 1938	\$ 561 25
City Approp. 1938	3,100 00
Federal Grants OAA Admin.	4,750 96
Total	<u>\$ 8,412 21</u>

Expenditures

Salaries	\$ 5,241 91	
Office Expenses	1,434 72	
New Equipment (Office)	160 05	
Auto Maintenance	508 45	
New Equipment (Car)	592 65	
	<u></u>	\$ 7,937 78
Balance		\$ 474 43

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN REPORT**Receipts**

Appropriations and Transfers	\$ 66,000 00
Balance January 1, 1938 (Federal Grant)	813 08
Federal Grants during 1938	14,332 32
	<u>\$ 81,145 40</u>

Expenditures

Cash — (Payrolls)	\$ 78,958 55
Balance	\$ 2,186 85

Administrative Expenses

Appropriations	\$ 3,435 00
Expenses	
Salaries	\$ 2,350 00
Auto Maintenance	108 22
Office Expense	298 30
New Equipment	599 65
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,356 17
Balance	\$ 78 83

City Home

Number of inmates January 1, 1938	27
Number of inmates admitted during the year 1938	70
	<hr/>
Total number during the year 1938	97
Number discharged during the year 1938	72
	<hr/>
Number of inmates in City Home January 1, 1939.....	25

Aid to Dependent Children

Number of families aided under Chap. 118—Jan. 1, 1938	109
Number of individuals aided under Chap. 118—Jan. 1, 1938	427
Cases closed during the year 1938	16
Cases added during the year 1938	22
Number of families aided under Chap. 118—Jan. 1, 1939	115
Number of individuals aided under Chap. 118—Jan. 1, 1939	466

Outside Aid

Number of families aided under Chap. 117—Jan. 1, 1938	733
Number of individuals aided under Chap. 117—Jan. 1, 1938	2706
Number of families having no settlement	391
Number of families having settlement other cities and towns	135
Number of families added during the year 1938	706
Number of individuals added during the year 1938	2518
Number of families discharged during the year 1938	840
Number of families aided under Chap. 117—Jan. 1, 1939	599
Number of cases cared for in Mass. Hospital School—Canton	3
Number of cases cared for by Division of Child Guardian-ship	13
Number of cases cared for private families—Minors	14
Number of cases cared for in private families—Adults	12
Number of cases cared for at Tewksbury Infirmary	7
Number of cases cared for at Pondville Hospital	5
Number of cases cared for in Private Hospitals	40
Number of cases cared for in Mass. Eye & Ear and Mass. Gen. (Outpatient)	16

SUMMARY REPORT

Old Age Assistance

Number of cases aided under Chap. 118a G.L. as of Jan. 1, 1938	858
Number of cases aided under Chap. 118a G.L. as of Jan. 1, 1939	983
Number of cases added during 1938 (New cases 267; rein-stated 38)	305
Number of cases closed during 1938 (deaths 91; transfers 44; discontinued 42; admitted to institutions 3)	180
Number of cases where burials were partly defrayed	32
Number of cases where graves were purchased	3
Number of cases hospitalized at Quincy City Hospital	92
Number of cases hospitalized at Mass. Eye & Ear Infirmary	3
Number of cases hospitalized at Mass. General Hospital ..	1
Number of cases hospitalized at Mass. Women's Hospital ..	1
Number of cases hospitalized at Mass. Memorial Hospital ..	1
Number of cases boarded at the Wellington Hospital Home ..	40
Number of cases boarded at the Wellington Annex	10
Number of cases boarded at the Abbey Guest House.....	3
Number of cases boarded at the McCauley Home (Boston) ..	1
Number of cases boarded at the McCauley Home (Quincy) ..	3
Number of cases requiring emergency medical attention	68
Number of cases requiring special medicine (Narcotics)	42
Number of cases requiring special cancer treatment	6
Number of cases requiring nursing service at home	39
Number of cases requiring dental treatment	28
Number of cases requiring dentures	4
Number of cases requiring special eye treatment	9
Number of cases requiring glasses	64
Number of cases requiring surgical appliances	4
Number of cases requiring foot treatment	10
Number of cases requiring shoes (emergency)	2
Number of cases requiring fuel, coal and oil	52
Analysis of cases on aid January 1, 1939	983
Quincy settled	803
Settled other cities and towns	87
Unsettled cases	93
Applications denied Old Age Assistance during 1938	61
Not in need	15
Property	12
Deceased	4
No 5 yrs. residence	3
Cancelled application	7
Employment	6
Children able	4
Pensioners	1
Insurance	4
Undeserving	2
Not of age	1
Carrying Charges	2

REPORT OF CITY PHYSICIAN

March 3, 1939.

HIS HONOR, *Mayor Thomas S. Burgin*
Quincy, Massachusetts

DEAR SIR:

I wish to submit the annual report for the year 1938 as follows:

Number of home visits	1313
Number of patients treated at clinic	1446
Number of patients referred to hospital for operation, X-ray, treatments, etc.	193
Number of patients referred to Dentists	21
Number of patients referred to Eye, Ear, Nose, Throat Specialist	78
Number of minor operations and special treatments	90
Number of Vaccinations	75
Number of Police Calls	15

During the past year we experienced an increase in the number both of house calls and of patients treated at the clinic. This is largely attributed to the increase in the number of patients on Old Age Assistance.

At the present time our drug department has been transferred to the Welfare Building on School Street, and in the near future the clinic itself will be transferred there, a move which will undoubtedly benefit those in need of treatment.

To the W. P. A. nurses and to Mrs. Grace M. Lee of the Quincy Visiting Nurses I wish to extend my thanks for their invaluable assistance.

Respectfully yours,

ASTRO A. DI BONA,
City Physician.

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 1, 1939,

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, *Mayor of the City of Quincy:*

DEAR SIR:

I respectfully submit the Annual Report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31st, 1938.

Personnel of Force

Chief, John J. Avery

Captains

Daniel H. Doran

George W. Fallon

Lieutenants

George A. Cahill

William Ferrazzi

John M. Casey

Thomas A. Malone

David L. Farrell

James H. Whelan

Sergeants

Anthony Caperci

James J. Mullin

Henry F. Corbett

Edward G. Riley

John P. Duffy

Henry F. Riley

Charles O. Hinchon

John J. Sullivan

James W. H. Kemp

Fred E. Young

William F. McIntyre

Patrolmen

Walter A. Adams

William E. Crooker

Albert J. Ames

Edward R. Cruise

Joseph Belanger

Stephen J. Cullen

Joseph W. Benn

Edmund K. Cuniff

Thomas J. Brennan

Arthur M. Curry

Laurence J. Broderick

David E. Curtin

Walter R. Buckley

George F. Denneen

John E. Buell

William J. Devine

Patrick A. Byron

William F. Dillon

George M. Cahill

Thomas J. Duffy

Harold A. Cain

John J. Erwin

Alfred J. Cappellini

Joseph H. Erwin

Frank C. Carullo

Thomas J. Fallon

William Carullo

George W. Fay

Walter W. Cobe

Joseph L. Ferguson

Jeremiah J. Connelly

Charles L. Ferrazzi

Jerome P. Connelly

Daniel J. Fitzgerald

Michael P. Connolly

John J. Fitzgerald

Tilden Crooker

Joseph E. Fitzgerald

Patrolmen

James A. Flaherty
 John J. Flaherty
 Joseph P. Flaherty
 Daniel H. Ford
 Dennis L. Ford
 James E. Ford
 Lawrence J. Galvin
 Angelo P. Gaudiano
 James J. Gilmartin
 Bruno Giudici
 Philip J. Grady
 Joseph P. Griffin
 Leo J. Hannon
 Richard W. Hart
 Frank C. Hebert
 William J. Hebert
 Ernest W. Hodge
 John J. Hughes
 Joseph F. Hughes
 Chester N. Inman
 Fred L. Jones
 Gaudias J. Joubert
 Thomas U. Kantola
 Robert E. Kelliher
 Philip F. Kelly
 Thomas F. Kerwin
 Ralph H. Lewis
 Wilfred Lewis
 John Looby
 James A. D. MacKay
 Timothy F. McAuliffe
 Alexander McDonald
 Francis X. McDonald
 Norborth W. McKearney

Walter F. McKenna
 Thomas F. McNally
 Francis J. Mullen
 John O'Brien
 James O'Connell
 John O'Connell
 George E. Ogle
 Leonard Palmisano
 Joseph C. Pangraze
 Joseph L. Paradise
 Harry P. Pitts
 Patrick J. Quinn
 Everett J. Reid
 Joseph A. Rogers
 George L. Ross
 John R. Saville
 Thomas J. Scanlan
 William N. Schaetzl
 Frank L. Schaller
 Carl I. Seppala
 John J. Sheehan
 James J. Sullivan
 Clarence B. Tarr
 Alexander D. Thompson
 Andrew J. Thompson
 Thomas J. Thompson
 Henry W. Thorne
 Harold L. Tobin
 Frank W. Vallier
 Jeremiah J. Walsh
 William C. Wright
 John E. Wuerth
 George L. Wyman
 John B. Zanotti

Reserves

John J. Bryan
 James C. Byrne
 John C. Capaccioli
 Warren J. Corbett
 William H. Corcoran
 John S. Cryan
 John F. Cunningham
 William H. Deehan
 John F. Denneen
 Guido R. DiBona
 Walter C. Frye
 Walter J. Galvin

Edmund F. Genero
 Charles R. Griffin
 Ralph H. Hatfield
 Joseph W. Lind
 Daniel McAuliffe
 William McAuliffe
 Ralph T. Moreau
 Morgan F. O'Regan
 Kenneth C. Poulin
 Leighton P. Rogers
 John O. Seller
 Robert G. Smith

Pensioned

Ernest H. Bishop
 Daniel J. Collins
 Edward J. Curtin

Michael F. Donovan
 Jeremiah Hinchon
 George F. Phillips

Arrests by Months for Year of 1933

Month	Arrests	Males	Females
January	170	161	9
February	154	140	14
March	195	181	14
April	298	278	20
May	264	247	17
June	211	199	12
July	234	214	20
August	293	266	27
September	292	267	25
October	215	199	16
November	214	201	13
December	249	229	20
	<hr/> 2789	<hr/> 2582	<hr/> 207

Nativity of persons arrested

United States	2,294
Foreign Born	495

Number of arrests for 1934

Total number of arrests	3,025
Number of arrests (males)	2,844
Number of arrests (females)	181
Arrests for drunkenness	1,168
Arrests for operating under the influence	111
Arrests for violation of liquor laws	14

Number of arrests for 1935

Total number of arrests	3,063
Number of arrests (males)	2,902
Number of arrests (females)	161
Arrests for drunkenness	1,367
Arrests for operating under the influence	125
Arrests for violation of liquor laws	5

Number of arrests for 1936

Total number of arrests	3,480
Number of arrests (males)	3,247
Number of arrests (females)	233
Arrests for drunkenness	1,486
Arrests for operating under the influence	135
Arrests for violation of liquor laws	4

Number of arrests for 1937

Total number of arrests	3,367
Number of arrests (males)	3,122
Number of arrests (females)	245
Arrests for drunkenness	1,367
Arrests for operating under the influence	130
Arrests for violation of liquor laws	4

Number of arrests for 1938

Total number of arrests	2,789
Number of arrests (males)	2,582
Number of arrests (females)	207
Arrests for drunkenness	1,314
Arrests for operating under the influence	131

Offences

Abandonment	1
Adultery	6
Assault	12
Assault and battery	76
Assault on Police Officer	3
Assault, felonious	2
Automobile, using without authority	19
Breaking and entering	6
Breaking and entering, attempt	12
Breaking and entering and larceny	86
Breaking glass in street	2
Breaking glass in building	1
Burglar's tools in possession	2
Capias, Superior Court	10
Carnal abuse of female child	1
Causing false alarm of fire	18
City Ordinance, violating	86
Concealing leased property	3
Conspiracy	7
Default warrant	22
Disorderly conduct, street	17
Disorderly conduct, public place	8
Disorderly conduct, public conveyance	1
Disturbing the peace	8
Dogs, keeping unlicensed	7
Drunkenness	1,314
Escape from institution	3
Evading fare	3
Extortion, attempt	1
Extortion	1
Firearms, carrying without license	3
Fornication	10
Fugitive from justice	3
Habitual absentee	2
Inciting a riot	3
Idle and disorderly	5
Illegitimate child act, violating	9
Impersonating police officer	1
Indecent exposure	7
Injury to property	15
Injury to real estate	12
Larceny	122
Larceny, attempt	3
Larceny of automobile	10
Larceny from building	6
Lewd cohabitation	14
Lewd person	5

Lord's Day Act, violating	1
Lottery tickets in possession to sell	4
Malicious mischief	3
Manslaughter	1
Material witness	1
Motor Vehicle Laws, violating	358
Murder	1
Neglect or desertion of family, non-support	33
Neglect of child	3
Non-payment of wages	4
Operating to endanger	44
Operating under the influence	131
Peddling, unlicensed	6
Promoting a lottery	1
Railer and brawler	2
Rape	3
Rape, attempt	1
Receiving stolen goods	3
Registering horse bets	1
Robbery (Armed, hold-up in street, bldg.)	3
Robbery, (Unarmed, hold-up in street, bldg.)	1
Runaway boys	4
Race discrimination	1
Safe keeping	37
Stubborn child	4
Suspicious person	72
Threats and intimidations	4
Tramps	4
Trespass	4
Using boat without authority	3
Unnatural act	4
Vagrants	2
Violation of Fish and Game Laws	19
Violation of Labor Laws	21
Violation of probation	20
Violation of Pure Food Laws	1
Violation Board of Health Rules	16

Signal System

Wagon calls	1,909
Ambulance calls	162
Pulmotor calls	2

Permits Issued

Sunday Labor permits issued	127
Sunday Labor permits refused	31
Revolver permits issued	137
Revolver permits refused	24
Miscellaneous permits issued	475
Miscellaneous permits refused	39

Notices Served

Snow and sidewalk ordinance	28
-----------------------------------	----

Summary of Arrests

On summons	592
On warrants	319
Without warrants	1,878
Held for trial	43
Released on waiver	28
Non-residents	866
Juveniles	202
Discharged on examination	253
Drunkenness—Released	485
Delivered to other departments	67
Summoned for out-of-town police	858

Automobile Sales and Transfers

Received and filed	10,477
Waiver for four-day law issued	860
Waiver for four-day law refused	45

Miscellaneous

Accidents reported	229
Automobiles stolen	90
Automobiles recovered	91
Buildings found open and secured	531
Breaks reported	430
Bicycles stolen	90
Bicycles recovered	48
Complaints received	3,182
Dead bodies found	15
Dead animals	255
Defective bridges reported	9
Defective sidewalks reported	193
Defective streets reported	1,472
Defective catch basins and sewers	28
Defective hydrants and gates	21
Defective signs and sign posts	57
Defective wires	159
Disturbances suppressed	203
Dogs killed	91
False alarm of fire given	36
Fires reported	58
Fire alarms sounded	4
Gas leaks	14
Houses unoccupied	484
Injured and sick persons assisted	91
Insane persons cared for	11
Investigations made	2,956
Lights reported not burning—nov.	861
ser.	3,004
gas	48
traffic	210
Lost children restored	133
Missing persons	132
Missing persons found	127

Obstructions removed from sidewalks and streets	341
Panes of glass broken	468
Permits to labor on Lord's Day	127
Persons notified for various causes	527
Sudden deaths	14
Stray animals found	0
Streets sanded	133
Water running to waste	107

Report of the Traffic Department

Accidents reported	759
Accidents investigated	847
Persons injured	640
Persons killed	8
Prosecutions	68
Licenses sus.—recom. of this office	376
Warnings given to viol. of M. V. Laws by P. O.	460
Safety talks at churches, schools, clubs, etc.	60

Report of the Liquor Department

Inspections	9,542
Licenses suspended after investigation	1
Licensees given warning	7
Inspection and hearings by Commission	14
Illegal sale	0
Keeping and exposing	0

Report of the Radio Department

Messages transmitted from headquarters	17,684
Messages received at headquarters	19,325

Report of the Bureau of Investigation

Attempted suicides investigated	11
Breaks investigated	158
Attempted breaks	18
Deaths investigated	28
Fires investigated	4
Larceny cases investigated	111
Miscellaneous cases investigated	639
Robbery cases investigated	5
Prisoners fingerprinted	86
Total persons arrested	310
Bicycles reported stolen	50
Bicycles recovered	14
Missing persons	8
Murder	1
Autos recovered, value	\$1,900 00
Cases out of city for other departments	14
Renditions	6

Cases settled out of court	21
Disturbances suppressed without arrest	3
Stolen property recovered, value	\$6,129 13

Report of the Bureau of Juvenile Delinquency

Juvenile Court cases	76
Informal hearings on Juveniles before Prob. Off.	50
Informal Hearings on Juveniles at Police Hdqts.	54
Restitution made to owners	\$ 57 50
Property recovered, value	133 40
Malicious damage to property	40
Miscellaneous investigations	129

Report of the Bureau of Photography

Prisoners photoed and printed	140
Accidents and street scenes	415
House and store breaks	81
Deaths	7
Miscellaneous photos	18

CONCLUSION

As the Inspectors' branch of the Department now has a Captain in charge of all investigations received by me, I believe the best interests to bring about more efficiency in numerous cases involving statements taken from defendants, also witnesses in numerous important cases, require the services of a male stenographer, preferably a member of the Department.

To persons not familiar with Police Department duties, there is little chance for them to pass fair judgment as to the justification of our claim for additional officers. I can only urge the necessity of the men, believing that the last half detail should be of the same numerical strength as the first.

I also recommend that the six motorcycles, now four and five years old respectively, be turned in and five new ones bought to replace the old cycles now in service. I believe that the life of any automobile in the Police Department used continually as radio car patrols is one year, and recommend the replacement of all seven autos used in that line of work.

I recommend the purchase of a Homelite 2000 Watt. A.C. Generator as a reserve lighting unit to be used to supply current to our radio; also to furnish lights in the station. We saw the need of such a unit to be used in emergency cases such as occurred during the hurricane of September 21st, 1938, and other severe electrical storms when the local electric light lines were out of service. Only by the use of a radio car, that acted out in the station yard as a headquarters unit, were we able to send and receive messages from any of the cars that night. The purchase of such a generator would eliminate any future suspension of current from the local electric light company.

In conclusion I wish to thank Mayor Burgin, the City Council, the heads of the various City Departments for their assistance given me. I am also grateful to the District Attorney and members of his staff, to the Justices of the Court, the Probation Officer and members of his staff, to the Clerk of Court and his office staff for their consideration and advice.

To all members of the Department who have worked to reach and maintain a high standard of efficiency, I am sincerely thankful and to assure my appreciation that our best efforts to merit their confidence in the future will be given.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. AVERY,
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

February 27, 1939.

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, *Mayor,*
City of Quincy, Quincy, Massachusetts

DEAR SIR:

I respectfully submit the annual report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1938.

Personnel of Department

William J. Sands, *Chief of Department*

Deputy Chiefs

Creedon, Peter

O'Neil, John L.

Captains

Avery, Paul
Barry, Edward
Cain, Anthony
Curtin, William
Della Lucca, Louis
Fenby, Robert

Gorman, Thomas
Kinniburgh, Matthew
O'Connell, Timothy
O'Neil, Edward
Wholey, William

Lieutenants

Byron, John
Dorlay, George
Gerry, William
Hughes, Henry
Maloney, Thomas

Mullaney, Frederick
Murphy, Thomas
Nickerson, LeRoy
Nimeskern, George
Walsh, Joseph

Privates

Albee, Lowell
Anderson, Charles
Barton, James
Bennett, James
Bersani, Thomas
Bertrand, Ernest
Buckley, William
Burns, Matthew
Callahan, George
Capiferi, Joseph
Carroll, William
Childs, William
Ciardi, Joseph

Colligan, James
Colligan, Thomas
Collins, John
Connell, James
Connelly, Charles F.
Cotter, Thomas
Crozier, Patrick
Cullen, Frederick
Daly, James
Daley, Ambrose
Decelle, John
Dorlay, John F.
Dreyer, Phillip

Dunlea, Leo
 Dwyer, Edward
 Edwards, Percy
 Egan, William
 Frazier, Francis
 Galvin, James
 Glennon, William
 Hall, Alton
 Hannon, Bernard
 Hanrahan, Lawrence
 Hanrahan, Edward
 Hayford, Arthur
 Hodgkinson, Benjamin
 Hutchinson, Theodore
 Joyce, Richard
 Lagerquist, Waldo
 Lahey, William
 Landry, Francis
 Lane, Daniel
 Lane, Edward
 Lane, Joseph
 Litchfield, Charles
 Lynch, Jeremiah
 MacDonald, James
 Maguire, Joseph
 McDonald, Murdock
 McEachern, Alexander
 McEachern, Allan
 McNeilly, Matthew
 McNiece, James
 McNulty, Arthur

Metcalf, Clarence
 Moran, James
 Morrison, Timothy
 Mullaney, Charles
 Mullaney, Robert
 Noonan, Frederick
 Novelli, William
 O'Brien, Frederick
 O'Connell, Edward
 O'Connell, John
 Pangraze, Robert
 Parker, Michael
 Perkins, Charles
 Peterson, Elmer
 Phelan, George
 Phelan, Michael
 Quinlan, Martin
 Quinn, John
 Radley, Daniel
 Reinhalter, John E.
 Rizzi, John
 Rouillard, Frederick
 Runnalls, John
 Sarno, James
 Shay, Albert
 Stanton, Patrick
 Sullivan, John
 Thompson, William
 Tobin, Aloysius
 Tobin, John

Reserve Men

Buckley, Ambrose
 Carella, Oriental
 Daly, Francis
 Donovan, Ernest
 Edwards, Frank
 Egan, Walter
 Faulkner, Ralph
 Ganzel, John
 Hirtle, Walter H.
 McDermott, John
 McPherson, James
 Mullaney, Thomas

Mullen, Joseph
 Murphy, Joseph
 O'Brien, James
 Pitts, William
 Rizzi, Joseph
 Rogers, Emeric
 Rouillard, Theodore
 Salvucci, Arthur
 Spillane, Maurice
 Swanson, Albert
 Walter, Edward

Men on Pension

James Gallagher, *Deputy Chief*
 William Gavin, *Supt. of Fire Alarm*
 Daniel McNiece, *Captain*
 Andrew Scully, *Lieutenant*

Privates on Pension

Barry, Michael	Creamer, Myles
Clancy, Onesime	Farrell, Edward
Connell, James	Genero, Frank
	Tutton, Samuel

APPARATUS**Central Station**

One Buick Chief's Car
 One Buick Deputy Chief's Car
 One Seagrave Pumping Engine
 One Seagrave Ladder Truck
 One American LaFrance Combination Hose Truck
 One G.M.C. Special Service Truck
 One Chevrolet Supply Truck

Atlantic Station

One Seagrave Pumping Engine
 One Seagrave Ladder Truck

Quincy Point Station

One Maxim Pumping Engine

Wollaston Station

One Seagrave Pumping Engine
 One Seagrave Ladder Truck

West Quincy Station

One Maxim Pumping Engine
 One American LaFrance Ladder Truck

Hough's Neck Station

One Maxim Pumping Engine
 One American LaFrance Ladder Truck
 One White Pumping Engine (In reserve)

Record of Alarms

Total Alarms for 1938	1,200
Bell Alarms	265
Tel. Alarms	824
Still Alarms	111
False Alarms	90
Multiple Alarms	6
Reported Fires	13
Increase in alarms over 1937	30
Increase in false alarms	33

RESPONSE TO ALARMS BY COMPANY

Hose 1 (Headquarters)

Bell Alarms	149
Tel. Alarms	264
Still Alarms	25
Total Alarms	438

Engine 1 (Headquarters)

Bell Alarms	159
Tel. Alarms	149
Still Alarms	6
Total Alarms	314

Ladder 1 (Headquarters)

Bell Alarms	103
Tel. Alarms	102
Still Alarms	14
Total Alarms	219

Engine 2 (Atlantic Station)

Bell Alarms	78
Tel. Alarms	193
Still Alarms	16
Total Alarms	287

Ladder 5 (Atlantic Station)

Bell Alarms	57
Tel. Alarms	58
Still Alarms	2
Total Alarms	117

Engine 3 (Quincy Point Station)

Bell Alarms	83
Tel. Alarms	44
Still Alarms	22
Total Alarms	149

Engine 4 (Wollaston Station)

Bell Alarms	120
Tel. Alarms	185
Still Alarms	9
Total Alarms	314

Ladder 2 (Wollaston Station)

Bell Alarms	96
Tel. Alarms	53
Still Alarms	2
Total Alarms	151

Engine 5 (West Quincy Station)

Bell Alarms	117
Tel. Alarms	98
Still Alarms	3
Total Alarms	218

Ladder 3 (West Quincy Station)

Bell Alarms	103
Tel. Alarms	9
Still Alarms	0
Total Alarms	112

Engine 6 (Hough's Neck Station)

Bell Alarms	65
Tel. Alarms	56
Still Alarms	15
Total Alarms	136

Ladder 4 (Hough's Neck Station)

Bell Alarms	69
Tel. Alarms	3
Still Alarms	2
Total Alarms	74

Operations of Special Service Truck (Fire Headquarters)

Total number of alarms and special calls responded to	266
Special Calls	27
Bell Alarms	127
Telephone Alarms	112
Inhalator used 10 times	
1,000 watt light used 33 times	
500 watt light used 36 times	
250 watt light used 81 times	
Time out of quarters 147 hours and 54 minutes.	
Generator in operation 52 hours 1 minute.	

Total number of lines laid	334	total footage	103,465
Hose 1 laid	65	total footage	18,850
Engine 1 laid	36	total footage	11,615
Engine 2 laid	99	total footage	32,400
Engine 3 laid	29	total footage	8,850
Engine 4 laid	39	total footage	13,250
Engine 5 laid	33	total footage	8,300
Engine 6 laid	33	total footage	7,550
Engine 7 laid	5	total footage	2,650

Engine 7, the reserve engine, was detailed to burn over dangerous vacant lots and used the hose noted above.

Total number feet of ladders raised 6,055

Total number of hours absent from quarters 1,333, 3 min.

Engines pumped 125 hours and 49 minutes.

Booster used 494 times.

Gallons of chemicals used 47 gallons.

Hydrants used 262 hours and 22 minutes.

Number of pounds of carbon dioxide used 136 pounds.

Report of Fire Prevention Bureau

Stores, factories, etc., inspected	8,543
Homes over three families inspected	425
Reinspections made of same	132
Number of power burner applications	440
Number of power burner permits issued	433
Number of range oil burner applications	1,164
Number of range oil burner permits issued	1,119
Complaints received and investigated	168
Fire works stores reinspected	96
Sites for gasoline tanks inspected	12
Permits for sale of fireworks issued	48
Permits for keeping gasoline, naphtha, etc., issued	68
Permits for outdoor fires, burning paint, etc.	735
Number of inspections made of schools, hospital	95
Total number of inspections made	11,075
Total number of permits issued	2,403

Valuations, Insurance and Losses

Value of Property involved	\$1,669,263 00
Insurance on same	1,749,750 00
Loss insured and uninsured	107,876 86
Insurance Loss	98,778 86

Fire Loss by Months

Months	Buildings	Contents	Totals
January	\$9,434 45	\$5,048 90	\$14,483 35
February	7,319 95	11,635 50	18,955 45
March	16,393 88	4,560 35	20,954 23
April	4,420 70	5,539 50	9,960 20
May	1,768 50	2,216 50	3,985 00
June	4,022 50	1,816 00	5,838 50
July	1,023 83	476 95	1,500 78
August	521 10	298 50	819 60
September	4,752 65	1,466 00	6,218 65
October	2,408 75	1,750 17	4,158 92
November	3,594 25	900 50	4,494 75
December	12,732 75	3,774 68	16,507 43
Totals	\$68,393 31	\$39,483 55	\$107,876 86
Total fire loss for 1937			\$142,879 89
Total fire loss for 1938			107,876 86
Decrease in fire loss			35,003 03

Fires by Classification

Dwellings	231
Stores, offices, etc	90
Automobiles	79
Dump. grass, etc.	586
Miscellaneous	137
False	90
	1,213

(This total includes 13 reported fires which were investigated by the department and are included in the annual fire loss.)

Cash received from—sale of old tires	
recharging extinguishers	
fireworks permits	
alcohol permits	
sale of old junk	\$147 60
	(Paid to City Treasurer)

The fire loss for the year showed a decrease of \$35,003.03 or a decrease of more than 24% under the previous year. This reduction is a tribute to the excellent work of the newly organized Fire Prevention Bureau under the supervision of Captain Timothy O'Connell. Captain O'Connell was appointed Head of the Bureau as a full time Captain in charge. His annual report to the Chief of Department showed his untiring efforts and the low fire loss for the year is due in no small part to his inspection work.

The number of alarms for the year showed an increase of 30 over 1937. This was due to the mild open winter which increased the number of grass and brush fires.

The number of false alarms increased 33 over 1937. A number of these were sounded by a mentally deficient youth who was apprehended after he had sounded 10 in one afternoon.

The City Council created new company officers and on March 19th last, the following men were promoted: To Captain—Avery, Barry, Cain, Curtin, Della Lucca, Fenby, Gorman, Kinniburgh, and Wholey. To Lieutenant—Dorlay, Gerry, Maloney, Mullaney, Nickerson, Nimeskern and Walsh. This places an officer on all but three companies and also places a Captain in charge of Fire Prevention.

On September 6th the Fire Department opened their new Fire Headquarters although the fire alarm wing was not complete and the drill tower was still under construction. The quarters are the most complete and practical of any in New England. Every modern improvement necessary for an efficient fire department has been installed.

A new hose repairing machine was purchased. This machine enables the department to accurately repair its own hose at practically no expense. Sound and serviceable fire hose is the most essential item for an efficient fire department.

Four belt type wheat lights were bought and placed in service on Engine 3. It is my desire to have a belt wheat light as standard equipment for each man on duty, and I have made provisions in the budget to purchase additional ones.

The order for the new West Quincy Station was passed by the City Council and signed by the Mayor and work has already begun on its construction.

One retired member of the department, John Curry, died during the year. The late Private Curry had a long and excellent record as a fireman and his death was noted with sorrow and regret. Two veteran members of the department, Frank Genero and James Connell, were retired from the department on a pension. Both men were the oldest in point of service on the department and had excellent records as firemen from the horse drawn apparatus days to the present modern department.

The apparatus of the department is in excellent condition although the Seagraves, all from 12 to 14 years old, are becoming more costly annually to maintain.

Recommendations

I wish to make the following recommendations and strongly urge that they be adopted as soon as possible.

That a mechanic be appointed to maintain the apparatus in perfect condition. Under the present system a mechanic is called in when repairs are necessary; with a mechanic on hand at all times his duties would be to keep the apparatus in perfect running condition at all times.

That an aerial ladder be purchased and placed in the new fire headquarters. A modern fire department can not be operated efficiently without an aerial.

That a building program be mapped out to replace the following stations: Quincy Point and Hough's Neck. They need not both be built this year but should be done within the next two years. Quincy Point Station is in poor condition and needs immediate attention.

That the three firemen detailed to Fire Alarm as operators be returned to fire duty and regular fire alarm operators under the Superintendent of Fire and Police Signals, be appointed.

That another Special Service Truck be purchased and placed in service at Atlantic Station to cover the north portion of the city. The number of alarms received yearly and the distance of response from Fire Headquarters warrant this second truck. The number of special calls and inhalator calls make the need of another truck urgent.

In conclusion I wish to express my sincere thanks to His Honor, the Mayor, the City Council, the various city departments, and to the officers and men of the fire department who, through their zealous and untiring work have earned my sincere gratitude.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. SANDS,
Chief of Fire Department.

FIRE AND POLICE SIGNAL DEPARTMENT REPORT

January 1, 1939

HONORABLE THOMAS S. BURGIN
Quincy, Massachusetts

Dear Mayor:

I respectfully submit the annual report of the Fire and Police Signal Department for the year ending December 31, 1938.

Personnel of Department

Thomas J. Smith, *Superintendent*

Maintenance Men

George N. Leonard
Richard Williams

Patrick Reddington
George B. Howie

Fire Alarm

Eleven miles of overhead construction in various portions of the city were completed during the year.

Four thousand five hundred feet of multiple conductor lead and loom covered cables were drawn in at various locations to enlarge and diversify our circuit distribution.

Eleven new boxes were added to the system, all of the master box type at school house locations replacing regular street type boxes that have since displaced obsolete boxes in various districts. This change was made possible through the cooperation of the Federal Government with W.P.A. labor, the School department with the purchase of ten of these boxes, the Public Works Department and the Fire Alarm Department sharing the balance of the cost of equipping ten schools with modern fire alarm systems throughout.

Seventy-two battery units were replaced with new type trickle float charge batteries. All boxes were tested periodically and painted, cleaned and lubricated. The other school systems were maintained efficiently with no outlay of funds.

Although the new Fire Alarm building has been completed, only one-third of the necessary equipment has been supplied to date.

The department is still stifled as to expansion until the rest of the equipment is supplied.

Police Signals

The signal system has been kept in first class condition throughout the year. More boxes are needed as well as a new receiving register at headquarters. The present one has been in use since the station was opened.

Traffic Signals

Four new type controllers were added to the system during the year and more are needed the coming year.

Every change made was with the future needs of the city in mind and all construction was of a permanent character. The problem of traffic control is largely a matter of common sense and a thorough knowledge as to the peculiarities of the intersection involved. No hard and fast rules can be applied to any one location.

Our cycle of colors will work reasonably well at one point and yet the same set up at another point would work a hardship on certain motorists or pedestrians. One length of timing at one intersection will pass a larger number of vehicles than another, through a difference in the topography of the street surfaces. Time of day and weather conditions all enter into the problem. I do not believe that signals will solve traffic congestion, neither will theory based on mathematical computations. Congestion of traffic, both pedestrian and vehicular, at certain points, in my mind is a healthy sign as far as business is concerned.

The hurricane of last fall caused heavy damage to all our outside construction and will be a source of trouble for some time to come, due to strains on aerial construction that will show up from time to time. Therefore, I should recommend for your approval a larger appropriation for maintenance in the annual budget and hope for favorable action by the City Council and your Honor upon it.

Very truly yours,

THOMAS J. SMITH,
Superintendent Fire and Police Signals.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

January 3, 1939.

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN,
Mayor of City of Quincy.

DEAR SIR:

I herewith submit the thirty-second annual report of the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1938.

TABULATION OF BUILDING OPERATIONS FOR 1938

Ward 1

Permits		Estimated Cost
37	Dwellings	\$186,000 00
1	Cottage	450 00
4	Mercantile	38,100 00
1	Storage	10 00
49	Garages	15,439 00
297	Alterations	106,694 00
8	Removals	90 00
5	Miscellaneous	149,417 00
<hr/>		
402		\$496,200 00

Ward 2

5	Dwellings	\$16,300 00
1	Cottage	600 00
3	Mercantile	9,550 00
2	Storage	200 00
8	Garages	1,185 00
167	Alterations	42,424 00
13	Removals	3,805 00
4	Miscellaneous	110,775 00
<hr/>		
203		\$184,839 00

Ward 3

2	Dwellings	\$6,000 00
1	Mercantile	1,600 00
2	Manufacturing	1,000 00
1	Storage	50 00
7	Garages	4,100 00
146	Alterations	36,547 00
7	Removals	365 00
<hr/>		
166		\$49,662 00

Ward 4

12	Dwellings	\$55,300 00	
2	Cottages	1,100 00	
2	Mercantile	4,900 00	
1	Manufacturing	1,200 00	
4	Storage	1,175 00	
18	Garages	4,300 00	
90	Alterations	28,020 00	
4	Removals	560 00	
3	Miscellaneous	7,400 00	
<hr/>			
136			\$103,955 00

Ward 5

12	Dwellings	\$124,100 00	
1	Mercantile	75,000 00	
32	Garages	10,840 00	
227	Alterations	89,088 00	
3	Removals	30 00	
4	Miscellaneous	4,350 00	
<hr/>			
279			\$303,408 00

Ward 6

37	Dwellings	\$170,650 00	
3	Mercantile	1,340 00	
2	Storage	275 00	
55	Garages	15,550 00	
198	Alterations	90,880 00	
5	Removals	235 00	
<hr/>			
300			\$278,930 00

Permits Issued

105	Dwellings	\$558,350 00	
4	Cottages	2,150 00	
14	Mercantile	130,490 00	
3	Manufacturing	2,200 00	
10	Storage	1,710 00	
169	Garages	51,414 00	
1,125	Alterations	393,653 00	
40	Removals	5,085 00	
16	Miscellaneous	271,942 00	
<hr/>			
1,486			\$1,416,994 00

Statement

Cash received each month for permits issued from January 1, 1938 to December 31, 1938 and paid to the City Treasurer is as follows:

January	\$ 36 00
February	52 00
March	182 00
April	169 00
May	150 00
June	148 00
July	179 50
August	167 00
September	219 00
October	327 50
November	222 50
December	104 00

\$1,956 50

There were 128 family dwelling units provided through new construction, 37 through alterations and 15 demolished, leaving a total of 150 additional family dwelling units.

During the month of April all fire appliances of hotels and lodging houses in the City of Quincy were given an inspection as required by the Department of Public Safety of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under Section 47, Chapter 143 of the General Laws.

Respectfully submitted,

ALRICK A. WEIDMAN,
Inspector of Buildings.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF WIRES

January 3, 1939

HONORABLE THOMAS S. BURGIN
Mayor of Quincy, Quincy, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I respectfully submit my annual report as Inspector of Wires for the year ending December 31, 1938.

Inspection in Buildings

The following specified schedule of electrical inspections made of lights and other appliances installed.

Number of permits issued in 1938.....	1,717
Fees received for the above	\$984.00
Inspections made as per permits issued.....	1,835
Number of unfinished installations	12
Number of old installations—reinspected	112
Number of defects in installations	245
Reinspections after fires	178
Total inspections made during the year.....	2,125
Total amount of permits issued to Quincy Electric Light and Power Company to install service and electrical appliances	450
Electric ranges installed	68
Refrigerators wired for—permanent wiring.....	30
Number of lights wired for	6,830
Signs — wired for	85
Motors — wired for	1,120
Total horse power of above	318

Number of Old Buildings Wired

One family houses	10
Two family houses	3
Three family houses	1
Miscellaneous	2
Total	16

Number of New Buildings Wired

One family houses	100
Two family houses	5
Three family houses	1
Four family houses	3
Mercantile buildings	8
Miscellaneous	6
Total	123

Additional Wiring in Old Buildings

One family houses	1,061
Two family houses	25
Three family houses	5

Four family houses	1
Mercantile buildings	287
Manufacturing buildings	4
Garages	11
Miscellaneous	189
Total	1,583

With the increasing introduction of new and improved types of appliances and equipment in the rapidly expanding field of electricity, the demands on this office have increased to such an extent that I feel it necessary to add these further details as a supplement to our yearly report in order that you may have a more complete understanding of the added duties of this office.

The use of lamps of a much greater intensity for lighting has resulted in overloaded service facilities with attendant fire hazards, particularly along the retail section of Hancock Street. Constant reinspection must be made in this section and a personal check up is made of every circuit where a blown fuse has been reported by the Quincy Electric Light and Power Company. In many instances, facilities have been found inadequate and the necessary changes ordered.

Oil burners for domestic and industrial use have presented an emergency problem. Since their function is almost wholly for heating purposes I have deemed it necessary for the convenience of the public to attend all fires that have been called to my attention by the Fire Department when the wires have been involved, and they have had to open the main switch. I have authorized, after an examination, the continued use of such heating systems, if, in my opinion, they are in good condition. In cases where illness prevails, temporary repairs are made to at least one lighting circuit. The Fire Department has rendered splendid co-operation in fires of this nature.

It has been the practice in the past for Wire Inspectors to make rules governing the installation of wires and conduits as conditions in their opinion warranted. As a result, considerable confusion is caused to the trade because of conflicting opinions of Inspectors. The Massachusetts Master Electricians Association through its local unit of the Quincy Master Electrical Contractors Association has requested a uniform set of rules governing such installations. To this end I have become a member of, and am working with the International Inspectors Association and the Municipal Inspectors Association of Boston. Considerable progress has been made along these lines and I anticipate a favorable report in the near future.

During the past year considerable electrical work has been performed in the following schools by the W.P.A. In each case the installations were laid out and supervised by this office.

Squantum School
Coddington School
Willard School
Adams School
Quincy School
Cranch School

Hancock School
Lincoln School
Wollaston School
Woodward Institute
Washington School
Gridley Bryant School

Very truly yours,

FRANK LINTS,
Inspector of Wires.

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

January 3, 1939.

HONORABLE THOMAS S. BURGIN,
Mayor of Quincy, Quincy, Massachusetts.

DEAR SIR:

I submit herewith the annual report of the Department of Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year ending December 31, 1938.

Financial Statement

Sealing Fees	\$1,016 91
Adjusting Charges	30 33
Hawkers' and Peddlers' Licenses	295 00
Special City Licenses	275 00
Total	<u>\$1,617 24</u>

Reweighings

Commodity	Tested	Correct	Under	Over
Bread	74	44	26	4
Beans	54	22	10	22
Butter	202	120	47	35
Coal in Paper Bags	31	30	1	0
Coal in Transit	12	2	1	9
Confectionery	15	8	1	6
Dry Commodities	114	61	18	35
Dry Goods	1	1	0	0
Flour	16	16	0	0
Fruits and Vegetables	20	10	9	1
Grain and Feed	2	0	2	0
Ice	1	1	0	0
Liquid Commodities	2	0	2	0
Meats and Provisions	42	42	0	0
Potatoes	76	44	23	9
Totals	<u>662</u>	<u>401</u>	<u>140</u>	<u>121</u>

Sealing Scales

	Adj.	Sealed	Not S.	Con.
Platforms over 10,000 lbs. ....	....	29	....	1
Platforms 5,000 to 10,000 lbs. ....	....	17	....	....
Platforms 100 to 5,000 lbs.	9	288	6	5
Counters 100 to 5,000 lbs. ....	....	4	....	....
Counters under 100 lbs.	11	192	....	1
Beam 100 to 5,000 lbs. ....	....	23	....	....
Spring 100 to 5,000 lbs. ....	....	43	....	7
Spring under 100 lbs.	54	437	2	18
Computing 100 to 5,000 lbs. ....	....	3	....	....
Computing under 100 lbs.	42	349	5	20

Personal weighing	110	10
Prescription	42	...
Jewelers	1	...

Sealing Weights

	Adj.	Sealed	Not S.	Con.
Avoirdupois	67	2,114	...	...
Apothecary .....	...	504	...	16
Metric .....	...	204	...	...
Troy .....	...	22	...	...

Volumetric Measures

Vehicle Measures (Compartments)	14	...	...
Liquid Measures over 1 gal.	121	...	3
Liquid Measures	409	...	...
Oil Jars	82	...	...

Automatic Liquid Measuring Devices

Gasoline Pumps	30	4	9
Stops on Pumps	108	...	...
Gasoline Meter Systems	15	454	33
Tank Truck Meter Systems ..	9	100	7
Oil Measuring Pumps	3	76	381
Bulk Station Meter Systems	14	...	...
Kerosene Pumps	2	...	...
Grease Measuring Devices	52	2	5

Linear Measures

Yard Measures	105	...	...
Cloth Measuring Devices	4	...	...

Totals	210	5,953	400	135
--------------	-----	-------	-----	-----

Inspections

Peddlers' Licenses	64
Milk Jars	17
Coal Certificates	13
Marking of:	
Bread	17
Food Packages	301
Coal in Paper Bags	18
Transient Vendors	11
Clinical Thermometers	463
Peddlers' Scales	8
Ice Scales	19
Junk Scales	2
Oil Jars	952
Glass Graduates	110
Personal Scales	11
Berry Baskets	6
Mass. Standard Boxes	4
Retests of Gasoline Devices	16
Reweighing of Lead	1
Reweighing of Load of Stone	1
Total	2,034

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. CANTFILL,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

January 3, 1939.

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, *Mayor of the City of Quincy*

DEAR SIR:

I herewith respectfully submit the fortieth annual report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1938.

This department was called upon by every department connected with the City for engineering service or drafting work to be done. It would be impossible to itemize each project or request, as the work done in this department during the year was so varied. I am, therefore, giving a brief review of the more important requests.

City Council

All meetings of the City Council and Finance Committee were attended by the City Engineer and all information requested was furnished. Plans and estimates were prepared for land takings, sewers, drains, acceptance of streets and hearings of various kinds. Many requests that came directly from a Councillor and not necessarily from a Council Order were given immediate attention.

City Clerk

The City Clerk was furnished with all plans for the acceptance of streets and land takings, which were recorded by him with the Council Order in the Norfolk Registry of Deeds. All reports of accidents received by the City Clerk were investigated and surveys made when necessary.

City Solicitor

At the request of the City Solicitor this department prepared plans for releases with descriptions of land takings, sewer and drain easements. The City Engineer also interviewed individuals whose property was affected, and appeared in court to testify in his capacity when action was brought against the City.

Tax Collector

During the year the department was called upon to furnish 5,901 descriptions of parcels of land to be sold for unpaid taxes, an increase of 218 over 1937. There were 573 requests received by the Tax Collector from attorneys and individuals asking for information regarding outstanding betterments or liens. These were referred to, and filled by this department.

Assessors Department

There were 1,963 transfers of property as against 1,983 in 1937, 2,393 in 1936, and 4,970 in 1935. There were 100 tracings made during the year, to replace some which were old and worn out.

Upon request, surveys and plans were made for Tax Appeal Cases.

Building Department

During the year, 213 applications for permits to build or move buildings were referred to this department. The City Engineer personally visited each site and established the grade. A grade fee of \$2.00 must accompany each application. A total of \$426 has been turned over to the Treasurer as receipts from this department.

Cemetery Department

It is vitally important that the City consider the acquisition of new land for cemetery purposes. In one of the previous reports of the City Engineer, attention was called to this important need. During the year, under a W. P. A. Project, a survey was made throughout the City to find a new location for cemetery purposes. The information and plans compiled under this survey are now filed in this office.

The granite wall inclosing the cemetery is progressing satisfactorily and it is expected that it will be completed during 1939.

Park Department

Due to the numerous W. P. A. Projects carried on in the various Parks and Playgrounds of the city, much work was done in laying out these improvements. Rather than give even a brief description of the many projects, I will refer you to a complete report by the Park Board, which carries a detailed description.

Sewers

During the year 1.94 miles of main sewers were constructed. All sewers that are constructed in the City are planned and laid out by this department. The large 300 feet to 1 inch scale plan showing all sewers, man-holes, etc., was found so satisfactory by the Sewer Department that an additional one is being made for the City Engineer's office.

Walter S. McKenzie, Superintendent of Sewers, is in charge of all construction work.

For list of Sewers constructed, see attached schedule.

Surface Drains

The work of cleaning, straightening and widening the Furnace Brook and Town Brook was continued under a W. P. A. Project. During the year, the lower end of Town Brook between Washington Street and Bigelow Street was about 75% completed. Work will continue throughout 1939 on these and other W. P. A. Projects.

The survey of the drainage system which was completed in 1937 under a W. P. A. Project has been found very helpful in the laying out and designing of new systems as was the 300 feet to 1 inch scale plan showing the entire drainage system in the City of Quincy.

For schedule of locations, with length and sizes of drains built, see attached list.

Accepted Streets

The City Council accepted a number of streets during the year. As some of these streets were accepted too late for construction they are being held over until 1939.

See schedule for accepted streets and accepted streets constructed.

Street Construction

The amount available for Rebuilt Streets was \$270,875.61, which was divided as follows: Street Loans, \$200,000.00; Budget, \$32,000; Chapter 90, \$13,771.11; Balance, \$25,104.50. Of this amount \$270,865.33 was expended.

The program was laid out at the beginning of the year and was carried on with very few changes.

Again this year, the City was able to receive from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, under Chapter 90, money for the construction of a part of Centre Street from the Braintree Town Line, northerly toward Copeland Street. The work was not completed and will carry to 1939.

Willard Street, which was built under Chapter 90, was completed during the year. The Town of Milton constructed their portion of Willard Street from the Quincy Line to the East Milton Railroad Station. With this construction completed the City has a fine Artery in the western part of the City, which, when Centre Street is completed, will furnish a much needed highway.

Curbing

Most of the curbing laid during the year was done by the W. P. A. Curbing Project and will be carried over into 1939. Both granite curb and concrete curb was built. The granite was supplied by a W. P. A. Project operating from the Hitchcock Quarries. During the year 6.67 miles of curbing were laid in various parts of the City.

For locations of concrete and granite curbing placed, see attached schedule.

Granolithic Sidewalks

For the seventh consecutive year there was no appropriation for this type of work. There was, however, some granolithic sidewalk laid under W. P. A. Sidewalk Projects.

For locations, see attached schedule.

Asphalt Sidewalks

In conjunction with the street rebuilding program, as well as accepted streets already built, many feet of this type of sidewalk were constructed, work being done by W. P. A. \$47,741.53 from the City's W. P. A appropriation was spent for this type of sidewalk.

**Streets Rebuilt
W. P. A.**

Many unaccepted streets were built during the year by W. P. A. labor, for which the City spent \$16,995.75 as its share for material and equipment.

For itemized list, see attached schedule.

Conclusion

It has been most unfortunate that the Engineering Department has lost through death, Andrew S. Odom, who has been a faithful and industrious employee in this department for forty-two years.

On March 5, 1938, Fred J. Kiley applied for his pension which was approved by the City Council. Mr. Kiley started work with this department on August 1, 1924.

May I take this opportunity to express my appreciation for the co-operation I have received from His Honor the Mayor, Members of the City Council, Department Heads and W. P. A. Officials, also for the loyalty shown, and co-operation extended to me by the personnel of this Department.

GERHARD F. SCHAFFER,
City Engineer.



ANDREW S. ODOM

In Service

September 1, 1896	—	May 20, 1907
April 18, 1909	—	November 19, 1938

A faithful and loyal servant
who will be missed by his fellow employees.

SCHEDULE NO. 1
Sewers Constructed

Street	Location	8"	10"	12"	Manholes
Barham Ave.	Sachem Brook, near Wilson Ave.	—	1,003.4	—	2
Bayside Rd.	Bayberry Rd. to Wedgewood Rd.	204.1	—	—	0
Bethel Terr.	Lind St. to Northfield Ave.	—	197.2	—	1
Bridge St.	Hancock St., westerly of Thayer St.	380.0	—	—	2
Brockton Ave.	Lind St. to Palmer St.	663.3	—	—	2
Dewson Rd.	Adams St. to Grenwood Rd.	277.0	767.0	—	3
Dundee Rd.	Mayflower Rd. to Meadow St.	200.0	—	—	0
Evans St.	Pope St. to Golf Rd.	253.9	—	—	0
Evans St.	W. Squantum St. to Golf Rd.	234.7	—	—	1
Furnace Brk. Pkwy.	Jenness St. across Parkway	198.0	—	—	2
Furnace Brk. Pkwy.	Maypole Rd. to Waban Rd.	603.5	—	—	5
Furnace Brk. Pkwy.	Morley Rd. to George Rd.	150.0	—	—	2
George Rd.	Morgan Rd. to Furnace Brk. Pkwy.	725.3	—	—	5
Granger St.	Everett St., westerly	155.2	—	—	1
Grenwood Rd.	Dewson Rd. to Adams St.	971.0	—	—	6
Hatherly Rd.	Sta. 4+0, westerly	120.0	—	—	1
Homer Rd.	Sta. 1+17, near Ford St.	133.0	—	—	1
Isabella St.	Albertina St., northerly	165.3	—	—	0
Lind St.	Met. Sewer to Bethel Terr.	—	—	189.3	2
Lind St.	Bethel Terr. to Brockton Ave.	—	376.9	—	3
Morley Rd.	George Rd. to Furnace Brk. Pkwy.	—	—	—	3
North St.	Quincy Shore Blvd. toward Atlantic St.	626.2	—	—	—
Northfield Ave.	Bethel Terr. to Brockton Ave.	300.0	—	—	2
Private Way	Off Dewson Rd., southerly	590.15	—	—	3
Sachem St.	Relaid, Quincy Shore Blvd., westerly	150.0	—	—	1
Sea St.	Rock Isl. Rd. to Ratchford St.	335.0	—	—	1
Shennen St.	Sea St. to Ratchford St.	231.7	—	—	2
		387.0	—	—	2
		8,054.35	2,344.5	189.3	60
		Total — 10,253.15 =		(1.94 miles)	
		Total Relaid — 335.0			

SCHEDULE NO. 2
Drains Constructed

Street	Location	Type	8"	10"	12"	15"	18"	21"	30"	Total	Catch Basins	Man- holes
Adams St.	Near Whitwell St.	V.C.-CI	14	54	30	—	—	—	—	98	1	0
Billings Rd.	French St. to Marshall St.	Conc.	—	73	204	—	—	—	—	277	3	1
Billings Rd.	Vassall St. to Channing St.	Conc.	—	327	—	—	—	—	—	327	2	0
Chestnut St.	Opp. Cottage Ave.	Conc.	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	0	0
Coddington St.	Tresland Way to Spear St.	Conc.	—	17	55	—	369	—	—	441	1	2
Delano Ave.	Sea St. to State St.	Conc.	—	298	—	—	—	—	—	298	4	0
Edgewater Dr.	Macy St., southwest	Conc.	—	—	—	247	—	—	—	247	0	0
Endicott St.	At Bradford St.	V.C.	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	25	1	0
Euclid Ave.	At Roselyn Ave.	Conc.	—	112	—	—	—	—	—	112	1	0
Payette St.	Wilson Ave. to Hobart St.	Conc.	—	—	—	512	—	—	—	512	1	2
Furnace Ave.	Relaid	Conc.	—	—	—	200	—	145	—	345	2	0
George Rd.	At Morley Rd.	Corr.	—	192	—	—	—	—	—	192	2	0
Hancock St.	Near Cor. So. Artery	Conc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0
High School Ave.	Burgess St. to Billings Rd.	Conc.	—	113	—	—	—	—	—	113	0	1
Holmes St.	At Montclair School	Conc.	—	149	358	—	—	—	—	507	5	1
Holbrook Rd.	Cor. Littlefield St.	Conc.	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	25	1	0
Macy St.	At Oswego St.	Conc.	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	19	2	0
Manet Ave.	At Oswego St.	Conc.	—	118	—	—	—	—	—	118	2	0
Merrymount Pk.	Drain	Conc.	—	—	240	—	—	—	—	240	1	2
Montclair Ave.	Betw. Harriet Ave. & Sterling St.	Conc.	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	42	2	0
Bayfield Rd.	Near E. Squantum St.	V.C.	—	75	—	—	—	—	—	75	2	0
Phipps St.	Betw. Water St. & School St.	Conc.	68	114	—	—	—	—	—	182	3	0
Pleasant St.	Water St. to Phipps St.	Conc.	—	—	140	64	—	—	—	204	3	0
Private land	Granite St. south	Conc.	—	33	535	142	115	—	—	825	4	5
Rock Island Rd.	At creek south of Freca Rd.	Conc.	—	133	64	—	—	—	74	197	3	0
Sachem St.	Harding St. to Franklin Ave.	Conc.	—	22	206	—	—	—	—	228	2	0
Sea Ave.	Cor. Island Ave.	Conc.	—	59	—	—	—	—	—	59	1	1
Sea St.	Shoreside Rd. to Lee St.	Conc.	12	—	324	—	—	—	—	336	2	2
Sea St.	Riverside Ave. to Delano Ave.	Conc.	—	—	198	—	—	—	—	198	0	1
Sherman St.	Betw. Piermont St. & Elmwood Ave.	Conc.	—	33	105	—	—	—	—	138	2	1
Upland Rd.	Saville St., northerly	V.C.	—	123	—	—	—	—	—	123	0	1
Water St.	Cor. Phipps St.	Conc.	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	19	1	0
Totals			139	2,175	2,459	1,165	484	145	74	6,641	55	20

(1.26 miles)

SCHEDULE NO. 3
Accepted Streets Constructed

Street	Location	Ward	Length	Width	Date Accepted	Construction Work Done
Delano Avenue	Sea Street to Utica Street	1	640	40	Oct. 1937	Penetration Base: Type I Top
Dewson Road	300' northerly from Adams Street ...	1	300	40	Dec. 1938	Penetration Base: Type I Top
Sherman Street	Piermont Street to Elmwood Avenue	5	560	40	Aug. 1937	Penetration Base: Type I Top

SCHEDULE NO. 4
Streets Accepted by City Council

Name	Location	Ward	Width	Date of Acceptance
Chapman Street	Beale Street southerly to Clay Street	5	40	December, 1938
Clay Street	Chapman Street to Wentworth Road	5	40	December, 1938
Dewson Road	Adams Street to Grenvold Road	1	40	December, 1938
Harrington Avenue ...	Main Street Northerly to Accepted Part	2	40	October, 1938
Hatherly Road	Stoney Brae Road to Reservoir Road ...	5	40	May, 1938
Moffat Road	Ford Street to Calvin Road	1	40	October, 1938
Oakland Avenue	Ext. Furnace Brook Pkwy. to Adams St.	5	40	February, 1938
Putnam Street	Greenleaf Street to Edgemere Road	1	40	December, 1938
Russell Street Ext. ...	Accepted part Westerly to North Street	6	40	October, 1938
Watkins Street	Ext. N. Westerly to Sachem Street	5	40	December, 1938
Wendell Avenue	Rice Road to Ridgeway Street	5	40	December, 1938
	Sewell Street to Harding Street	5	40	December, 1938

SCHEDULE NO. 5
Streets Rebuilt

Street	Location	Ward	Length	Type of Construction
Bellevue Road	Huckins Ave. to Sycamore Rd.	6	1,118	Penetration: Type I Top
Billings Road	Vassall St. to Rawson Rd.	6	1,300	Penetration: Type I Top
Billings Road	Vassall St. to Elm Ave.	6	1,200	Penetration: Type I Top
Bayfield Road	All	6	400	Penetration: Type I Top
Bradford Street	All	3	625	Penetration: Type I Top
Cranch Street	All	1	800	Penetration: Rebuilt Sidewalk
Elliot Avenue	Harvard St. to Barham Ave.	6	550	Penetration: Type I Top
Flynt Street	All	6	800	Penetration: Type I Top
Furnace Avenue	All	4	777	Penetration: Type I Top
Goddard Street	All	3	1,325	Penetration: Type I Top
Greene Street	All	5	575	Penetration: Type I Top
Holbrook Road	Harvard St. to Barham Ave.	6	550	Penetration: Type I Top
Montclair Avenue	All	6	1,575	Penetration: Type I Top
No. Bayfield Road	All	6	975	Penetration: Type I Top
Pleasant Street	All (widen and rebuild)	3	1,125	Penetration: Type I Top
Pontiac Road	All	1	950	Penetration: Type I Top
Prospect Avenue	Beale St. to Lincoln Ave.	5	625	Penetration: Type I Top
Quincy Avenue	School St. to Water St.	2	850	Penetration: Type I Top
Sea Street	At Sea Ave. (widen corner)	1	160	Penetration: Type I Top
So. Bayfield Road	All	6	975	Penetration: Type I Top
South Street	Atherton St., north	2	600	Penetration: Type I Top
Upland Road	Granite St. to Saville St.	1	1,050	Penetration: Type I Top
Washington Street	Foster St. to Elm St.	2	970	Penetration: Type I Top
W. Squantum Street	At Newport Ave. (widen corner)	6	—	Penetration: Type I Top
Willard Street	Milton Line to Furnace Ave.	4	6,000	Penetration: Type I Top
Total			25,875	Miles
			—	4.90

SCHEDULE NO. 6
Amiesite Sidewalks Constructed

Street	Location	Ward	Side	Width	Length
Belmont Street	Holbrook Road to Hamilton Avenue	6	East	4.0	550
Belmont Street	Elliot Avenue to Wilson Avenue	6	West	4.0	550
Belmont Street	Wilson Avenue to No. Central Avenue	6	East	4.0	1,100
Belmont Street	No. Central Avenue to Elmwood Avenue ..	6	West	4.0	1,150
Birch Street	Glover Avenue to Hollis Avenue	6	Both	6.0	1,135
Bradford Street	Franklin Street to Madison Avenue	3	North	7.0	650
Brook Street	Arlington Street to Safford Street	5	North	8.0	700
Chapman Street	#61 Chapman Street to Woodbine Street ..	5	East	5.0	350
Chapman Street	#62 Chapman Street to Woodbine Street ..	5	West	5.0	350
Cushing Street	#55 Cushing Street to Woodbine Street ..	5	West	4.6	350
Cushing Street	#42 Cushing Street to Woodbine St.	5	East	4.6	200
Delano Avenue	Sea Street to State Street	1	Both	5.0	1,150
East Howard Street	Des Moines Road to Winter Street	2	West	8.0	375
Edgemere Road	Woodward Avenue, easterly	1	Both	5.0	250
Elliot Avenue	Harvard Street to Barham Avenue	6	South	4.0	500
Fairmount Way	Presidents Lane to Monroe Road	1	North	5.0	500
Glendale Road	Upland Road to Presidents Lane	1	South	6.0	200
Glendale Road	from Monroe Road, southerly	1	East	4.0	250
Grand View Avenue	Marion Street to Lincoln Avenue	5	Both	4.0	500
Greene Street	Fenno Street to Meadowbrook Road	5	Both	4.0	1,100
Hancock Street	At Municipal Stadium	1	East	9.0	650
Hirchland Avenue	Hobart Street to Wilson Avenue	5	Both	4.0	1,050
Hillside Avenue	#26 to #120 Hillside Avenue	5	South	5.0	1,200
Hillside Avenue	Summit Avenue to Grove Street	5	South	5.0	850
Holbrook Road	Newport Avenue to Fayette Street	6	South	8.0	425
Intervale Street	Brooks Avenue around Lincoln School Yard				
Janet Road	Florence Street to Marlboro Street	5	South	5.0	500
Janet Road	Florence Street to Marlboro Street	5	North	5.0	500
Manet Avenue	Sea Street to Babcock Street	1	Both	6.0	600
Marion Street	Parke Street to Grand View Avenue	5	South	5.0	125

SCHEDULE NO. 6—(Continued)
Amiesite Sidewalks Constructed

Street	Location	Ward	Side	Width	Length
Merrymount Road	Butler Road Cor.	1	South	6.0	200
Merrymount Road	At Butler's Pond	1	South	4.0	250
Middlesex Street	to Bayside Road	6	South	5.0	600
Milton Road	Edwin Street to Quincy Shore Blvd.	6	South	5.0	400
No. Central Avenue	Sherman Street to Highland Avenue	5	South	6.0	480
Oak Street	Myrtle Street to Spruce Street	6	Both	4.0	1,200
Plymouth Street	Lurton Street to Verchild Street	3	Both	5.0	900
Presidents Lane	Glendale Road to Dimmock Street	1	East	6.0	1,050
Putnam Street	Boulevard to Merrymount Road	1	East	6.0	1,700
Putnam Street	Boulevard to Greenleaf Street	1	West	6.0	750
Quarry Street	Packard's Lane to Kidder Street	4	East	7.0	2,100
Rawson Road	Beach Street to Billings Road	6	West	5.0	1,300
Samoset Avenue	Merrymount Road to Quincy Shore Blvd. ...	1	West	7.0	180
Sea Avenue	Sea Street to Island Avenue	1	North	6.0	2,600
Sea Street	Sea Avenue to Manet Avenue	1	South	8.0	1,800
Sea Street	Rockland Street to #841 Sea Street	5	Both	5.0	1,150
Sewell Street	Watson Avenue to Franklin Avenue	5	Both	5.0	1,075
Sherman Street	Piermont Street to Elmwood Avenue	5	East	6.0	650
So. Central Avenue	Beale Street to Lincoln Avenue	5	North	5.0	1,100
So. Central Avenue	Prospect Avenue to Newport Avenue	5	North	5.0	750
Summit Avenue	#133 Summit Avenue to Beale Street	5	South	5.0	1,300
Summit Avenue	#102 Summit Avenue to So. Central Avenue ..	3	South	4.0	1,550
Verchild Street	Franklin Street to Independence Avenue ...	3	North	4.0	625
Warren Avenue	Plymouth Street to Independence Avenue ..	5	Both	4.0	2,200
Winthrop Avenue	Prospect Avenue to Newport Avenue	5	West	4.0	550
	So. Central Avenue to Warren Avenue				
Total				44,270=	8.38 miles

SCHEDULE NO. 7

Streets Resurfaced With K. P. and Pea Stone

Street	Location	Ward	Length
Brooks Avenue	Centre St. to Liberty St.	3	1,600
Chickatabot Road	Passonagasett Knoll to Norton Road	1	350
Cross Street	Crescent St. to Willard St.	4	1,150
Hancock Court	Hancock St. to School St.	1	700
Manet Avenue	Sea St. to Darrow St.	1	600
Norton Road	Chickatabot Rd. to Sea St.	1	1,300
Quincy Street	Water St. to Liberty St.	3	700
Passonagasett Knoll	Shore Ave. to Chickatabot Rd.	1	1,100
Rock Island Road	Sea St. to Spring St.	1	2,400
Sea Street	Darrow St. to Island Ave. ..	1	3,500
Shore Avenue	Blvd. to Passonagasett Knoll	1	900
Wentworth Road	Hancock St. to Clay St	5	500
Total			14,800 (2.81 miles)

SCHEDULE NO. 8

Streets Treated With Tar

Street	Location	Ward	Length
Bayside Road	All	6	2,040
Bittern Road	Plover St. to Albatross Rd.	1	680
Bower Street	E. Howard St. to end	2	800
Heron Road	All	1	300
Mallard Road	Sea Gull Rd. to end	1	400
Mt. Ararat Road	Adams St. to end	1	650
Riverbank Road	Wilgus Rd. to Palmer St.	1	275
Sea Gull Road	All	1	330
Winslow Road	E. Squantum St. to Seaway St.	6	300
			5,775 (1.09 miles)

SCHEDULE NO. 9
Unaccepted Streets Constructed (W. P. A.)

Street	Location	Ward	Length	Type of Construction
Allerton Road	Rockland St. to end	1	950	Tar and Gravel
Arthur Street	Arthur St. to end	4	250	Tar and Gravel
Bayview Avenue	Parkhurst St. to end	1	1,650	Tar and Gravel
Brae Road	Adams St. to Parkway	1	300	Tar and Gravel
Brinsley Street	Winthrop St. to end	1	300	Tar and Gravel
Chesley Road	Gertrude Ave. to end	1	140	Tar and Gravel
Cyril Street	So. Walnut St. to end	2	320	Tar and Gravel
Gertrude Avenue	Palmer St. to end	1	250	Tar and Gravel
Glyn Terrace	Elm St. to end	2	250	Tar and Gravel
Graham Street	Edison St. to Edison Park	2	280	Tar and Gravel
Harkins Street	So. Walnut St. to end	2	300	Tar and Gravel
Highland Avenue	Spring St. to Rock Island Rd.	1	250	Tar and Gravel
Hill Street	Silver St. to River Rd.	4	235	Tar and Gravel
Malvern Street	Babcock St. to Stoughton St.	1	270	Tar and Gravel
Marine Street	Rock Island Rd. to end	1	400	Tar and Gravel
Newfield Street	Hobart St. to Wilson Ave.	5	750	Tar and Gravel
Parkhurst Street	Sea St. to Bayview Ave.	1	400	Tar and Gravel
Pratt Road	Dorchester St. to Mayflower Rd.	6	1,000	Tar and Gravel
Ratchford Street	Sea St. to Bayview Ave.	1	500	Tar and Gravel
River Street	Hill St. to So. Artery	2	270	Tar and Gravel
Riverview Road	Rock Island Rd. to Rock Island	1	460	Tar and Gravel
Seaway Road	Pratt Rd. to Winslow St.	6	430	Tar and Gravel
Shennen Street	Parkhurst St. to Ratchford St.	1	200	Tar and Gravel
Squanto Road	Narragansett Rd. to Marsh	1	2,200	Tar and Gravel
Stoughton Street	Manet Ave. to Winthrop St.	1	250	Tar and Gravel
Taft Street	So. Walnut St.	2	450	Tar and Gravel
Weymouth Street	Sea St. to end	1	420	Tar and Gravel
Winthrop Street	Sea St., west	1		
Total			13,725	= 2.60 Miles

SCHEDULE NO. 10
Streets Oiled

Street	Location	Ward	Length	Type
Ardell Street	Between Pope St. and Sterling St.	6	450	Retread B
Bartlett Street	All	2	1,100	Retread B
Braintree Avenue	All	1	800	Retread B
Brockton Avenue	All	1	600	Retread B
Caledonia Avenue	All	2	350	Retread B
Canal Street	All	1	1,500	Retread B
Chicktatobot Road	All	1	1,300	Retread B
E. Elm Avenue	All	5	2,300	Retread B
Eaton Road	All	1	300	Retread B
Exetfield Road	All	1	1,125	Retread B
Elm Avenue	All	5	1,600	Retread B
Flagg Street	All	5	300	Retread B
Florence Street	Fenno St. to Meadowbrook Rd.	5	475	Retread B
Franklin Avenue	All	5	1,900	Retread B
Green Street	Waterston St. to Fenno St.	5	500	Retread B
Gould Street	All	5	850	Retread B
Hamilton Avenue	Harvard St. to swamp	5	1,600	Retread B
Harriet Avenue	All	6	750	Retread B
Harvard Street	Granger St. to Piermont St.	5	1,600	Retread B
Intervale Street	All	2	1,750	Retread B
Janet Road	All	5	500	Retread B
Marlboro Street	Fenno St. to Meadowbrook Rd.	5	475	Retread B
Milton Street	Washington St. to Elmwood Ave.	5	250	Retread B
Narragansett Road	All	1	1,600	Retread B
Piermont St.	Harvard St. to Sherman St.	5	600	Retread B
Plain Street	All	2	500	Retread B

SCHEDULE NO. 10—(Continued)
Streets Oiled

Street	Location	Ward	Length	Type
Ridgeway Street	All	5	600	Retread B
Riverside Avenue	All	1	750	Retread B
Sagamore Street	Sterling St. to Harriet Ave.	6	625	Retread B
Sewell Street	All	5	575	Retread B
Shelton Road	Sea St. to Culvert	1	500	Retread B
Spear Street	All	1	975	Retread B
Tabor Street	All	2	1,150	Retread B
Thornton Street	Fenno St. to Meadowbrook Rd.	5	425	Retread B
Utica Street	All	1	1,800	Retread B
Waterston Avenue	Willow Ave. to Wendell Ave.	5	600	Retread B
Willow Street	All	5	1,900	Retread B
Wollaston Avenue	All	5	675	Retread B
			<u>35,650</u>	
			(6.75 miles)	

SCHEDULE NO. 11
Concrete Curb Installed

Street	Location	Side	Total	Block Corners
*Belmont Street	Wilson Ave. to W. Squantum St.	West	755	15
*Belmont Street	Holbrook Rd. to Wilson Ave.	East	640	14
*Butler Road	Putnam St. to Hudson St.	North	210	2
*Butler Road	Putnam St. to Marginal Rd.	South	410	9
*Calumet Street	Billings Rd. to Vassall St.	East	350	12
*Calumet Street	Billings Rd. to Vassall St.	West	410	18
*Colby Road	Faxon Rd. to Quincy Shore Res.	North	1,225	40
*Colby Road	Sharon Rd. to Reservation	South	970	24
*Davis Street	Quincy Shore Blvd. to Gould St.	Both	2,820	99
*Edgeworth Road	E. Squantum St. to Tirrell St.	Both	931	35
*Exeter Street	S. Central Ave. to Harvard St.	North	910	48
*Exeter Street	S. Central Ave. to Harvard St.	South	900	46
*French Street	Billings Rd. to Henry St.	Both	1,387	
Independence Avenue	Cor. Goddard St.	West	74	
*Lafayette Street	Furnace Brk. Pkwy. to Putnam St.	Both	681	30
*Newport Avenue	Holbrook Rd., south	West	254	1
*Newport Avenue	At Squantum St., N. E. Cor.	East	207	1
*Norfolk Street	Beale St., southerly	East	125	2
*Norfolk Street	Beale St., southerly	West	130	2
No. Jr. High School Driveway			475	0
*Sharon Road	E. Squantum St. to Colby Rd.	East	182	6
*Sharon Road	E. Squantum St. to Colby Rd.	West	152	4
*Williams Street	E. Squantum St. to Q. S Blvd.	South	725	30
			14,905	438
			(2.82 Miles)	

* W. P. A.

SCHEDULE NO. 12
Granite Curb Installed

Street	Location	Side	Straight	Curved	Total	Block Corners
*Atlantic Street	Newbury Ave. to E. Squantum St. ...	Both	1,722	87	1,809	46
*Beach Street	Kemper St. to Phillips St.	Both	241		241	3
*Beale Street	At Chapman St.	South	50		50	0
*Birch Street	Hollis Ave. to Glover Ave.	Both	934	32	966	26
Bradford Street	Franklin St. to Madison Ave.	West	571		571	13
Bradford Street	Franklin St. to Madison Ave.	East	372		372	12
*Brook Street	Arlington St. to Highland Ave.	South	798		798	11
Delano Avenue	Both cor. Palmer St.		22	72	94	0
Delano Avenue	Both cor. Utica St.		5	61	66	0
*Ellerton Road	Atherton St. to Dartmouth St.	Both	1,006	161	1,167	33
*Glendale Road	Around Cranch School					
Goddard Street	Cor. Independence Ave.					
Holbrook Road	Belmont St., east	S. East Corner	39	77	116	0
*Marlboro Street	Beach St. to Waterston Ave.	North	210		210	2
*Marlboro Street	Beach St. to Waterston Ave.	North	945		945	28
*Merrymount Road	So. Artery to Putnam St.	South	630.5		630.5	18
*Merrymount Road	So. Artery to Putnam St.	North	605		605	10
*Merrymount Road	So. Artery to Putnam St.	South	490		490	18
*Merrymount Road	So. Artery to Furn. Brk. Pkwy.	North	840		840	18
Pleasant Street	Brook Rd. to Quincy St.	South	515		515	10
*Putnam Street	Furnace Brk. Pkwy. to Greenleaf St.	East	1,185		1,185	31
*Putnam Street	Furnace Brk. Pkwy. to Greenleaf St.	West	1,175		1,175	27
Quincy Avenue	At Central Station	North	60	2	60	2
Quincy Avenue	Water St. to School St.	South	535		535	15
*Samoset Avenue	Merrymount Rd. to Q. S. Blvd.	North	1,245		1,245	30
*Samoset Avenue	Merrymount Rd. to Q. S. Blvd.	South	1,270		1,270	34
Sea Avenue	Sea St. to Island Ave.	West	117	94	211	4

SCHEDULE NO. 12—(continued)
Granite Curb Installed

Street	Location	Side	Straight	Curved	Total	Block Corners
So. Artery	At Municipal Stadium	South	397	30	427	0
*So. Central Avenue	Newport Ave., westerly	South	815		815	24
Willard Street	Furnace Brk. Pkwy. to West St.	East	700		700	20
Willard Street	Furnace Brk. Pkwy. to West St.	West	600		600	18
Willard Street	R. R. to Furnace Ave.	East	700		700	2
Willard Street	R. R. to Furnace Ave.	West	900		900	6
		Total	19,694.5	614	20,308.5 (3.85 Miles)	461

* W. P. A.

SCHEDULE NO. 13

Granolithic Sidewalks Laid

Street	Location	Ward	Side	Width	Length
*Colby Road	Milton Rd. to Faxon Rd.	6	North	3.0	1,500
*Colby Road	Milton Rd. to Faxon Rd.	6	South	3.0	1,300
*Edgeworth Road	Tirrell St. to E. Squantum	6	South	4.0	575
*Edgeworth Road	Tirrell St. to E. Squantum	6	North	4.0	650
Independence Avenue ...	Cor. Goddard St.	3	N. West Cor.	6.0	70
*Newport Avenue	Holbrook Rd., southerly	6	West	7.0	260
*Sharon Road	Colby Rd. to E. Squantum	6	North	3.0	275
Total .....				.....	4,630
* W. P. A.				(.88 Miles)	

SCHEDULE NO. 14

Street Widening by the City Council

Street	Location	Ward	Date of Widening
Centre Street	Opp. Penn St. to Braintree Town Line, Westerly side ...	3	March, 1938

REPORT OF THE CITY PLANNING BOARD

January 3, 1939

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN
Mayor of the City of Quincy

Dear Sir:

We herewith submit the twenty-fourth annual report of the City Planning Board.

During the year numerous plans and studies made by the W. P. A. were received, discussed, and placed in the files of the City Engineer's office.

One of the studies submitted was a parallel route to Hancock Street starting at the Atlantic railroad bridge, and running westerly of the N. Y., N. H. & H. Railroad to Granite Street, thence underpassing the railroad, through the Edwards Meadows to the junction of Water Street and Quincy Avenue.

An extensive study of a proposed new cemetery location was also submitted.

The Board wishes to thank W.P.A. officials for their co-operation and interest in submitting these studies to the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

WILSON MARSH, *Chairman*,
WALTER W. HOLLAND,
ROBERT A. ZOTTOLI,
JOHN A. SANDISON,
GUSTAF E. WESTHRIN.

GERHARD F. SCHAFER, *Clerk*.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SURVEY

January 3, 1939

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN
Mayor of the City of Quincy

Dear Sir:

We herewith submit the twenty-third annual report of the Board of Survey.

During the year hearings were held on the following petitions: Matti Siitonen, Finland Street; Edward Payson, Extension of Governors Road; Walter H. Sealund, Sealund Road; Braintree Realty Corporation, Golf Court. The petition of the Braintree Realty Corporation for Golf Court was given leave to withdraw in favor of the petition of Walter H. Sealund for the same location, to be called Sealund Road.

All petitions were given tentative approval, subject to proper execution of the necessary work required by the Board.

Final approval was given on the petition for a layout on Morley Road and George Road Extension, Ward One.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUIS F. R. LANGEЛИER, *Chairman*,
SAM WOOD,
JOHN J. MANNING.

GERHARD F. SCHAFER, *Clerk*.

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DIVISION

May 8th, 1939.

HONORABLE THOMAS S. BURGIN, *Mayor of Quincy,
Quincy Massachusetts.*

Dear Sir:

I respectfully submit the report of the Department of Public Works for the year 1938.

Respectfully submitted,

EZEKIEL C. SARGENT,
Commissioner of Public Works.

ECS/RE

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

The appropriations for Highway Maintenance have been as follows:

	Appropriated	Expended	Balance
General Maintenance	\$233,000.00	\$232,158.16	\$ 841.84
Pensions	11,996.00	11,946.79	49.21
Garage and Stable	7,500.00	7,365.80	134.20
Street Lighting	113,000.00	112,722.30	277.70
Highway Equipment	2,000.00	1,127.76	872.24
Miscellaneous Activities ...	25,000.00	24,984.90	15.10

The General Maintenance appropriations has been expended as follows:

Street Cleaning	\$41,810.29
Snow Removal	72,678.48
Surface Treatment of Streets	13,373.46
Sidewalks	10,058.77
Street Patching	21,037.03
Street Repairs	2,884.45
Drains	22,344.98
Maintenance of Equipment	10,419.71
Vacations	13,382.39
Tools	4,923.02
Miscellaneous	19,245.58

Total	\$232,158.16
-------------	--------------

The expenditure for Snow Removal has been larger than last year but all streets and sidewalks have been well cleaned and very few complaints have been received. The two four wheeled drive trucks were very useful.

The policy of surface treatment of Highways has been continued this year with favorable results. This policy should be continued.

Quincy streets were kept reasonably clean during this year. This work is done by regular crews in each Ward of the City, while one Elgin Sweeper cleans the main streets during the night-time.

Another mechanical Sweeper is badly needed in this department.

GARAGE AND STABLE

All City owned automobiles and trucks (with the exception of those in the Fire Department) have been serviced and repaired at the Municipal Garage. This arrangement has been satisfactory and economical.

The City Stable was closed during the summer, but used during the winter months to stable horses loaned to the City for use on sidewalk plows.

There are no City owned horses at the present time.

The elevated sand bin located at the garage has been of great service during the winter months.

MISCELLANEOUS ACTIVITIES

All activities not chargeable to Highway Maintenance are covered in this item.

About seventy (70) street parks and flower beds including the traffic circle at Fore River Bridge have been maintained at a cost of \$7,037.45. Brooks have been cleaned, and parking areas cared for. All traffic signs and directional lines have been painted and maintained at a cost of \$8,060.70.

Highway fences have been painted and repaired.

In cooperation with the Chamber of Commerce about ninety (90) standards for Christmas tree decorations were made and erected by this department on Hancock Street from School Street to City Hall.

The Chamber of Commerce have requested that an additional ninety (90) be constructed for use in 1939.

STREET LIGHTING

Improvements in street lighting have been made this year in accordance with the survey made for that purpose.

There are at present the following street lights:

Overhead

274—600 C. P.
143—400 C. P.
623—250 C. P.
2,250— 60 C. P.

Underground

109—1,000 C. P.
93— 600 C. P.
13— 400 C. P.
12— 250 C. P.

NEW EQUIPMENT

Very little new equipment has been purchased this year. The appropriation of \$10,000.00 made in the budget was later transferred by the City Council to other accounts.

STORM EMERGENCY

The disastrous hurricane which occurred September 21st momentarily plunged this City into chaos.

The storm struck this City at about 4:30 P.M. and continued long within the night. All electric lights and fire alarm circuits were broken and upward of 1,500 trees on city streets, 1,800 on private property, 534 in Merrymount and Faxon Park and 108 in Mount Wollaston Cemetery were uprooted and destroyed.

Through the efforts of His Honor, Mayor Burgin, a radio broadcast brought the firemen, police and City employees, who were off duty, back to their respective headquarters, and by midnight this department had upwards of 300 men at work clearing streets.

The work was efficiently done and by noon the next day, only a few short streets were closed to traffic. Fortunately no fires or serious accidents occurred.

To provide funds for this work the City Council appropriated the sum of \$53,000.00, of which \$51,870.13 was expended, leaving a balance of \$1,129.87, which will be used for this work the coming year.

The department was greatly aided in this work, by the W. P. A., they contributed generously in clearing the City of fallen trees and debris, and approved a project for Rehabilitation. This project is in effect at present and will carry well into this year 1939. About 2,000 trees will be furnished and planted under this project.

STREET CONSTRUCTION

This year the department has expended the sum of \$270,865.33 for the construction of new streets and rebuilding of public highways. Of this, the sum of \$13,771.11 has been contributed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the rebuilding of a portion of Willard Street and Centre Street under the provision of Chapter 90.

I believe that the street construction this year has been well done and is a credit to the department. In most cases streets have been finished with a mixed asphalt wearing surface.

Streets upon which betterments will be assessed are Delano Road, southerly end of Green Street and Pontiac Road.

A complete list of streets constructed will be found in the report of the City Engineer.

MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS

	Appropriated	Expended	Balance
Maintenance	\$19,264.06	\$19,240.37	\$23.69
Salaries and Wages	6,936.20	6,920.70	15.50

The appropriation for maintenance has been expended on the following buildings.

City Hall and Rental Offices
 Six Fire Stations
 Police Station
 Community Building, Ward six (6)
 Commissary and Welfare Office
 City Home
 Dispensary

Salaries and wages have been expended for Janitor service at City Hall, rented offices and Atlantic Community Building.

CENTRAL FIRE STATION

The construction of a new Central Fire Station was begun this year and is practically completed. The building is located on the site of the old building on Quincy Avenue, but this land area has been increased by the acquisition of the Desmond property on Quincy Avenue, southerly of the present lot.

The plans for the building were prepared by Mr. George E. Robinson, Architect, and the contract for construction (exclusive of grading) was awarded to R. R. Jacobucci, Inc., of Quincy.

The building is of colonial design well planned, and ably constructed. It is a credit to the ability of the architect, the contractor and the craftsmen employed on the work.

The building will cost, when completed, including land required and grading, approximately \$159,000.00.

NURSES' HOME

Plans for an addition and alteration to the Nurses' Home on Whitwell Street were prepared by Hutchins and French, Architects, and a contract for the construction awarded in December to M. S. Kelleher Co. of Boston. Through a 45% grant of Federal P. W. A. funds the cost to the City will be but 55% of the total to be expended.

WEST QUINCY FIRE STATION

In December, the City Council took by right of eminent domain the land at the corner of Willard Street and Copeland Street, West Quincy, for the purpose of erecting a Fire Station. A Federal P. W. A. grant for 45% of the cost was procured. Plans for the building were drawn by Mr. George E. Robinson, Architect, and the contract for construction was awarded to John Hamre & Sons of Quincy. Work has been started and the building will be completed by June, 1939.

FORESTRY AND GYPSY MOTH

	Appropriated	Expended	Balance
Salaries and Wages	\$14,650.00	\$14,641.96	\$ 8.04
Supplies and Expense	2,500.00	2,322.45	177.55
Equipment Maintenance	1,250.00	1,099.09	150.91
New Equipment	1,000.00	947.85	52.05

This department has been particularly busy this year. In addition to the regular work of caring for the City trees, it has maintained seventy (70) street flower beds in all sections of the City. All the plants for this work have been raised at the City Greenhouse.

The traffic circle at the entrance of the Fore River Bridge is a credit to this department.

The work of clearing the City of stumps and fallen trees after the hurricane placed a heavy load on this department, but the purchase of a new truck equipped with winch and hoist has greatly aided this work.

A new and modern greenhouse would be of great service to this department.

SANITARY DIVISION

	Appropriated	Expended	Balance
Salaries and Wages	\$119,350.00	\$119,064.86	\$285.14
Pensions	5,431.75	5,389.25	42.50
Equipment Rentals	4,000.00	3,999.64	.36
Equipment Maintenance	9,450.00	9,415.57	34.43
New Equipment	2,000.00	1,934.95	65.05
Care of Dumps	9,000.00	8,931.47	68.53

The expenditures in this department have increased during the past year. The increase was due to the inability to obtain suitable dumps, to the large amount of refuse following the hurricane and the five day week during the summer months.

Collections of garbage have been made twice a week (with the exception of Squantum and Houghs Neck) during the year.

The price of garbage to farmers has been reduced from \$1.00 per cubic yard to \$.75 per cubic yard, due to prevailing price of pork. The receipts from the sale of garbage for the year amounted to \$12,955.00.

The purchase of a new garbage collection unit was made this year. This type of body has been very satisfactory and a recommendation has been made for the purchase of six additional units for the coming year. I am of the opinion that the purchase of these units will reduce the cost of collection and will be sanitary.

The receipts for cleaning of cesspools this year was \$1,458.00. The cost of this work has exceeded the receipts by about \$460.00 and efforts have been made to encourage owners to connect with the City Sewer where possible.

WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

	Appropriated	Expended	Balance
Administrative Salaries	\$15,389.97	\$15,312.71	\$77.26
Expenses	398.58	186.98	211.60
Material and Equipment ..	190,015.28	185,509.91	4,505.37

The administration of W. P. A. for the City has been carried on by the following organization:

Patrick J. Duggan, Coordinator
Rudolph Lofgren, Asst. Coordinator
John Keefe, Supervisor of Streets and Sidewalks
Oscar Hallquist, Supervisor of Buildings
Knut Lundquist, Supervisor of White Collar Projects
Frederick MacDonald, Supervisor of Parks and Playgrounds
Everett Foster, Cost Accountant
Edna Anderson, Typist

The Federal Government during the year has expended the sum of \$1,074,755.00 for wages and the purchase of materials during the year. The City has expended the sum of \$185,509.91 for the purchase of materials and hire of equipment for this work. The Municipal Stadium at Merrymount Park has been completed this year, and an enclosed baseball field has been constructed in the so-called middle field at the same park.

A new field house and tennis courts have been built at the Ward 4 playground.

Tennis courts have also been constructed at the Montclair playground.

Town Brook at its outlet has been widened and greatly improved. Work will be continued on this brook the coming year. The improvement of Furnace Brook has been continued and walls have been constructed from the outlet for a distance of about one and one quarter miles. The Quarry project, operated at the Hitchcock Quarry, has furnished stone for many projects. The granite wall around Mount Wollaston Cemetery is nearing completion and is a credit to W. P. A. and the City.

Bituminous and concrete sidewalks have been constructed on portion of about forty-five (45) streets. Granite and concrete edge-stone have been laid on fourteen (14) different streets throughout the City.

Gravel streets have been constructed in all sections of the City.

Repairs and painting to school buildings has been continued. The Woodward Institute and Adams Academy have been renovated. Materials for this work have been furnished from their respective funds.

The aid furnished by W. P. A. at the time of the Hurricane and the later work of rehabilitation have been of great value in the City.

Many other projects have been in operation during the year, a few of which are as follows: Women's Sewing Project, Card Record and Book Mending at the Public Library, compilation of records in the Assessors' office, the Fire Department, the Police Department, the Mount Wollaston Cemetery and the District Court.

The Fire Alarm system has been extended into all school buildings in the City.

A project to repair toys for the needy children has been operated in the basement of the Coddington School. Other projects have been completed or are now in operation.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SEWER DIVISION OF THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

February 28, 1939.

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, *Mayor*,
Quincy, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir:

I am submitting herewith the Annual Report of the Sewer Division of the Public Works Department for the year 1938.

Very truly yours,

EZEKIEL C. SARGENT,
Commissioner of Public Works.

For Financial Statement see Auditor's Report.

The tabulation in connection with this report will show the location and other particulars about sewer construction accomplished during the year 1938. A record of the Particular Sewers or house connections is also shown. A schedule of surface and storm drainage work performed by this Department may be found with the report of the City Engineer.

Construction

Approximately two miles of sanitary sewers of various sizes were built this year including the completion of the Barham Avenue sewer which will make the sewers in Holbrook Road, Clement Terrace, Hamilton Avenue and Elliot Avenue available for use.

Particular Sewers

During this year there were 296 buildings connected in 293 connections with the sewer in wards as follows:

Ward 1	108	Ward 4	42
Ward 2	24	Ward 5	38
Ward 3	10	Ward 6	71

The total number of feet laid in these connections was 13,762.70 at a cost of \$16,115.47, thus making the average cost per foot \$1.17. Average length per connection 46.98 feet
Average cost per connection \$55.00

Buildings were connected as follows:

Single houses	248	Stadium	1
2-family houses	17	Yacht Clubs	2
3-family houses	2	Fire Station	1
4-family houses	5	Theatre	1
Church	1	Recreation Bldg. ..	1
School	1	Business Bldgs.	16

Maintenance

On account of the limited funds for Sewer Maintenance, sewer cleaning and flushing was confined to those sections of the system absolutely requiring attention.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER S. McKENZIE,
General Foreman, Sewer Division.

1938 SEWER EXTENSIONS

Ward	Street	Location	Manholes	Size	Length
5	Barham Avenue	Near Wilson Ave. Southeasterly through Private Land	3	10"	1,003.40
6	Bayside Road	Bayberry Road to Wedgewood Street	0	8"	204.15
1	Bethel Terrace	Lind Street to Northfield Avenue	2	10"	197.20
1	Bridge Street	Hancock Street to west of Thayer Street	2	8"	380.00
1	Brockton Avenue	Lind Street to Palmer Street	1	8"	663.30
			5	{ 10"	{ 767.00
1	Dewson Road	Adams Street to Grenvold Road		{ 8"	{ 277.00
6	Dundee Road	Mayflower Road to Meadow Street	0	8"	200.00
6	Evans Street	West Squantum Street to Pope Street ..	1	8"	488.70
4	Furnace Brook Parkway	Jenness Street Southerly	2	8"	198.00
1	Furnace Brook Parkway	Morley Road to George Road	1	8"	150.00
1	Furnace Brook Parkway	Waban Road to Maypole Road	5	8"	603.50
1	George Road	Morgan Road to Furnace Brook Parkway ..	5	8"	725.30
5	Granger Street	Everett Street Westerly	1	8"	155.20
1	Grenvold Road	Dewson Road to Adams Street	6	8"	971.00
1	Hatherly Road	Station 4×00 to Station 5×20	1	8"	120.20
5	Homer Road	Station 1×17 to Station 2×50	1	8"	133.00
3	Isabella Street	Albertina Street Northwesterly	0	8"	165.30
			{ 2	{ 12"	{ 189.30
1	Lind Street	Metropolitan Sewer to Brockton Avenue ..	{ 3	{ 10"	{ 376.90
1	Morley Road	George Road to Furnace Brook Parkway ..	4	8"	626.30
6	North Street	Quincy Shore Boulevard Southerly	2	8"	300.00
1	Northfield Avenue	Bethel Terrace to Brockton Avenue	3	8"	589.50
1	Private Way	Off Dewson Road	1	8"	150.00
1	Sea Street	Rock Island Road to Ratchford Street	1	8"	231.70
1	Shennen Street	Sea Street to Ratchford Street	2	8"	387.00
			55		10,252.95

Total constructed during 1938—10,252.95 feet or 1.941 miles
 Total miles of sewer built to January 1, 1939—157.61

REPORT OF THE WATER DEPARTMENT

January 1, 1939.

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, *Mayor of Quincy.*

Dear Sir:

Following is the report of the Water Department for the year ending December 1, 1938.

Respectfully submitted,

EZEKIEL C. SARGENT,
Commissioner of Public Works.

Water Rates 1938

Commitments	\$412,241 77	
Recommitments	183 60	
		\$412,425 37
Collections	\$365,119 82	
Abatements and Adjustments	2,118 72	
Water Liens to Tax Collector	42,282 84	
Outstanding December 31, 1938	2,903 99	
		\$412,425 37

Water Rates 1937 and Prior

Outstanding January 1, 1938	\$10,265 43	
Recommitments	106 11	
		\$10,371 54
Collections	\$7,495 51	
Abatements and Adjustments	834 81	
Outstanding December 31, 1938	1,927 06	
		\$10,371 54

Water Service Connections

Commitments	\$12,490 75	
Outstanding January 1, 1938	3,032 83	
		\$15,523 58
Collections	\$11,258 04	
Abatements	736 76	
Water Liens to Tax Collector	594 15	
Outstanding December 31, 1938	2,934 63	
		\$15,523 58

Water Liens

Commitments	\$44,860 65	
Adjustments	473 64	
Outstanding January 1, 1938	62,402 42	
	<hr/>	\$107,736 71
Collections	\$34,357 24	
Abatements	2,467 30	
Tax Titles	74 52	
Adjustments	35 91	
Outstanding December 31, 1938	70,801 74	
	<hr/>	\$107,736 71

Water Reserve

Appropriation	\$217,866 50	
State Assessment	197,883 30	
Adjustments	480 72	
Council Transfers	10,335 00	
Surplus as of December 31, 1938	2,704 08	
	<hr/>	\$429,269 60
Water Collections	\$383,873 37	
Surplus — 1937	3,293 83	
Water Liens Collections	34,357 24	
Adjustments	110 43	
Balance 1938 Appropriations	7,634 73	
	<hr/>	\$429,269 60

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Population. Estimated on July 1, 1938 80,250

Consumption

Average daily consumption of water in gallons 4,012,500
 Gallons per capita per day 50
 Gallons per tap per day 245
 Total consumption of water in gallons for the year
 1938 1,464,562,500

Main Pipe

Main Pipe laid during the year in feet 10,443
 Main pipe taken up or abandoned 362
 Number of leaks repaired in mains 25
 Total number of miles now in use 198

Fire Hydrants

New hydrants installed in 1938 15
 Hydrants changed 8
 Hydrants broken by automobiles 7
 Hydrants discontinued 19
 Total number of hydrants now in use 1,829

Gate Valves

New gates installed in 1938	33
Gates packed	34
Total number of gates now in use	3,220

Service Pipe

New services laid in 1938 in feet	5,800
Total length of service pipe now in use	753,940
Number of taps made during the year	126
Number of services now in use	16,389
Services frozen	3
Services cleaned on account of poor pressure	366
Services renewed	129
Services repaired on account of leaks	693
Services discontinued at main	756

Connections for Fire Purposes Only	53
--	----

Meters

Number of meters installed in 1938	126
Number of meters now in use	16,389
Number of meters out for test and repairs	2,066
Per cent of services metered	100

Ward	Street	Location	Taken Out	Set
1	Adams Street	Corner Grenwold Road	Coffin	Corey
2	Bay View Street	Corner Edison Street	Chapman	Corey
1	Chicatabot Road	Opposite Squanto Road	Ludlow	Corey
6	Colby Road	Opposite No. 66	Ludlow	Corey
3	Phipps	Opposite Parochial School	Ludlow	Corey
2	Quincy Avenue	Opposite High School Avenue	Ludlow	Corey
4	Willard Street	Corner Bunker Hill Avenue	Coffin	Corey
2	South Street	Near Atherton	Coffin	Corey

PRIVATE HYDRANTS IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1938

	Corey	Chapman	Coffin	Ludlow	Kennedy	P. & C.	Mathews	Total
Boston Gear Works	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
City of Boston	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
Eastern Mass. St. Ry.	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	3
Bethlehem Steel Corp.	3	3	15	3	8	10	—	42
Granite Railway	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Grossman & Sons	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Hale Rubber Co.	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Old Colony Crushed Stone ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Quincy Lumber Co.	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	4
Sailors Snug Harbor	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Tubular Rivet & Stud Co. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
Squantum Naval Base	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	10
Procter & Gamble Co.	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
Total	8	7	21	4	19	10	5	74

WATER PIPE IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1938

When Laid	Hv- drants	2"	4"	6"	8"	10"	12"	16"	20"	Total
Previous to Dec. 31, 1937	1,833	17,414	61,283	458,419	259,846	102,713	84,603	35,648	15,542	1,035,468
Laid in 1938	15	—	1,071	4,247	4,381	—	744	—	—	10,443
Abandoned in 1938	19	112	—	—	—	—	250	—	—	362
In use Dec. 31, 1938	1,829	17,302	62,354	462,666	264,227	102,713	85,097	35,648	15,542	1,045,549
										198. miles

GATES IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1938

When Laid	2"	4"	6"	8"	10"	12"	16"	20"	Total
Previous to Dec. 31, 1937	94	208	1,424	765	303	287	100	6	3,187
Laid in 1938	—	3	13	15	—	2	—	—	33
Abandoned in 1938	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In use Dec. 31, 1938	94	211	1,437	780	303	289	100	6	3,220

NEW FIRE HYDRANTS SET IN 1938

Ward	Street	Location	Make
1	Dewson Road	.....300' north of Adams St.	Corey
1	George Road	.....Cor. Furnace Brook	Corey
1	George Road	.....400' north of Furnace Brook Pky.	Corey
1	Grenwold Road	.....350' north of Adams Street	Corey
1	Grenwold Road	.....800' north of Adams Street	Corey
6	Knollwood Rd.	.....Opp. Livesey Road	Ludlow
6	Lansdown St.	.....180' south of Sonoma Road	Corey
6	Livesey Road	.....250' north of Knollwood Road	Corey
5	Merrymount Pk.	At Ball Field near So. Artery	Corey
5	Merrymount Pk.	In lower field	Ludlow
1	Morley Road	.....120' south of George Road	Corey
1	Morley Road	.....Near Furnace Brook Parkway	Corey
6	Old Colony Pky.	Opp. 2 Hancock Street	Corey
6	Old Colony Pky.	Opp. 60 Hancock Street	Corey
1	Dewson Road	.....800' north of Adams Street	Corey

Total—15 Hydrants

HYDRANTS DISCONTINUED IN 1938

	Amount	
6 At Squantum Naval Base	1	Ludlow
	18	Kennedy

Total—19 Hydrants

WATER METERS IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1938

Make	$\frac{5}{8}$ "	$\frac{3}{4}$ "	1"	$1\frac{1}{4}$ "	$1\frac{1}{2}$ "	2"	3"	4"	6"	8"	Total
Hersey	7,942	61	51	24	43	52	17	4	1	2	8,197
Watch Dog	2,120	20	12	—	6	8	—	—	—	—	2,166
Nash	1,882	57	14	—	3	6	—	—	—	—	1,962
Worthington	1,555	14	11	—	10	4	—	—	—	—	1,594
Federal	968	28	33	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	1,029
Empire	684	48	7	—	4	12	—	—	—	—	755
Trident	245	15	13	—	17	8	3	2	2	2	307
King	239	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	243
Lambert	118	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119
Union	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Keystone	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Crown	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Buffalo	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Arctic	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Totals	15,770	248	131	24	88	95	20	6	3	4	16,389

STORAGE RESERVOIRS IN DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Name	Year	Elevation of High Water	Capacity in Gallons
Forbes Hill Reservoir	1901	192.0 feet	Met. Dist. Com. 5,100,000
Forbes Hill Tank	1900	251.0 feet	330,000
Cranch Hill Tank	1936	233.5 feet	City of Quincy 2,000,000
Penn's Hill Tank	1926	233.5 feet	1,000,000
Penn's Hill Booster	1934	256.0 feet	200,000
Houghs Neck Tank	1914	205.0 feet	400,000
Squantum Tank	1926	211.0 feet	300,000
Break Neck Hill Booster	1934	269.0 feet	197,000
Total Storage			9,527,000 gals.
Emergency Connections		With Boston	2
		With Milton	1
		With Braintree	2

AVERAGE DAILY CONSUMPTION OF WATER FOR 1938
IN GALLONS

January	3,951,000	May	3,883,100	September	4,142,900
February	3,804,000	June	4,143,000	October	4,130,800
March	3,836,100	July	4,014,000	November	4,093,700
April	3,813,400	August	4,321,100	December	4,001,000
For the year 1938		4,012,500		gals. per day	
Per Capita		50		gals. per day	

WATER PIPES LAID FROM JANUARY 1, 1938 TO
DECEMBER 31, 1938

Ward	Location	From	To	Gates	2"	4"	6"	8"	10"	12"
4	Adele Street	Montilio Street southerly		1 4"	—	96	—	—	—	—
2	Bent Place	Extension easterly		1 6"	—	112	—	—	—	—
3	Brook Road	Water Street easterly		1 4"	—	761	308	—	—	—
				1 2 6"	—	—	502	—	—	—
5	Clay Street	Wentworth Road to Chapman		3 8"	—	—	—	1,247	—	—
1	Dewson Road	Adams Street to Grenwood Road		1 6"	—	—	256	—	—	—
6	Essex Street	Sonoma Road northerly		2 12"	—	—	—	—	—	494
1.	Furnace Br'k Pky.	Morley Road to Oakland Avenue		1 4"	—	102	—	—	—	—
4	Furnace Br'k Pky.	Jenness Street westerly		1 3 8"	—	—	—	744	—	—
1	George Road	Furnace Brook Pky. to Morgan Road		3 8"	—	—	—	998	—	—
1	Grenwood Road	Adams Street to Dewson Road		2 8"	—	—	—	374	—	—
6	Knollwood Road	Bellevue Road to Livesey Road		2 6"	—	—	340	—	—	—
6	Lansdowne Street	North and south of Sonoma Road		1 6"	—	—	261	—	—	—
6	Livesey Road	Extension to lower field		2 6"	—	—	1,535	—	—	—
5	Merrymount Park	George Road to Furnace Brook Pky.		2 6"	—	—	629	—	—	—
1	Morley Road	2 Hancock Street to #60		2 6"	—	—	416	—	—	—
6	Old Colony Pkwy.	Extension to North Street		2 8"	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Russell Street	Near Post Island		1 8"	—	—	—	112	—	250
1	Shelton Road	Essex Street to Lansdowne		2 8"	—	—	—	240	—	—
6	Sonoma Road	Brackett Street northerly		—	—	—	—	666	—	—
1	Southern Artery			—	—	1,071	4,247	4,381	—	744

WATER PIPES TAKEN OUT OR ABANDONED IN 1937

Ward	Street	Location	Gates	2"	12"
1	Bent Place .....	.....	112	—	—
1	Shelton Road	Near Post Island	250	—	—

FIRE SUPPLIES IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1938

Adams Building	Maple Street	4"
Adams Arcade Building	1479 Hancock Street	6"
Boston Gear Works	Burgess Street	6"
Boston Gear Works	Burgess Street	6"
Boston Gear Works	Hayward Street	6"
Central Junior High School	1012 Hancock Street	4"
Commonwealth Thread Co.	148 Old Colony Avenue	6"
Coolidge Building	1511 Hancock Street	6"
Couch Telephone Co.	Fayette Street	6"
Crane & Co.	30 Liberty Street	6"
Eastern Mass. St. Ry. Co.	Hancock Street	6"
Eastern Mass. St. Ry. Co.	Hancock Street	6"
Empire Polishing Co.	102 Penn Street	6"
Fitts, E. V.	83 Federal Avenue	6"
Bethlehem Steel Corp.	Washington Street	8"
Bethlehem Steel Corp.	E. Howard Street	8"
Bethlehem Steel Corp.	E. Howard Street	6"
Bethlehem Steel Corp.	E. Howard Street	12"
Granite City Ice Co.	83 Penn Street	6"
Grossman & Sons	130 Granite Street	6"
Guay's Bakery	1455 Hancock Street	6"
Hale Rubber Co.	26 Spruce Street	6"
Hancock Paint & Varnish Co. ..	53 W. Squantum Street	6"
Central Trust Co.	338 Washington Street	8"
Irvington Realty Trust	94 Densmore Road	6"
Karjalainen, K. A.	23 Greenwood Avenue	6"
Kincaide Garage	82 Washington Street	6"
MacLeod & Co.	32 Vernon Street	6"
Maertins Garage	Adams and Common Sts. ..	6"
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	Merrymount Road	6"
Norfolk Iron Co.	Arlington Street	6"
Norfolk Iron Co.	Newport Avenue	6"
Norfolk Varnish Co.	Arlington Street	6"
Old Colony Laundries	Quincy Avenue	6"
Peters Mfg. Co.	162 Old Colony Avenue	6"
Pneumatic Scale Co.	Newport Avenue	4"
Pneumatic Scale Co.	Arlington Street	6"
Pneumatic Scale Co.	Fayette Street	4"
Pneumatic Scale Co.	Fayette Street	6"
Prescott Publishing Co.	Temple Street	6"
Quincy Lumber Co.	Pond Street (2)	6"
Quincy Trust Co.	Cottage Avenue	6"
Quincy Real Estate Trust	Washington Street	6"
Sheridans	1495 Hancock Street	6"
Johnson Co.	180 Old Colony Avenue	6"
Strand Theatre	Maple Street	6"
Tubular Rivet & Stud Co.	Linden Street	6"
Vedoe Peterson Co.	Fayette Street	6"
White Bros.	French Street	6"
Willard School	Miller Street	4"
Lincoln Stores	1431 Hancock Street	6"
Superior Bakery	615 Hancock Street	6"
Total		53

REPORT OF CEMETERY DIVISION

January 3, 1939.

HONORABLE THOMAS S. BURGIN, *Mayor of Quincy,
Quincy, Massachusetts*

Dear Sir:

The Commissioner of Public Works respectfully submits the following financial report of the Cemetery Department for the year ending December 31, 1938.

Receipts

Care of lots	\$ 1,499 00
Sale of lots	7,580 00
Interments	9,283 00
Foundations and Grading	2,436 64
Perpetual Care	9,835 00
Perpetual Care Fund—Interest	8,527 68
Other Trust Funds—Interest	79 22
	<hr/>
	\$39,240 54

Expenditures

Clerk—Salary	\$700 00
Supplies and Expense	2,397 37
Equipment—Maintenance and Operation	892 69
Labor—Including Foreman	37,180 50
New Equipment	591 27
	<hr/>
	\$41,761 83

In 1938 there were five hundred and twelve (512) burials and nine (9) removals.

A statement of the Perpetual Care and other trust funds investments will be found in the City Treasurer's report.

Very truly yours,

EZEKIEL C. SARGENT,
Commissioner of Public Works.

ECS—D

HARBOR MASTER'S REPORT

February 5, 1939.

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, *City Hall, Quincy, Massachusetts*

Dear Sir:

The report of the Harbor Master of the City of Quincy for the year ending December 31, 1938 is herewith submitted.

Receipts by water for the year were as follows:

City Fuel Company	17 Barges, 14,981 tons coal
Fore River Coal Company	7 Steamers, approximately 23,300 tons coal
Standard Oil Company	52 Steamers and Barges carrying 1,288,834 bbls. gasoline and fuel oils
Quincy Lumber Company	3 Schooners, 658,823 ft. lumber, approximate cost, \$24,000

The waters of the Fore River Plant were patrolled during the following launchings at the request of the company officials:

Sept. 24	S.S. Panama
Oct. 8	Trawler Harvard
Nov. 10	Trawler Princeton
Dec. 10	S.S. Ancon

The Quincy Dry Dock & Yacht Corporation had 300 Steamers, Barges, Fishermen and Yachts in for overhauling and repairs.

There were 263 Yachts stored in the boat yards on Town River besides many others stored on Neponset River and elsewhere in the City.

The Fore River Bridge had 344 openings.

Made 19 trips with power boat going to aid of yachts in distress, aground and capsized; picked up 3 rowboats adrift, all claimed.

August 15th picked up the body of Ernest Blanchard of Weymouth off Pig Rock.

Reported various beacons extinguished and buoys out of position.

Called Coast Guard several times through the winter while boat was hauled up.

Attended hearings in the State House on Breakwater off Hough's Neck and the Sewage in Quincy Bay.

June 2nd, J. F. Sheppard & Sons Coal Storage buildings torn down.

Procter & Gamble, soap manufacturers, bought the property of J. F. Sheppard & Sons and Boston Edison Company to build a factory.

December, Trimount Dredging Company awarded the contract for dredging Town River to 24 ft.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. M. NASH,
Harbor Master.

REPORT OF CITY SOLICITOR

December 31, 1938

HONORABLE THOMAS S. BURGIN
Mayor of Quincy, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

During the past year the City Solicitor has carried on the work of the Law Department of the city in accordance with the requirements of the statutes and ordinances in relation thereto.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN D. SMITH,
City Solicitor.

REPORT OF CITY CLERK

To HIS HONOR, *the Mayor of the City of Quincy*:

I have the honor to submit the fiftieth annual report of the department, being for the year ending December 31, 1938.

RECEIPTS

Licenses:

Pool and billiards	\$450.00
Victuallers	765.00
Junk	210.00
Job Wagon	26.00
Auctioneer	9.00
Hackney	150.00
Theatre — Annual	250.00
Theatre — Sunday	2,554.00
Motor Sales	1,025.00
Lord's Day	795.00
Gas and Renewals	3,474.50
Liquor	62,500.00
Departmental Refunds	12.00
Cabaret	295.00
All others	402.00

Permits:

Marriages	1,432.00
-----------------	----------

Miscellaneous:

Recording	2,289.65
All others	150.00
	\$76,789.15

The above sum has been paid to the City Treasurer.

Number of marriage intentions issued in 1938.....	715
Number of marriages recorded in 1938.....	764
Number of births recorded in 1938.....	1,309
Number of deaths recorded in 1938.....	838

The number of dogs licensed in 1938 was 2,144 males; 269 females; 770 spayed and 1 kennel, for which the sum of \$7,198.00 was collected. The sum of \$6,561.20 was paid to the City Treasurer for the use of the County and the sum of \$636.80 was paid to the City Treasurer for the use of the city. The sum of \$3,766.75 was collected for hunter's licenses. The fees amounting to \$431.50 were paid to the City Treasurer and the balance to the Commonwealth.

Annexed are the births, marriages and deaths recorded in Quincy in 1938 and the election returns.

EMERY L. CRANE,
City Clerk.

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN QUINCY DURING 1938

Date	Name and Residence of Bride and Groom
Jan. 1.	William James Hennessey of Walpole and Ruth Elizabeth Brown of Quincy.
Jan. 1.	William Francis Storm of Braintree and Hilda Isabel Bardell (Hayward) of Braintree.
Jan. 1.	William Smith Anderson of Brookline and Margaret Mitchell Wright of Quincy.
Jan. 1.	Kenneth Greeley Curtis of San Francisco, Cal. and Jacquelin Lassell of Quincy.
Jan. 1.	George L. Moran of Philadelphia, Pa. and Ann Mullen of Quincy.
Jan. 1.	Walter Joseph Foley of Quincy and Anne Theresa McDonough of Boston.
Jan. 1.	Hervey Oscar Mabey of Wellesley and Miriam Claire (Peckham) Briggs of Needham.
Jan. 2.	Joseph Graziano of Braintree and Philomena Salvucci of Quincy.
Jan. 4.	Charles William Estes of Quincy and Emma Alice Thayer (Dickens) of Quincy.
Jan. 7.	James P. Morgan of Lynn and Grace M. Sweeney of Lynn.
Jan. 7.	Edward P. Schiebler of Worcester and Bernice Kovalauskas of Worcester.
Jan. 8.	Lawrence Barker Dean of Quincy and Barbara Leigh Lillibridge of Quincy.
Jan. 9.	Clarence Arthur Beebower, Jr. of Quincy and Stella Pauline Allaby of Quincy.
Jan. 9.	John Sommerfield Sloop of Quincy and Grace Jane McLennan of Quincy.
Jan. 14.	Carl Gunar Ekholm of Quincy and Ruth Edith Pennell of Brockton.
Jan. 14.	Robert Dunbar Brewer of Quincy and Marjorie Louise Wallace of Braintree.
Jan. 15.	Frederick John Smollett of Quincy and Bernice Veronica Murphy of Cambridge.
Jan. 15.	Clarence R. Macdonald of Portland, Me. and Dorothy Wilson Cook of Quincy.
Jan. 15.	Theodore James Kechris of Quincy and Exakousti Baroutsas (Georgantas) of Quincy.
Jan. 16.	Herbert Single of Quincy and Lillian Augusta Dorley of Quincy.
Jan. 16.	James Alfred Tellier of Braintree and Clara Julia Stefanini of Quincy.
Jan. 17.	George Henry LaBonte of Quincy and Ann Ketchum (Connelly) of Quincy.
Jan. 18.	Edward Allen Baker of Quincy and Edna May Richardson Baker of Quincy.
Jan. 19.	Ralph Berry of Bourne, and Eleanor Hart of Quincy.
Jan. 19.	Francis Edgar Smith of Quincy and Lucinda Annis Alexander of Quincy.
Jan. 20.	Joseph Hymoff of Quincy and Frances Maskell of Quincy.
Jan. 21.	Charles Richardson Tangney of Quincy and Irene Marie Lussier of Quincy.

- Jan. 21. James Adam Swan of Quincy and Salva Alfano of Quincy.
- Jan. 22. Anthony DiPersio of Providence, R. I. and Aurora Fabrizio of Quincy.
- Jan. 22. Stewart Osman White of Quincy and Evelyn Muriel Beck of Boston.
- Jan. 23. Leonard Waldemar Graf, Jr. of Quincy and Sophie Alberta Kybartas of Boston.
- Jan. 23. Samuel Leonard Lacks of Brookline and Helena Elizabeth Kasper of Brookline.
- Jan. 23. William Ernest Johnson of Quincy and Mary Elizabeth Policheyko of Boston.
- Jan. 28. Frank Charles Durgin of Quincy and Marion Alice Neal of Quincy.
- Jan. 29. James L. M. Pendleton of Quincy and Marion Elizabeth Lahey of Quincy.
- Jan. 29. Charles William McLeod of Boston and Doris Louise Fawcett of Quincy.
- Jan. 30. Harry Flashenberg of Malden and Ruth Gesmer of Quincy.
- Jan. 30. Henry Anthony Dunican of Boston and Nora Gertrude Cronin of Quincy.
-
- Feb. 1. Charles James South of Quincy and Doris Isalee French of Quincy.
- Feb. 3. Henry Hjalmar Dahl of Quincy and Marie Gertrude Brodil (Davis) of Quincy.
- Feb. 4. John James Doughty of Somerville and Margaret Ann Niland of Quincy.
- Feb. 4. Albert Adrian Weidman of Quincy and Hilda Berry (Cedarstrom) of Quincy.
- Feb. 5. Domenic Buccilli of Quincy and Anna Rosenberg (Maki) of Quincy.
- Feb. 5. Arthur Paul Dowling of Quincy and Ruth Eileen Kennedy of Quincy.
- Feb. 7. Theodore Walter Johnson of Quincy and Constance Elaine Margeson of Quincy.
- Feb. 7. Harold DeWitt Gause of Savannah, Ga. and Mary Gertrude Donovan of Quincy.
- Feb. 8. Edward Ugo Rossetti of Quincy and Mina Anderson Henry of Quincy.
- Feb. 10. Charles Edward Ackers of Quincy and Mary Theresa Donahue of Boston.
- Feb. 12. Elmer William Stuart of Quincy and Katherine Eleanor Knight of Quincy.
- Feb. 12. Russell Hobbs Peterson of Boston and Karin Amelia Peterson of Quincy.
- Feb. 12. Frank Roland Hanson of Quincy and Mary Ann Mastrianni of Quincy.
- Feb. 14. Edward Davies of Quincy and Dorothy Seymour of Braintree.
- Feb. 15. Lawrence Leonard Mann of Randolph and Catherine Anna Healy of Quincy.
- Feb. 18. Charles Buckley Stott of Quincy and Kathryn Jane Cadwallader of Minneapolis, Minn.
- Feb. 19. John Thomas Franklin, Jr. of Quincy and Irene Grace Garceau of Quincy.
- Feb. 19. Joseph Frank DiRico of Quincy and Adeline Barbara DePesa of Quincy.

- Feb. 19. Rene Charles Deschenes of Quincy and Agatha Eleanor Richter of Quincy.
- Feb. 19. Stanley Prescott Jack of Quincy and Eleanor Christine Whittle (Dahlquist) of Quincy.
- Feb. 19. Albert Curtis Reid of Scituate and Dorothy Frances Grant of Weymouth.
- Feb. 20. Morris Needle of Quincy and Rebecca Kuperband (Skolnick) of Malden.
- Feb. 20. Alfred Francis Brown of Quincy and Shirley May Horte of Quincy.
- Feb. 20. Quinide Joseph Tocchio of Quincy and Catherine Elizabeth Scolaro of Quincy.
- Feb. 20. Robert Elwood Murphy of Quincy and Dorothy Mary Glenfield of Milton.
- Feb. 21. Leo Sylvester Milford of Quincy and Mary Cuming of Quincy.
- Feb. 21. Joseph A. Keller of Quincy and Esterina Forte of Quincy.
- Feb. 21. Ralph Dennis Danahy of Quincy and Alice Margaret Crawford of Quincy.
- Feb. 22. Joseph Lawrence Golden of Quincy and Helen Frances Butler of Boston.
- Feb. 22. Richard Morton Holton of Quincy and Margaret Eileen Tierney of Boston.
- Feb. 26. Elford Sturtevant Durgan of Quincy and Mary MacQueen of Quincy.
- Feb. 26. Albert William Mignault of Quincy and Myrtle Louise Coughlin of Boston.
- Feb. 26. Paul Edward Farrell of Quincy and Dorothy Mae Cook of Quincy.
- Feb. 26. Charles John Dillon of Hartford, Conn. and Mary Grace Hoye of Hartford, Conn.
- Feb. 27. Andrew Abdo of Los Angeles, Cal. and Fannie George of Quincy.
- Feb. 27. Robert Michael Brady of Quincy and Eileen Theresa Murphy of Winthrop.
- Feb. 27. Ralph Sumner Gould of Eastham and Elsie Bernice Hipson of Quincy.
- Mar. 4. Edward Stewart Fletcher of Quincy and Gena Antoinette Coletti of Quincy.
- Mar. 4. Frank Edgar Nevins of Quincy and Ruth Patricia Hartrey of Quincy.
- Mar. 5. John Herbert Louko of Norwood and Priscilla Wise of Boston.
- Mar. 5. Carl Samuel Bock of Quincy and Marian Edes Letson of Medford.
- Mar. 5. Arthur Neil Nelson of Quincy and Antoinette Josephine Trainor (Wichulis) of Quincy.
- Mar. 5. Kenneth Leroy Cook of No. Easton and Dorothy Mae Grayson of Quincy.
- Mar. 6. John Edward Martell of Quincy and Christine Dorothy MacPherson of Quincy.
- Mar. 6. Walter Simonsen of Everett and Helen A. Gowen of Boston.
- Mar. 6. Herbert Otto Hetzer of Quincy and Beatrice May Crowley (Hotchiss) of Bridgeport, Conn.
- Mar. 8. Ivan Lester Bohanan of Contoocook, N. H. and Priscilla Thankful Pleadwell of Quincy.

- Mar. 11. Oulton Sidney Hues of Quincy and Marjorie Evelyn Crowner of Quincy.
- Mar. 12. Nathan Kuperman of Quincy and Miriam Beatrice Friedman of Quincy.
- Mar. 12. Philip Dalton Crawford of Boston and Virginia Mary Peterson of Quincy.
- Mar. 15. Gilman Bates Wilder of Scituate and Ava Marie Thayer of Scituate.
- Mar. 18. Charles Edward Reinhart of Quincy and Dorothy Mildred Johnson of Quincy.
- Mar. 19. Joseph W. Adams of Boston and Frances Nathalie Garrick of Quincy.
- Mar. 19. George Henry McNeil of Braintree and Mary Louise Perruzzi of Quincy.
- Mar. 19. Gismondo Nicholas Magnasco of Providence, R. I. and Italia Anna Mannetta of Providence, R. I.
- Mar. 20. Jack William Swartz of Boston and Ruth Rose Goodman of Quincy.
- Mar. 23. John McGrath of Quincy and Evelyn Elaine Clark of Boston.
- Mar. 26. Gordon Joseph Hathaway of Quincy and Barbara Hills Gervais of Quincy.
- Mar. 26. Charles Francis Anderson, Jr. of Quincy and Ruth Elizabeth Chapman of Quincy.
- Mar. 26. Sidney Szathmary of Quincy and Vera Theresa Gilbert of Quincy.
- Mar. 27. Harold Henry Slate of Quincy and Ruth Silverman of Chelsea.
- Mar. 28. Prescott Answorth Skinner of Milton and Mary Agnes Kelley of Quincy.
- Mar. 31. Elmus D. McNeil of Quincy and Lillian Marcella Kempton of Quincy.
- Apr. 2. Joseph Henry McLaughlin, Jr. of Quincy and Dorothy H. Farrell of Quincy.
- Apr. 2. Wallace Campbell of Quincy and Ruth Adelaide Longmire of Quincy.
- Apr. 2. Harry Lockwood Rhodes of Quincy and Lillian Ethel Cole of Quincy.
- Apr. 4. Frank Simek of Quincy and Clare Bertha Boner of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Apr. 5. Laurence Gilmack Hill of Quincy and Madia Ellen Brook-
ing of Boston.
- Apr. 6. Arthur Warman Teed of Randolph and Blanche Helene MacLean of Quincy.
- Apr. 6. John Johannsen Moe of Quincy and Edna May Philbrick of Quincy.
- Apr. 8. John Wickham Rumson of Boston and Beatrice Irene Dennihan (Follansbee) of Quincy.
- Apr. 8. Richard Joseph Pickering of Quincy and Mildred Gertrude McCloskey of Quincy.
- Apr. 8. James Alec VonBerg of Quincy and Martha Sofia Hokkanen of Quincy.
- Apr. 9. Ellsworth Judson McConnell of Quincy and Phyllis Eloise Mackintire of Quincy.
- Apr. 10. Willis Leonard Clay of Everett and Ruth A. Holbrook of Allston.
- Apr. 12. Lewis Henry Clark of Quincy and Viola Frances Clark (Jordan) of Quincy.

- Apr. 13. Olaf O. Sword of Quincy and Bertha Knuttunen of Quincy.
- Apr. 16. John Thomas Murch of Quincy and Williamina Wright of Boston.
- Apr. 16. Warren Lee Phinney, Jr., of Quincy and Daisy Wright Stevens of Portland, Oregon.
- Apr. 16. Edward Everett Ford of Quincy and Violet Robertson of Quincy.
- Apr. 16. Robert Alexander Finch of Weymouth and Lois Arline Cummings of Quincy.
- Apr. 16. Alton Manfred Eck of Quincy and Elizabeth Frances Hollis of Quincy.
- Apr. 16. Astro John Tuomi of Quincy and Helen Louise Landry of Weymouth.
- Apr. 16. Charles Dana Moberg of Quincy and Evelyn Marie Sivertsen of Boston.
- Apr. 17. Clarence Winfred Jackson of Quincy and Ruth Adelaide Hamilton of Quincy.
- Apr. 17. Emilio Richard Marinella of Quincy and Mary Elizabeth Carboneau of Quincy.
- Apr. 17. Joseph Louis Pedranti of Boston and Mary Parola of Quincy.
- Apr. 17. Michael Joseph Connors, Jr., of Quincy and Mary Winfred Boudreau of Boston.
- Apr. 17. George Lawrence Gartland of Quincy and Estelle Magdalen (Fox) Tierney of Quincy.
- Apr. 17. Salvatore Joseph Re of Boston and Ellen Arlene Eckland of Quincy.
- Apr. 17. Edward Charles MacKenzie of Quincy and Elsie Bates Concheri (Trufant) of Quincy.
- Apr. 17. Ferdinand Villa of Quincy and Mary Antoinette Lomanno of Quincy.
- Apr. 17. John Edward Murphy of Quincy and Marjorie Ellen Aulis of Boston.
- Apr. 17. John Sullivan Rogers, Jr., of Quincy and Shirley Van Ness of Boston.
- Apr. 17. Arthur Joseph Bragel of Quincy and Dorothy Elizabeth Luckie of Quincy.
- Apr. 17. Patrick Joseph Lydon of Quincy and Katherine Tracy of Brookline.
- Apr. 17. Ernest MacDonald Graham of Quincy and Ethel Ruby Johnson of Quincy.
- Apr. 18. Joseph Sapanaro of Boston and Helen Mary Caradonna of Quincy.
- Apr. 18. Harold Joseph Cameron of Quincy and Claire Gertrude Mullen of Quincy.
- Apr. 18. William Whitford Clay of Hingham and Helen Elizabeth Massey of Quincy.
- Apr. 19. George Joseph McDermott of Boston and Jane Cecilia Haney of Quincy.
- Apr. 19. Pierce Clarence Mattie of Quincy and Rose Eugenia Cadogan of Boston.
- Apr. 19. John Scott of Quincy and Dorothy May Warren of Boston.
- Apr. 19. Frederick Joseph Herzig of Quincy and Claire Louise Leahy of Newton.
- Apr. 19. Alfred Myrick Shaw of Quincy and Eileen Mary Vassallo of Boston.
- Apr. 22. Charles Gregory Johnston of Quincy and Mildred Jacquelin Bean of Quincy.

- Apr. 23. Stanley James King of Belmont and Margaret Mary Savoie of Quincy.
- Apr. 23. Harry James Lyons of Quincy and Virginia Marie Storer of Boston.
- Apr. 23. Frederick Valicenti of Weymouth and Eileen Mary Dennehy of Quincy.
- Apr. 23. Albert Edward Artis of Quincy and Violet Beardon Smallman of Cape Province, So. Africa.
- Apr. 23. Francis Lincoln Loud of Quincy and Evelyn Elizabeth Lavin of Cambridge.
- Apr. 23. Albert John Jennings of Quincy and Christine Josephine Regan of Boston.
- Apr. 23. Henry Ignatius Buckley of Quincy and Catherine Rita Flaherty of Quincy.
- Apr. 23. Harold James Baynes of Quincy and Mary Regis Treacy of Quincy.
- Apr. 23. Kenneth Gardner Morgan of Quincy and Marion Gertrude Lewis of Stoughton.
- Apr. 23. Arthur Henry Ford of Boston and Ruth Olive Jenness of Quincy.
- Apr. 24. Frederick Sylvanus Dauphinee of Boston and Olive Christine Page of Quincy.
- Apr. 24. Frank Francis Popoli of Quincy and Carmela Adeline Tordiglione of Everett.
- Apr. 24. John Alex Sukovitzten of Newport, R. I. and Edith Hilda Franklin of Quincy.
- Apr. 24. Michael Angelo Lucchese of Waltham and Josephine Cammisano of Quincy.
- Apr. 24. Arthur Bonani of Quincy and Adeline D'Alessandro of Quincy.
- Apr. 24. Angelo DiTullio of Quincy and Alma Adrienne Lippi of Medford.
- Apr. 24. Armand Perron of Quincy and Mary Jane Gonas of Quincy.
- Apr. 24. Romeo John Santeusanio of Quincy and Louise Marrama of Revere.
- Apr. 24. Robert Thomas Johnson of Quincy and Katherine Dorothy Steverman of Melrose.
- Apr. 25. William H. Wright of Quincy and Eva M. Smith of Quincy.
- Apr. 25. Daniel Stephen Dennehy of Quincy and Mary Catherine Walker of Boston.
- Apr. 26. John A. DeGust of Quincy and Dorothy Ellen Cain of Weymouth.
- Apr. 26. John Patrick Shea of Quincy and June Hildar Anderson of Quincy.
- Apr. 28. Cresencio D. Fernando of Quincy and Carrie Elizabeth Frost of Marblehead.
- Apr. 30. Larry Cellucci of Quincy and Philomena Cugini (Antonelli) of Quincy.
- Apr. 30. Arthur Glendon MacAllister of Quincy and Anita Katherine Frazier of Quincy.
- Apr. 30. Elmer John Mattson of Quincy and Hilda Marie Tuomikoski of Quincy.
- Apr. 30. Alf Torkel Nelsson of Quincy and Mildred Helen Parkhurst of Quincy.
- Apr. 30. Kaina Michael Jacobson of Quincy and Marie Elizabeth Johnson of Quincy.
- Apr. 30. William Whiting Smith of Quincy and Alice Lillian Jakobsen of Quincy.

- May 1. Curtis Henry Linnell of Orleans and Annie Pauline Oliver of Quincy.
- May 1. Preston White of Quincy and Natalie Anne Lee of Quincy.
- May 1. Lloyd Bolin Smith of Boston and Mary Catherine McCann of Quincy.
- May 2. Harold Clayton Morse of Quincy and Gertrude Frances Doucette (Montgomery) of Quincy.
- May 2. Walter Edward Francis of Boston and Frances Ann Cresfolli of Quincy.
- May 6. John James Roache of Quincy and Dorothy Rhea Mathews of Quincy.
- May 7. Lewis Hamilton Cochrane of Quincy and Alice Knowdell Spooner of Hampton, New Brunswick.
- May 7. Joseph Bernard Oldfield of Quincy and Mary Jean Hines of Quincy.
- May 8. Michael Mezzetti of Quincy and Frances Salvin of Quincy.
- May 8. Walter Vincent Allicon of Quincy and Stella Rozanski of Boston.
- May 12. Arthur Joseph Lemon of Quincy and Virginia Steele Campbell of Quincy.
- May 14. William Clarence Ahlman of Hastings on Hudson, N. Y. and Dorothy June Smail of Quincy.
- May 14. Natale Severio Casna of Groton, Conn. and Eva Carmela DiBona of Quincy.
- May 14. James Farrell of Quincy and Charlotte Lucille Jay of Quincy.
- May 14. Charles Gordon Hoxie of Milton and Elizabeth Sayles of Quincy.
- May 14. Elwood Lewis Denham of Whitman and Delia Harriet Denham (Muti) of Quincy.
- May 15. Richard Harold Rowe of Quincy and Louise Marie Dalton of Boston.
- May 15. Louis George of Quincy and Bertha Sipos of Buffalo, N. Y.
- May 15. John Palmer Leonard of Quincy and Emma Caroline Mateuszczyk (Martin) of Quincy.
- May 16. Francisco Einos Motta of Quincy and Adelaide Teixeira (Cabral) of Quincy.
- May 16. Minatojo Sydney of Scituate and Ethel May Trohon of Scituate.
- May 19. Charles Julia Shebeck of Brockton and Gladys Marion (Doucette) Gadbois of Brockton.
- May 21. Nathan Phillips Bates of Braintree and Lysle Elizabeth Farquhar of Quincy.
- May 22. James H. Hutchinson, Jr. of Boston and Irene Helen Lyra of Quincy.
- May 22. William James Coughlin of Quincy and Charlotte Augusta Hamblin of Quincy.
- May 23. Harold Clark of Quincy and Florence Merrill (MacGregor) of Quincy.
- May 23. John David Landis of Quincy and Lois Ellen Pinkham of Quincy.
- May 25. Donald Lee McMahon of Brooklyn, N. Y. and Margaret Emma Lins of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- May 25. William Ernest Gillespie of Galax, Va. and Bertha Orin Campbell of Staunton, Va.
- May 26. Roy Wesley Leander of Quincy and Ruth Olive King of Boston.

- May 26. George Joseph Martell of Quincy and Rose Marie Graziosa of Quincy.
- May 27. Albert Theodore Sohlstrom of Worcester and Leslie Hamilton of Quincy.
- May 27. Roger DelLongo of Quincy and Gladys Skinner of Quincy.
- May 27. William Arthur George of Holbrook and Flora McKenzie Thomson of Quincy.
- May 27. Herbert William Acker of Quincy and Gertrude Anne Smollett of Quincy.
- May 28. Charles Elden White of Quincy and Rita Marguerite Nardone of Quincy.
- May 28. Robert Burns Manning of Quincy and Elizabeth Rita Mattioli of Quincy.
- May 28. James Thomas Watson of Quincy and Marion Kimball Marr of Quincy.
- May 28. Ralph Sigvard Aronson of Quincy and Jennie Lorraine Mason of Quincy.
- May 28. Edward Arnold Kent of Quincy and Elizabeth Ethel Lahey (Smith) of Quincy.
- May 28. Arthur John Mann of Fitchburg and Hannah (Rautainen) Luomala of Fitchburg.
- May 28. Edwin Pingree Kelly, Jr. of Quincy and Mildred Isabel MacIntosh of Quincy.
- May 29. Alexander Gordon Cumming of Quincy and Catherine Marion Neal of Quincy.
- June 1. Norman Joseph Linnehan of Quincy and Dorothy Mary Putnam of Quincy.
- June 1. Frederick Boyce of Quincy and Lora Helen Peters of Quincy.
- June 1. William Daniel MacDonald of Boston and Elinor Louise Bruce of Quincy.
- June 1. Russell Vincent Davis of Braintree and Irja Ottelianna Hokkanen of Quincy.
- June 1. Edwin Chester Ball of Arlington and Abigail Marie Watson of Quincy.
- June 1. Louis Daniel Kelley of Boston and Mary Elizabeth Shea of Quincy.
- June 1. David William Whelton of Salem and Anna Gertrude McNealy of Quincy.
- June 1. James Joseph Gaul of Quincy and Anna Filomena Spolidoro of Boston.
- June 1. Herbert Thomas Drake of Scituate and Dorothy Hall (Frye) of Quincy.
- June 4. Ralph Edwin Williams of Quincy and Stephanie Albina Smalukas of Brockton.
- June 4. George Warren Gardner of Quincy and Anna Gertrude Allingham of Boston.
- June 4. John James MacKenzie of Quincy and Anne Roberta Sutherland of New Glasgow, Canada.
- June 5. Raynal Wesson Dunn of Quincy and Dagnar Julianna Swanson of Randolph.
- June 5. Erick Augustine Chilstedt of Quincy and Signe Elizabeth Wright (Hanson) of Dedham.
- June 5. Daniel Arthur McNeil of Quincy and Mary Pompea DeRosa of Quincy.
- June 5. John Joseph Caristo of Boston and Adelaide Marie Bileni of Quincy.

- June 5. Joseph Caloia of Quincy and Ida Erna DiCesare of Quincy.
- June 5. Sovverso Quintiliani of Quincy and Mary Ann Costantino of Braintree.
- June 5. Kenneth Edward Urquhart of Quincy and Veronica Rita O'Brien of Rockland.
- June 6. Jeremiah Warren Lehané of Boston and Irene Taimi Lukkarinen of Quincy.
- June 7. Laurence Joseph Phillips of Boston and Mary Estelle Keane of Quincy.
- June 8. Edward Thomas Cragin of Boston and Mary Teresa McCarthy of Quincy.
- June 11. Leslie Mitchell Brierley of Quincy and Dorothy Russell Nicholl of Quincy.
- June 11. Ferdinand Thomas Reale of Philadelphia, Pa. and Velia DiBona of Quincy.
- June 11. Charles Frederick Dibble, Jr. of Braintree and Ruth Miriam Ylonen of Quincy.
- June 11. Charles Raymond Maddocks, Jr. of Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y. and Ruth Goldie Urquhart of Quincy.
- June 11. John Thomas Malone of Quincy and Marie Elizabeth Verney of Boston.
- June 11. Harrison Prindle of Washington, D. C. and Barbara Everett Taylor of Quincy.
- June 11. Albert Henry Lewis of Quincy and Rachel Louise Seamans of Quincy.
- June 11. Charles Clifford Taylor of Quincy and Margaret Elizabeth Prout of Quincy.
- June 11. James Robert Roley of Quincy and Ruth Mona Howard of Quincy.
- June 12. Leon James Touchette of Quincy and Linda Marini of Quincy.
- June 12. Michael James Lodico of Medford and Carmaleen Mae Butler of Quincy.
- June 12. Francis Edward Deely of Boston and Elizabeth Veronica McMahon of Quincy.
- June 12. Dennis Francis Reardon of Braintree and Isabel Marie Nicol of Quincy.
- June 13. Samuel Brown of Quincy and Bessie MacSwain of Cambridge.
- June 15. James Davidson of Abington and Maud Ethel Call (Brown) of Quincy.
- June 15. Samuel Rome of Lynn and Gertrude Krasnow of Lynn.
- June 17. Thomas Matthew Rikkola of Peabody and Margaret Jennie Michael of Quincy.
- June 17. Arthur Whitman Webber of Quincy and Leonora Olive Armstrong of Quincy.
- June 17. Louis Joseph Mezzetti of Quincy and Olympia Salvucci of Quincy.
- June 17. Charles Warren Hallet, Jr. of Quincy and Edith Lillian Clough of Milton.
- June 17. James Douglas Kerr of Boston and Hazel Gifford (Ross) of Quincy.
- June 17. Elias Hunsicker Canfield of Quincy and Aili Ellen Ryan (Nyman) of Quincy.
- June 17. Michael Alfano of Quincy and Helen Frances Doyle of Boston.
- June 18. Sydney Seymoure Hoeg of Quincy and Hilma Eleanor Kennett of Norwood.

- June 18. Rudolph Magnus Morris of Boston and Betty Alden Hughes of Quincy.
- June 18. Winslow Curtis Payzont of Quincy and Angela Theresa Gramazio of Quincy.
- June 18. Emil Paul Senkel of Boston and Elin G. Olsen of Quincy.
- June 18. Gustave Utne Liljegren of Quincy and Margaret Huntington Mowery of Newport, R. I.
- June 18. Fritz G. Gronvall of Quincy and Lydia Borgeson of Wellesley.
- June 18. George MacLeod of Quincy and Virginia Procter Oliver of Braintree.
- June 18. Robert Angelo Zottoli of Quincy and Jeanne Macomber of Quincy.
- June 18. Leo Alphonse DesChamplain of Quincy and Mary Mildred Walsh of Quincy.
- June 19. Joseph Comparato, Jr. of Quincy and Eva Elizabeth Martell of Quincy.
- June 19. Joseph John Nesti of Quincy and Idamae Frances McNally of Quincy.
- June 19. Timothy Joseph Collins of Quincy and Catherine Roberta Kelly of Quincy.
- June 19. Joseph Francis Cappola of Quincy and Frances Mary Perfetuo of Quincy.
- June 19. Albert Howard Smith of Quincy and Catherine Mae Heckman of Quincy.
- June 19. Italo Monti of Quincy and Emily Farina of Braintree.
- June 19. Sinclair Bates of Westboro and Annie (Haskell) MacAvoy of Westboro.
- June 19. Ralph Edward Rose of Quincy and Mary Barbara Salemm of Weymouth.
- June 19. Frank Fred Rubin of Quincy and Mollie Weber of Quincy.
- June 21. Edward Martin Cullinan of Boston and Elizabeth Julia Davidson of Quincy.
- June 22. Ernest Francis MacDonnell of Quincy and Ida May Flynn (Wood) of Quincy.
- June 23. John Raymond Clark of Quincy and Shirley Elizabeth Smith of Quincy.
- June 23. Joseph Charles Denniston of Plandome, L. I., N. Y. and Dorothy Theodora Quinn of Quincy.
- June 23. Harry Howard Rodgers of Quincy and Martha Allardyce Shearer of Quincy.
- June 24. Frank John Regan of Quincy and Blandina Frances Hart of Quincy.
- June 24. Edward Francis Curry of Quincy and Gladys Louise Small (Walsh) of Boston.
- June 24. Edward James McMillen of Quincy and Margaret Louise Livingstone of Brookline.
- June 24. Henry Natelson of Boston and Mabelle Reinhardt Anderson of Quincy.
- June 24. Donald Johnson Weiss of Watertown and Marjorie Russell Smith of Quincy.
- June 25. Joseph Anthony Redman of Quincy and Helen Viola Fitch of Quincy.
- June 25. John William Walsh, Jr. of Quincy and Winifred Mary Tighe of Wakefield.
- June 25. Kenneth Francis Murphy of Quincy and Hedvig Elizabeth Newman of Milton.

- June 25. George Rogers Sauer of Quincy and Gladys Kristine Olson of Quincy.
- June 25. Franklin Chapin Davis of Quincy and Ruth Wadleigh Burr of Hingham.
- June 25. James Francis Murphy of Quincy and Anna Louise Reardon of Boston.
- June 25. William Frederick Bancroft of Braintree and Evelyn St. Clair Lowe of Quincy.
- June 25. George Yngve Olson of Quincy and Alice Nina Foss of Quincy.
- June 25. Robert Anderson, 3rd, of Quincy and Dorothy May Burns of Holbrook.
- June 25. Henry William Konet of Roslindale and Lucy Barker Lambert of Quincy.
- June 25. Eric Victor Lundin of Quincy and Frances Virginia Turner of Hingham.
- June 25. Alfred Liberto Massoni of Quincy and Helen Leona Rouillard of Quincy.
- June 25. Henry David Sellon, Jr. of Boston and Nellie Jameson Dunfey of Quincy.
- June 25. Edward James Countie of Boston and Mary Gertrude Doherty of Quincy.
- June 26. Generoso Fabiano of Braintree and Marion Josephine MacLean of Quincy.
- June 26. Harold James Bates of Quincy and Rachele Marie Mastroianni of Quincy.
- June 26. Shafick Simon of Quincy and Rose Gillen of Boston.
- June 26. Michael John DiTommaso of Quincy and Mary Nenna of Quincy.
- June 26. Umberto John DiLoreto of Quincy and Catherine Mary Chiminello of Quincy.
- June 26. John Joseph Connolly of Quincy and Ann Mary Zablosky of Quincy.
- June 26. James Joseph Foley of Quincy and Harriet Frances Cleary of Quincy.
- June 26. Salvatore Girard DiTocco of Quincy and Mary Mineo of Quincy.
- June 26. Robert Ernest Moses of Quincy and Ella Gertrude Perkins (Gregory) of Quincy.
- June 26. John Robert Oakley of Quincy and Aili Eleanor Hori of Boston.
- June 26. Burton Jerome Ginsburg of Quincy and Thelma Clara Yenof of Quincy.
- June 27. George Henry Holden of Quincy and Harriet Chapman Burton of Brockton.
- June 28. Charles Wilbert Murphy of Quincy and Marie Agnes Walker of Quincy.
- June 28. Gardner Bates Studley of Quincy and Winifred Kathleen Andrew of Holbrook.
- June 28. Tauno John Pitkanen of Quincy and Mabel Evelyn Wright of Whitman.
- June 28. Harry Dawson of Medford and Helen Margaret Murch of Quincy.
- June 29. Harry Albertis Gifford of Cambridge and Mary Wilhelmina Leppanen of Quincy.
- June 30. Bertram George Barnes of Quincy and Ina Edith Fisher of Medford.
- June 30. Frederick Herman Krause of Quincy and Alice Roberta Prescott of Quincy.

- June 30. Leroy Alphonse Prull of Quincy and Margaret Louise Houston of Quincy.
- June 30. James H. Baker, Jr. of Quincy and Angela V. Alfieri of Quincy.
- June 30. Walter Edwin Trotman of Boston and Hilda Mae Petzoldt of Quincy.
- June 30. Francis Errol Dickey, Jr. of East Orange, N. J. and Catherine Elizabeth Lovejoy of Quincy.
- July 1. Walter Libby Thissell of Quincy and Ruth Alden Wyand of Quincy.
- July 1. Henry Albert Williams of Quincy and Orra Fannie Godfrey (Myers) of Quincy.
- July 1. Donald Charles Beach of Malden and Esther Irene Kelley of Quincy.
- July 2. Basil Joseph Coughlan of Quincy and Isabella Ann McDermott of Quincy.
- July 2. Ralph Churchill Knapp of Quincy and Lillian Williams of Quincy.
- July 2. Charles K. Bodine, Jr. of Quincy and Mary F. Deady of Quincy.
- July 2. James Thompson Weaver of Quincy and Lois Calderwood of Quincy.
- July 2. Norman MacLean of Quincy and Annabelle Lillian Marr of Quincy.
- July 2. Carl Frederick Anderson of Weymouth and Elin Maria Wid of Sweden.
- July 2. Frederick James Murphy of Quincy and Charlotte Ann Myatt of Quincy.
- July 3. Charles Cutting Moulton of Quincy and Elizabeth Gavin Millar of Saugus.
- July 3. Hugo Francis Oriola of Quincy and Angelena Moscone of Quincy.
- July 3. Joseph Almond DiLoreto of Quincy and Grace Madeline Marshall of Boston.
- July 3. George Alfred Orchard of Boston and Marjorie Irene Mitchell of Quincy.
- July 3. James Thomas Cameron, Jr. of Hartford, Conn. and Helen Anne Walton of Quincy.
- July 4. Eugene Bernard Kirby of Quincy and Mary Kevin Derocher of Randolph.
- July 4. Charles Raymond Tedesco of Rockland and Lillian Amelia Rosenquist of Quincy.
- July 4. Robert Joseph Spillane of Quincy and Marguerite Frances LaRue of Quincy.
- July 5. Ruben Edwin Thelin of Quincy and Linnaea Olson of Rice Lake, Wis.
- July 5. Albert Henry O'Donnell of Boston and Gladys Isabel Paul of Quincy.
- July 6. Walter Frederick Breivogel of Quincy and Elsa Alvalde Holm of Quincy.
- July 8. William Boynton Edmands of Quincy and Elizabeth Irvine Hyslop of Quincy.
- July 9. James MacGregor of Cambridge and Margaret Mary Allen of Cambridge.
- July 9. Aloah Bernard Peterson of Quincy and Mary Josephine Lindh of Brookfield.
- July 10. Odeca James Naumes of Marlboro and Anastasia Stella Pappas of Quincy.

- July 10. William Joseph Griffin of Quincy and Ruth Elizabeth Pollard of Quincy.
- July 10. Bertram James Haney of Quincy and Rosemary O'Neil of Somerville.
- July 10. Joseph Fredric Coulon of Weymouth and Patricia Frances Curry of Quincy.
- July 12. Samuel Carnegie Jamieson of Milton and Myra Elizabeth Perry of Quincy.
- July 12. Styles A. Fiske, Jr. of Weymouth and Eleanor F. Malcolm of Weymouth.
- July 13. Sydney Pehrrson Liljeholm of Watertown and Edna Mae Hill of Quincy.
- July 14. Harry Theodore Immar of Quincy and Dorothy Beatrice Atchison of San Antonio, Texas.
- July 15. Alexander Irving Heimlich of Woburn and Meta Dorothea Joan Rettig of Quincy.
- July 15. Bendix Arthur Lundgren of Quincy and Georgiana Crawford of Weymouth.
- July 16. Philip E. Lawrence of Boston and Helene M. Poland of Boston.
- July 16. Charles Alfred Pooler of Quincy and Helen Selma Mustonen of Quincy.
- July 16. Norman Edwards Earle of Highlands, N. J. and Ruth Winifred Kent of Quincy.
- July 17. John Henry Westerbeke of Quincy and Ruth Amanda Thomas of Quincy.
- July 17. Charles William Neal of Quincy and Anne Dorothy Sylva of Quincy.
- July 17. Vincent Contrino of Quincy and Mary Attardo of Quincy.
- July 17. Roger Clayton Muse of Wakefield and Florence Ethel Snyder of Quincy.
- July 18. Norman Webster Smith of Quincy and Beatrice Emery of Avon.
- July 18. Harold Frederick Fleshman of Quincy and Ruth Marion Edgerly of Somerville.
- July 19. William J. Reddick of Quincy and Louise M. Mullervy of E. Providence, R. I.
- July 21. Earl Henry Goodspeed of Cambridge and Victoria Louise Langton of Quincy.
- July 22. Walter Joseph Clare of Quincy and Mabel Ida Jones (Bird) of Brockton.
- July 22. John Murray Addley of Quincy and Flora Latou (Stewart) of Quincy.
- July 23. Lester Solomon of Milton and Guinevieve Johnson of Milton.
- July 23. Reino Laine of Weymouth and Gwendolyn Marie Nelson of Quincy.
- July 23. Thomas Goldfrank of Boston and Emma Pearlin of Quincy.
- July 23. Charles Elon Johnson of Hyannis and Esther Agnes Wallin of Quincy.
- July 23. Richard John Smith of Weymouth and Geraldine Monica Killilea of Weymouth.
- July 24. John Peter Cannavo of Quincy and Pauline Catherine Serroni of Quincy.
- July 24. Costantino Tartaro of Quincy and Marie Vinciguerra of Lawrence.
- July 24. William Edward Kirwin of Quincy and Helen McHale of Quincy.

- July 24. Henry Christian Monsen of Arlington and Martha Hildgarde Swanson of Quincy.
- July 27. Jay William Tuxford of Quincy and Myrtle Rosalie White of Weymouth.
- July 30. William Irving Reid, Jr. of Quincy and Ann Evelyn Hanifan of Quincy.
- July 30. David Albert Jude Burns of Weymouth and Laura Helen Johnston of Quincy.
- July 30. Walter Francis Mulligan of Quincy and Bertha Isabelle Thompson of Quincy.
- July 30. Chester Erdley Gates of Quincy and Jean Marie Taggart of Quincy.
- July 30. George A. McKenzie of Worcester and Ella Mae Brown of Quincy.
- July 30. Robert Burns Woodward of Quincy and Irja Pullman of Quincy.
- July 31. William Henry Corcoran, Jr. of Quincy and Kathleen Hildegard McKenney of Quincy.
- July 31. Antone Pacheco of Quincy and Kathleen Matier of Quincy.
- Aug. 2. George Andrew Thomas of Quincy and Mary Emily Hodgkins (Ault) of Quincy.
- Aug. 3. Robert Billings Bramhall of Quincy and Barbara Meredith Walsh of Quincy.
- Aug. 5. Sherman Edward Keniston of Quincy and Helen Harriette Averinos of Quincy.
- Aug. 5. Alexander Wyness Pinel of Quincy and Elizabeth Mackie McMillan of Quincy.
- Aug. 6. Everett Wilmont Wells of Quincy and Florence Clarice Beaulieu of Quincy.
- Aug. 6. Arthur Newton, Jr. of Quincy and Mildred Evelyn Gay of Stoughton.
- Aug. 6. Howard Marcellus Rogers of Quincy and Marion Easdon McBurnie of Quincy.
- Aug. 7. Charles Weston Nammara of Quincy and Regina Mary Audette of Quincy.
- Aug. 7. Walter Daniel Jones of Quincy and Alice Janet Hirtle of Quincy.
- Aug. 8. Max Bernstein of Quincy and Betty Arnold of Boston.
- Aug. 8. Francis Thomas Wright of Quincy and Beatrice Rita Cote of Raynham.
- Aug. 10. Henry Herbert Coughlin of Weymouth and Elinor Utilia Farrell of Quincy.
- Aug. 10. James Henry Cox of Youngstown, Ohio and Jeanette Reid Hacker (McIntyre) of Youngstown, Ohio.
- Aug. 10. William Taft Major of Quincy and Ethel Grace Foster of Quincy.
- Aug. 11. Charles Chester Cushman of Weymouth and Eleanor Lange of Quincy.
- Aug. 11. Russell Cameron Scammell of Quincy and Alice Beatrice Gourley of Quincy.
- Aug. 12. Arthur Joseph Myatt of Quincy and Maebelle Rena Lovering of Quincy.
- Aug. 12. Berlin Carson French of Quincy and Thelma Westerling of Quincy.
- Aug. 12. James Forsythe Leith of Quincy and Doris Arlene Means of Quincy.
- Aug. 13. John Donald Cameron of Woburn and Mildred Doris Ackley of Woburn.

- Aug. 13. Walter Hackney Moreton, Jr. of Quincy and Eleanor Lillian Wentworth of Milton.
- Aug. 13. Carlisle Abell of Quincy and Evangeline Henrietta Nicolle of Quincy.
- Aug. 13. Clarence Eugene Holmes of Quincy and Albina Marie Adams (Marcoux) of Boston.
- Aug. 13. Benjamin Curney of Quincy and Amy Mary Doucette (Deveau) of Quincy.
- Aug. 13. William Rennie Nelson Black of Quincy and Aino Maria Kyllonen of Quincy.
- Aug. 14. John Whitney Hall of Quincy and Mary Jean Blaikie of Boston.
- Aug. 14. Thomas Edward Broscombe of Chelmsford and Ruth Browning Reed of Quincy.
- Aug. 14. Robert Barrett Hoey of Quincy and Nellie Ruth Wiita of Fitchburg.
- Aug. 14. Michael Barry of Quincy and Mary Ellen Carr of Boston.
- Aug. 14. Victor DiGravio of Quincy and Hazel Bosworth of Dedham.
- Aug. 15. Domenic Pasquale Yotz of Cambridge and Martha Mary Alice St. Laurent of Quincy.
- Aug. 16. Lawrence A. Hally of Worcester and Anna M. Treacy of Quincy.
- Aug. 16. Frank Daniel Hussey of Quincy and Catherine Eileen Clark of Boston.
- Aug. 18. Eugene Hollis Ryder of Quincy and Virginia Marie Fontaine of Quincy.
- Aug. 19. Dwight Gordon Lewis of Quincy and Ethel Marian Rood of Quincy.
- Aug. 19. Seymour Frederick Sanford of Quincy and Dorothy Grace McGrath of Quincy.
- Aug. 20. Russell Thomas Warmington of Quincy and Gertrude Winifred Allen of Quincy.
- Aug. 20. Walter Gordon Wilson of Weymouth and Elizabeth Christensen of Quincy.
- Aug. 20. Moses Alfred Ruhl of Quincy and Minnie Windsor Lowery of Providence, R. I.
- Aug. 20. Edgar Davenport of Quincy and Lillian Kate Young of Boston.
- Aug. 20. Kenneth Norman Strong of Boston and Sigrid Vello Manner of Quincy.
- Aug. 20. William Alfred Duffy of Quincy and Josephine Grace Burke of Quincy.
- Aug. 21. Thomas Vincent Morrissey of Quincy and Gertrude Agnes Morris of Quincy.
- Aug. 21. William Woodrow Wilson of Quincy and Martha Cecelia Gerrior of Braintree.
- Aug. 22. Roland Frederick Evon of Quincy and Helen Mary Beauchesne of Quincy.
- Aug. 23. Morrirt France of Quincy and Florence Rutledge MacKinnon of Boston.
- Aug. 23. Edward Joseph Hennebury of Braintree and Dorothy Mabel Grey of Quincy.
- Aug. 23. Robert LeRoy Shannon of Quincy and Linda Rose Taurasi of Hull.
- Aug. 23. Fred Holzhauser of Wilmington, Del. and Pearl Publi-cover of Quincy.
- Aug. 23. Donald Kenneth MacLean of Hampton Beach, N. H. and Anna MacDonald of Quincy.

- Aug. 24. Perley Joseph Payson, Jr. of Quincy and Emma Estabrook Hersey of Quincy.
- Aug. 26. William John Walters of Quincy and Mary Lawson Imrie (Milburn) of Quincy.
- Aug. 26. Ernest Raymond Edgren of Quincy and Dorothy Florence England of Quincy.
- Aug. 27. John Kelly, Jr. of Braintree and Dorothy Juliette Badot of Quincy.
- Aug. 27. Albert Joseph Bruggenam of Quincy and Bernice Jane Foster of Quincy.
- Aug. 27. Arthur William Rae of Quincy and Margaret Alice Greene of Quincy.
- Aug. 27. James Alfred Newson of Quincy and Marjorie Constance Cameron of Quincy.
- Aug. 27. Howard Robert Keith of Quincy and Barbara Ann Craig of Quincy.
- Aug. 27. Vernon Clayton Mann of Quincy and Ebba Loraine Rumney of Quincy.
- Aug. 28. Charles Kenneth Gosselin of Quincy and Catherine Frances Hodgson of Boston.
- Aug. 28. Frank Teed of Randolph and Mary Alice Farrenkopf of Quincy.
- Aug. 28. Pasquale Thomas Razza of Quincy and Louise Edna Vallee of Quincy.
- Aug. 28. Arthur M. Pompeo of Quincy and Elizabeth Dora Rosano of Cohasset.
- Aug. 28. Joseph Stephen Calabro of Quincy and Marie Libera Cirillo of Quincy.
- Aug. 28. Camillo Paul D'Angelo of Quincy and Harriett Constance Blinn of Quincy.
- Aug. 30. Marvin Ralph Adams of Avon and Mildred Evelyn Doherty of Avon.
- Aug. 31. Reino Laine of Weymouth and Gwendolyn Marie Nelson of Quincy.
-
- Sept. 1. Thomas F. Dowling of Milton and Ernestine L. Hogan of Milton.
- Sept. 1. Joseph Gregory Hannigan of Milton and Sylvia Hilja Lappalainen of Quincy.
- Sept. 2. Eliot Sargent of Quincy and Anne Louise Bigney of Brockton.
- Sept. 2. Donald Lowell Bryant of Weymouth and Lillian Frances Dunn of Quincy.
- Sept. 2. Russell Lawrence Piercy of Quincy and V. Phyllis Marston of Braintree.
- Sept. 2. Elmer C. Sawtell of Framingham and Pauline L. Howe of Framingham.
- Sept. 2. David Charles McArthur of Quincy and Dorothy Thelma Beckwith of Boston.
- Sept. 2. James Morton Mitchell, Jr. of Quincy and Rose Nita Dan of Quincy.
- Sept. 2. Alfred William Haggblom of Quincy and Vieno Irene Nissila of Hingham.
- Sept. 2. Lyman Emerson Nivling of Newton and Prudence DeWitt Swift of Quincy.
- Sept. 2. Thomas William Turner of Quincy and Bernice May Farquhar of Quincy.
- Sept. 2. Mitchell Napoleon LaLond of Quincy and Freda Sawaya of Quincy.

- Sept. 3. Charles Roderick Black of Fitchburg and Constance Agnes Wood of Quincy.
- Sept. 3. Frank Alfred Leavitt of Quincy and Daisy May Jones of Milton.
- Sept. 3. Walter Emerson Keith of Milton and Marion Burns of Quincy.
- Sept. 3. Charles Mitchell Ryan of Brooklyn, N. Y. and Doris Elvina Swanson of Quincy.
- Sept. 3. George Henry Singler of Quincy and Dorothy Frances MacDonald (Giles) of Quincy.
- Sept. 3. John Joseph Connor, Jr. of Quincy and Julia Agnes Sheahan of Arlington.
- Sept. 3. Robert Joseph McCarthy of Quincy and Hope Ramsay of Hingham.
- Sept. 3. Charles Phillips of Quincy and Anfrey Ruth George of W. Bridgewater, Mass.
- Sept. 3. Antoine Figueiredo of Cohasset and Virginia Marie Wiles of Quincy.
- Sept. 3. Wilfred Patrick Thibodeau of Quincy and Josephine Bonani of Quincy.
- Sept. 4. Bernard Paul Burkard of Quincy and Lenore Theresa Mazzola of Quincy.
- Sept. 4. Arthur W. Clapp of Boston and Phyllis Annie Solimini of Quincy.
- Sept. 4. Thomas Gerard Hoyle of Springfield and Margaret Geraldine Sullivan of Quincy.
- Sept. 4. Fred Abraham Abdallah of Quincy and Amelia Nagem Haddad of Quincy.
- Sept. 4. Dennis Francis Donahue of Brockton and Mary Florence Cormier of Quincy.
- Sept. 4. Mario Risio of Quincy and Angela Montosi of Quincy.
- Sept. 4. Dominic Alexander Guarcello of Quincy and Mary Ellen Griffin of Quincy.
- Sept. 4. Martin Joseph Hayes of Cambridge and Elizabeth Ann MacDougall of Quincy.
- Sept. 4. Thomas Henry Foster of Quincy and Lillian Therese Thorpe of Concord.
- Sept. 4. Paul Emile Reed of Quincy and Jean Isabel Macdonald of Quincy.
- Sept. 4. Joseph Hormidas Goudreau of Quincy and Mary H. Riley of Boston.
- Sept. 4. Richard Warren Philbrick of Hempstead, L. I., N. Y. and Elizabeth Harriet Balcom of Quincy.
- Sept. 5. Carmelo Maligno of Quincy and Carmella Mildred Curro of Weymouth.
- Sept. 5. Charles Joseph Fleming, Jr. of Boston and Alice Catherine Daggett of Quincy.
- Sept. 5. Ralph Angelo DeSimone of Malden and Cosimina Elizabeth Bova of Quincy.
- Sept. 5. Richard Edward Doran of Quincy and Elizabeth Rena Giuliano of Milton.
- Sept. 5. William Henry Mullin of Quincy and Bertha Josephine Clancy of Quincy.
- Sept. 5. Vincent Patrick Brunick of Boston and Elizabeth Patricia Johnston of Quincy.
- Sept. 5. Edward Lawrence Galligan of Quincy and Ann Josephine Crave of Quincy.
- Sept. 5. Henry Francis Phelan of Quincy and Helene Margaret Ashland of Quincy.

- Sept. 5. Vincent Ferdinand Piccolo of Quincy and Florence Gigante of Somerville.
- Sept. 6. Charles Sciarini of Quincy and Doris Molendi of Quincy.
- Sept. 7. Arthur Warren White of Boston and Fayette Reed Anderson of Quincy.
- Sept. 10. Ralph Lester Gaudet of Quincy and Jeanie Ramsay Brown of Boston.
- Sept. 10. Howard Reid Ward of Milton and Virginia Cochrane of Quincy.
- Sept. 10. Leo Solan of Bayonne, N. J. and Minnie Harriet Bearse of Quincy.
- Sept. 10. Bowman Christian Wingard of Quincy and Louise Patricia Murphy of Quincy.
- Sept. 10. Carl Adolph Anderson of Quincy and Rose Genevieve Davis of Boston.
- Sept. 10. Edward Vincent Joyce of Quincy and Dorothy Frances Marrow of Boston.
- Sept. 10. Martin Leo Riley of Quincy and Anne Claire McNerney of Fall River.
- Sept. 10. Ralph Robert Lewis of Quincy and Julia Mary Bronikowski of Boston.
- Sept. 11. Joseph Frank Verlicco of Quincy and Mattea Mary Napoli of Quincy.
- Sept. 11. Joseph Barile of Braintree and Eleanor DiBona of Quincy.
- Sept. 11. Aguinaldo Berini of Quincy and Leonora Joan Grilli of Quincy.
- Sept. 11. Toivo Kauppinen of Bellows Falls, Vt. and Irene Rachel Wuori of Quincy.
- Sept. 11. John William Matson of Quincy and Gladys Ruth Graham of Quincy.
- Sept. 11. Leon Smith Gibson, Jr. of Quincy and Barbara Helen Hart of Quincy.
- Sept. 11. George Edwin Keith of Quincy and Arline Zoe Rood of Quincy.
- Sept. 12. Oliver D. DeLancey of Plymouth and Helen D. Burnham of Plymouth.
- Sept. 13. Francis Woodworth Jenkins of Quincy and Georgiana Coriel Murphy of Quincy.
- Sept. 15. Russell Gerhard Mattson of Quincy and Thelma Janet Hill of Medford.
- Sept. 15. George Kenneth Fish of Quincy and Viola Marguerite Roberts of Quincy.
- Sept. 16. William Denning Walsh of Quincy and Grace Elizabeth Young of Boston.
- Sept. 16. George Rudolf Thompson of Quincy and Helen Leslie Cutler of Quincy.
- Sept. 16. Russell Henry Smollett of Quincy and Lenora Gertrude Smith of Winthrop.
- Sept. 16. Warren Alton Robbins of Randolph and Myrtle Louise Himes of Quincy.
- Sept. 17. Charles Vincent Estes of Quincy and Dorothy Ruth Elliott of Quincy.
- Sept. 17. Eugene Porter Worthen of Quincy and Virginia Perry of Weymouth.
- Sept. 17. Arthur Goodwin Frank, Jr. of Quincy and Louise Pugh of Quincy.
- Sept. 17. Leslie Peter Cochran of Quincy and Mary Anne Moss of Quincy.

- Sept. 17. Philip Theodore Almquist of Quincy and Florence Campbell MacPherson of Quincy.
- Sept. 17. William Paul Pendergast of Quincy and Dorothy Edna Lee of Salisbury.
- Sept. 17. Richard Nevel Hart of Quincy and Alice Carmel Deady of Quincy.
- Sept. 17. Alexander Geddes, Jr. of Bedford and Catherine Agnes Kelly of Quincy.
- Sept. 18. Carmen Campitelli of Quincy and Ann Lippe Gould of Quincy.
- Sept. 18. Charles Henry Walker of Warren, N. H. and Grace E. Myers of Quincy.
- Sept. 18. Mario DiTocco of Quincy and Mary Andania Balzano of Quincy.
- Sept. 18. James Peter Tsotsones of Quincy and Viola Victoria Luisi of Braintree.
- Sept. 18. Charles Frederick Purchase of Quincy and Muriel Kendrick Lincoln of Quincy.
- Sept. 18. Charles DeCoste of Quincy and Edith Catherine Cheverie of Weymouth.
- Sept. 18. George Merritt Eagles of Quincy and Ruth Louise Edgar of Quincy.
- Sept. 18. Toivo Onni Henrickson of Quincy and Florence Miriam Dunbrack of Rockland.
- Sept. 18. Richard Fletcher Holden of Quincy and Mabel Elizabeth Walsh of Quincy.
- Sept. 19. Frederick Smith Simmonds of Quincy and Jessie Violet Marshall (Currie) of Berlin, Wisconsin.
- Sept. 19. Russell V. Booth of Boston and Gertrude R. Elmore of Boston.
- Sept. 21. James Edward McDonald of Boston and Emma Leah Redford of Quincy.
- Sept. 22. John Harold Kent of Saco, Maine and Alice Lovejoy Stanley of Westbrook, Maine.
- Sept. 23. George Edward Martin of Quincy and Mary Katherine Martin of Nantasket.
- Sept. 23. Arthur Eldridge Morrill of Quincy and Jessie Marjorie Standley of Melrose.
- Sept. 24. Arthur Henry Rourke of Boston and Anna Claire Devine of Quincy.
- Sept. 24. Robert Lincoln Joy of Quincy and Marjorie Emily Libby of Quincy.
- Sept. 24. Alexander Harding of Quincy and Naomi Taylor Morrison of Quincy.
- Sept. 24. Frederick Ward Cote of Medford and Katherine Mary MacDonald of Quincy.
- Sept. 24. Francis Fisher of Quincy and Esther Jennie Bateman of Boston.
- Sept. 25. Samuel Albert Butt of Quincy and Henrietta Mary McKeon of Quincy.
- Sept. 25. William Matthias Heffernan of Quincy and Elizabeth Anne Coughlin of Quincy.
- Sept. 25. Anthony Frank Grasso of Quincy and Theresa Mary Damiano of Randolph.
- Sept. 27. Edward Thomas O'Connell of Quincy and Ethel Josephine Swanson of Quincy.
- Sept. 29. Charles Homer East, Jr. of Quincy and Mary Elizabeth O'Halloran of Boston.

- Oct. 1. James Gregory Hurley of Long Island City, N. Y. and Katherine Agnes Ruth Murphy of Quincy.
- Oct. 1. Frederic Carleton Jackson of Quincy and Dorothy Ethel Plant of Hingham.
- Oct. 1. Hans Streiferd Hagen of Braintree and Margaret Bathia Ray of Quincy.
- Oct. 1. Earle Clifford Grenquist of Quincy and Dorcas Helene Porter of Malden.
- Oct. 1. Sylvester Roger Gookin of Quincy and Ruth Monica Cashman of Quincy.
- Oct. 1. Charles Frederick Heim of Panama, Canal Zone and Thelma Grace Dowell of Quincy.
- Oct. 1. Lars Oke Lundin of Quincy and Dorothea Kerstin Holmstrom of Boston.
- Oct. 1. Robert William Nelson of Norwood and Ella Gladys Harrison of Quincy.
- Oct. 1. Charles Joseph McManamy of Brooklyn, N. Y. and Rose Cecelia Bruton of Quincy.
- Oct. 2. James Edward Mezzetti of Quincy and Grace Louise Eaniri of Rockland.
- Oct. 2. Geno Galetti of Braintree and Philomena Nash of Quincy.
- Oct. 2. James Barry of Quincy and Mary Dorothy Gavin of Boston.
- Oct. 3. James Albert Beninati of Quincy and Ethel Mae Armstrong of Quincy.
- Oct. 3. Woodrow James Wilson of Quincy and Hazel Isnor of Boston.
- Oct. 4. Walter John Orchard of Boston and Elaine Lucille Gilman of Quincy.
- Oct. 5. Otto Rautio of Quincy and Hilyia Oikori of Quincy.
- Oct. 5. Joseph Graham Glynn, Jr. of Dedham and Thelma Margaret Sullivan of Quincy.
- Oct. 6. Charles Joseph Olinto of Quincy and Harriet Marie Blowers of Quincy.
- Oct. 7. Esko Kyoperi of Quincy and Maud Emma Francis of Quincy.
- Oct. 7. Robert Evans Spence of Quincy and Virginia Edith Davis of Salem.
- Oct. 7. Wiley Bord Morgan of Amite, La. and Aurora E. Comis of Quincy.
- Oct. 7. Vernon Sargent of Quincy and Katherine Nancy Davis of Quincy.
- Oct. 8. William Hammond Nixon of Boston and Mary Ernestine Theriault of Quincy.
- Oct. 8. Walter O. Rudolph of Duxbury and Emily Estes Bates of Duxbury.
- Oct. 8. Joseph Anthony Frazier of Braintree and Phoebe Elizabeth Lavery of Braintree.
- Oct. 8. Paul Thomas Doolan of Boston and Doris Catherine McNamara of Quincy.
- Oct. 8. Frank Holzer of Quincy and Irma Elizabeth Larson of Quincy.
- Oct. 8. Chester Alexander Sunnerberg of Quincy and Eileen Mary Edmonds of Quincy.
- Oct. 8. Daniel Joseph Hurley, Jr. of Quincy and Rose Frances McConologue of Weymouth.
- Oct. 8. Edgar Gendreau of Boston and Grace M. Fitch of Boston.
- Oct. 8. Angelo Joseph Macchi of Quincy and Helen Claire Flaherty of Quincy.

- Oct. 8. Salvatore Vincent Lattanzio of Quincy and Jean Kellie Keenan (Gallagher) of Quincy.
- Oct. 9. Thomas Gregory Gunning of Quincy and Margaret Louise Quin of Quincy.
- Oct. 9. Alfred Sousa Gaspar of Somerville and Mary Elma J. DeWolf of Chelsea.
- Oct. 9. Walter William Hill of Quincy and Anita Margaret DeGrassie of Quincy.
- Oct. 10. Robert Myron Herrick of Quincy and Helen Isabel Waddell of Weymouth.
- Oct. 10. Thomas S. Duggan, Jr. of Quincy and Eleanor J. Hall of Boston.
- Oct. 11. Eben Kenneth Hedman of Quincy and Mary Irene Mills of Quincy.
- Oct. 11. James Payton Whitters, Jr. of Taunton and Norene Ellis Jones of Quincy.
- Oct. 11. William Francis Glieman of Cambridge and Lorraine Geraldine Brown of Arlington.
- Oct. 12. Joseph William Zagami of Boston and Violet Sebastini of Quincy.
- Oct. 12. Anthony John Monti of Quincy and Mary Padula of Quincy.
- Oct. 12. Alfred Cosimo Margiotti of Quincy and Mary Elizabeth Salvati of Quincy.
- Oct. 12. William John Spargo, Jr. of Quincy and Doris Evelyn Lantz of Quincy.
- Oct. 12. Stephen Angelo Monti of Quincy and Mabel Lois Archibald of Quincy.
- Oct. 12. Joseph Francis Lacey of Quincy and Dorothy Marie Calahan (Jenness) of Quincy.
- Oct. 12. John Francis Crowley of Quincy and Barbara Teresa Reynolds of Quincy.
- Oct. 14. John Pepi of Quincy and Sigrid Marie Majuri of Quincy.
- Oct. 14. Ellsworth Thayer Paine of Quincy and Marion Stuart Hamilton of Quincy.
- Oct. 14. A. Forrest Mitchener of Lewiston, Maine and M. Mildred (Freeman) Fowler of Norwell.
- Oct. 15. Wesley Sigmund Cole of Quincy and Mildred Ethelda Howard of Quincy.
- Oct. 15. William Alexander O'Connell of Quincy and Margaret Louise Saunders of Weymouth.
- Oct. 15. Joseph Andrews Coughlin of Quincy and Vernie Whitney Whelpley of Newton.
- Oct. 15. Louis Thomas Frazier of Quincy and Mary Josephine Bennett of Quincy.
- Oct. 15. Arthur John Sangster of Quincy and Hyacinthe Steele Kelcourse of Weymouth.
- Oct. 15. Floyd Coburn MacGregor of Quincy and Miriam Josephine Byers of Quincy.
- Oct. 15. Eugene H. Nelson of Boston and Dorothy Burnham of Boston.
- Oct. 16. Samuel Beety of Quincy and Mary Ellen Sheil of Boston.
- Oct. 16. Andrew Joseph Battistini of Quincy and Ruth Beatrice Lawry of Braintree.
- Oct. 16. Percy George Tripp of Quincy and Gladys Ruth Harris of Milton.
- Oct. 18. George Vincent Haley of Quincy and Mary Frances Stevens of Quincy.
- Oct. 19. James William Wickwire of Quincy and Blanche (Raymon) Gill of Boston.

- Oct. 19. Edmund Joseph Brennan of Quincy and Alice Ann Gonski of Boston.
- Oct. 20. Wesley Patrick Woolever of Quincy and Elizabeth Marie Burke of Laurence Harbor, N. J.
- Oct. 21. Arthur Joseph Sharp of Quincy and Gladys Mary Lambert of Quincy.
- Oct. 21. Robert Kent McGrath of Quincy and Barbara Loretta Ward of Roslindale.
- Oct. 21. Armedio Pompeo of Quincy and Frances Grace Labrecque of Quincy.
- Oct. 22. John Arthur Murphy of Boston and Irene Margaret Mello of Quincy.
- Oct. 22. Arnold Olson Haskell of Quincy and Dorothy Campbell Smith of Boston.
- Oct. 22. William Jutila of Quincy and Ethel Gudas of Quincy.
- Oct. 22. Roger Appleton Burnham of Quincy and Phyllis Catherine Kline of Quincy.
- Oct. 23. Bernard Sixten Ericson of Weymouth and Sonja Eleanor Swanson of Quincy.
- Oct. 23. Ellis Ray Glover of Quincy and Mary Helen Frazier of Quincy.
- Oct. 23. John William Sten of Quincy and Eileen Virginia Young of Quincy.
- Oct. 23. John William Healy of Dover and Marguerite Isabellia Pendleton of Quincy.
- Oct. 23. Lawrence William Lyons, Jr. of Quincy and Edith Jeanette MacKay of Weymouth.
- Oct. 23. Leo Henry Burns of Cambridge and Mary Elizabeth Conroy of Quincy.
- Oct. 23. Alfred Leonard Farrell of Chelsea and Catherine Frances McLean of Quincy.
- Oct. 24. Donald E. Hazelton of Boston and Doris M. Beane of Boston.
- Oct. 27. Bernard Patrick McCarty of Quincy and Mary (Hori) Fredrickson of Quincy.
- Oct. 27. Lee Franklin Cary of Rockland and Eleanor Louise Holbrook of Quincy.
- Oct. 27. Roy Theodore Erickson of Quincy and Mary Frances Chase of Weymouth.
- Oct. 28. George Thomas Hamer of W. Wareham and Ruth Ingrid Halunen of So. Wareham.
- Oct. 29. David Hooley of Quincy and Thelma Viola Forsyth of Quincy.
- Oct. 30. James Joseph Woods of Quincy and Olive Louise Franz of Quincy.
- Oct. 30. Harry Clifford Smith of Quincy and Lillian Elizabeth Miller of Quincy.
- Oct. 30. Charles Francis Condon of Quincy and Helen Anna Wasell of Boston.
- Oct. 30. Walter Edward Vaughn of Quincy and Bernice Evelyn Mongeon of Quincy.
- Oct. 30. Chester Lamphere of Quincy and Vera Sophorina Peterson (Leavitt) of Quincy.
- Nov. 2. Edward Payson Shaw, 3rd of Quincy and Lula Pearl Horton of Quincy.
- Nov. 4. Victor Leon Hayes of Quincy and Ida Louise Hadley of Noank, Conn.
- Nov. 5. Clifford Alden Bowker of Sudbury and Elva Margaret Aitkens of Quincy.

- Nov. 5. Karl Bruno Wilkman of Hingham and Edna Vieno Laine of Quincy.
- Nov. 5. Chester Ashton Cox of Quincy and Muriel Keizer of Concord.
- Nov. 5. Linwood Boice Young of Quincy and Olive May Walker of Milton.
- Nov. 5. William Kenneth Gilbert of East Orange, N. J. and Charlotte Kimball of Quincy.
- Nov. 6. Joseph Parry Gill, Jr. of Quincy and Dorothy J. Nolan of Boston.
- Nov. 6. Roger Sumner Hodges of Weymouth and Helen Elizabeth Miller of Quincy.
- Nov. 8. Joseph Jerome Connelly of Quincy and Irma Elizabeth Sweet of Quincy.
- Nov. 9. Leonard Luke Stahly of Boston and Margaret Claire Connor of Quincy.
- Nov. 10. Donald Benjamin White of Quincy and Mabel Josephine Blonde of Quincy.
- Nov. 10. George Henry Corbett of Quincy and Germaine Estelle Henderson of Quincy.
- Nov. 10. John Robert Verge of Weymouth and Catherine Bridget Sullivan of Quincy.
- Nov. 10. Richard Francis Brewer of Quincy and Anna May Donoghue of Quincy.
- Nov. 11. John Larkin England of Quincy and Dorice Olive Hil-dred of Quincy.
- Nov. 11. David McNab Deans of Quincy and Dorothy Marie Con-rad of Newtonville.
- Nov. 11. Robert Glover Maroney of Attleboro and Alma Anna Sachsen of Medford.
- Nov. 11. Francis Anthony Rinella of Hingham and Margaret Louise Gilbody of Quincy.
- Nov. 11. Robert Crowell Rogers of Quincy and Alberta Ione Lane of Haverhill.
- Nov. 11. George Douglas of Weymouth and Amelia Comoletti of Quincy.
- Nov. 12. Luther Savage Phillips of Northeast Harbor, Me. and Mary Josephine Merrill (Gilbert) of Quincy.
- Nov. 12. William Teuton, Jr. of Quincy and Victoria Irene Beau-chesne of Quincy.
- Nov. 13. John Dudley Glavin of Quincy and Alice May Godsoe (Sparks) of Quincy.
- Nov. 13. David Llewellyn Fairfield of Quincy and Annabell (Har-greaves) Short of Quincy.
- Nov. 16. Charles Cavanna of Boston and Dorothy Murray of Boston.
- Nov. 16. Leonard Russell Baker of New Bedford and Ruth Cohen of Brockton.
- Nov. 16. Leo Young of Sharon and Alice Sherrill Levinson of Quincy.
- Nov. 17. Charles Herbert Sorenson of Burlington and Josephine Arvilla Hobart of Quincy.
- Nov. 19. William Edward Jordan of Quincy and Beatrice Marga-ret Bishop of Quincy.
- Nov. 19. Chester Campbell Lawrence of Quincy and Virginia Burt Pope of Quincy.
- Nov. 19. Frank Frederick Wentworth of Quincy and Edna Wini-fred Symington of Quincy.
- Nov. 19. Frederick Joseph Schaetzel of Quincy and Mary Cather-ine Brack of Boston.

- Nov. 19. Edward James Sherry of San Francisco, Cal. and Gretchen Smith (Yeager) of Los Angeles, Cal.
- Nov. 19. Stephen Joseph Dunleavy, Jr. of Quincy and Thelma MacGibbon of Quincy.
- Nov. 19. William Joseph LeClair of Quincy and Beatrice Falarano of Boston.
- Nov. 20. Charles Nelson Harrington of Quincy and Dorothy Elizabeth Porter of Boston.
- Nov. 20. Arthur Eliason of Quincy and Clorinda Clara Campitelli of Quincy.
- Nov. 20. Merle Everett Mann of Randolph and Selma Mary Eloma of Quincy.
- Nov. 20. Raymond Napoleon Tremblay of Quincy and Eleanor Elmira Lincoln of Brockton.
- Nov. 20. Vergilio Corti of Quincy and Ethel Beatrice Johnson of Brockton.
- Nov. 20. Carl Edwin Frederickson of Quincy and Louise Emma Mattulina of Quincy.
- Nov. 22. Samuel Segal of Quincy and Ruth Gertrude Gelb (Goldberg) of Quincy.
- Nov. 23. John Edward Callahan of Quincy and Margaret Josephine Darcy of Quincy.
- Nov. 23. Frederick Lee Schrader of Quincy and Ruth Irma Racz of Quincy.
- Nov. 23. George Warren O'Brien of Dedham and Margaret Mary O'Neil of Quincy.
- Nov. 23. Archie Joseph DellaBarba of Quincy and Helene Emma Soderberg of Quincy.
- Nov. 23. Harry Gray Burnham of Quincy and Claire Jean Bosworth (MacKinnon) of Quincy.
- Nov. 24. Howard Raymond Cooley of Quincy and Madeleine Leda Gendreau of Killingly, Conn.
- Nov. 24. Raymond Kreutz Benedict of Quincy and Marion Ruth Herron of Quincy.
- Nov. 24. Thomas Frederick Murphy of Quincy and Mary E. Rogantino of Boston.
- Nov. 24. Thomas Robert McCue of Quincy and Mabel Louise Perry of Hanover.
- Nov. 24. William Scott of Quincy and Jeannette Marie Louise Dean of New Bedford.
- Nov. 24. Arthur Russell Poquett of Quincy and Avis Ayres (Daniels) of Quincy.
- Nov. 24. Angelo Bernadine Cerasoli of Quincy and Mary Pasquale of Quincy.
- Nov. 24. Howard Gelder DeWolf of Quincy and Eleanor Grace DeCoste of Quincy.
- Nov. 24. William Francis Farrington of Milton and Madelyn Cecilia Donahue of Quincy.
- Nov. 24. John Nunziato DiBona of Quincy and Olga Edna Menchi of Quincy.
- Nov. 25. John Anderson, Jr. of Quincy and Helen Batey MacCallum of Weymouth.
- Nov. 26. Harry Edward Wild of Milwaukee, Wis. and Lula Elizabeth Johnson of Quincy.
- Nov. 26. Frank Saucier of Providence, R. I. and Anna Langlois (LaVoie) of Providence, R. I.
- Nov. 26. Edward Emmett Murphy, Jr. of Newtonville and Evelyn Frances Norwood of Quincy.
- Nov. 27. Leo Francis Duffy of Quincy and Jeannette Georgette Bourdage of Quincy.

- Nov. 27. Arvo Matti Rintamaki of Quincy and Katherine Marion Bunker of Milton.
- Nov. 27. Carlton Hugo Schmalz of Dedham and Vertis Georgie Peffer (Hall) of Quincy.
- Nov. 27. Peter Louis Carboni of Allston and Kaarin Edith Leino (Leinonen) of Quincy.
- Nov. 29. Samuel White Steele of Quincy and Catherine Cahill (Murphy) of Quincy.
- Nov. 30. Walter Chester Cutler of Medford and Phyllis Fannie Hill of Medford.
- Dec. 2. John Joseph Cronin of Lynn and Margaret Mary Gorman of Quincy.
- Dec. 2. Vernon Grover Bell of Quincy and Mary Isabel Farnham of Quincy.
- Dec. 2. William Frederick Huber of Quincy and Catherine Theresa Tully of Quincy.
- Dec. 3. Harold Francis Mulligan of Quincy and Lillian Cecelia Wyllie of Quincy.
- Dec. 3. Arnold Levin Anderson of Quincy and Aili Wilhelmina Aalto of Quincy.
- Dec. 3. Robert James Ellis of Quincy and Helen Mary Ryan of Quincy.
- Dec. 3. David Eli Pulsifer of Quincy and Annette Clara Marini of Quincy.
- Dec. 4. Edward Ramsey Frew of Quincy and Dorothy Edith Haesaert of Quincy.
- Dec. 9. John F. Haskell of Boston and Marion Irving of Boston.
- Dec. 9. Albert Emanuel Swanson of Quincy and Sarah Philip Oliver of Quincy.
- Dec. 10. Francis Archer Kenney of Quincy and Lily Christine Prest of Quincy.
- Dec. 10. Max Akin Elser, Jr. of Quincy and Helen Margaret Carter of Malden.
- Dec. 10. Stanley Parker Thompson of Quincy and Mabel Mae Edgcombe of Quincy.
- Dec. 10. Eino Axel Waisanen of Quincy and Edna Doten Foote of Quincy.
- Dec. 10. Warren Branche Drown, Jr. of Newport, Vt. and Gertrude Mary Hall of Newport, Vt.
- Dec. 10. William Peter Kelley, Jr. of Braintree and Dorothy Elizabeth Burkhardt of Quincy.
- Dec. 11. Max Koss of Boston and Esther Cutler of Quincy.
- Dec. 11. Frank Joseph Chiminello of Quincy and Rose Marie Ingenu of Rockland.
- Dec. 11. Gordon Nelson Clark of Quincy and Mildred Wilhelmina Efford of Quincy.
- Dec. 11. Harold Francis Storer, Jr. of Quincy and Mildred Jacqueline Redenbaugh (Pratt) of Quincy.
- Dec. 11. Walter Hilding Hendrickson of Quincy and Vivian Louise Munier of Quincy.
- Dec. 11. Richard Russell Robertson of Quincy and Olive Ann White of Quincy.
- Dec. 14. Leo Samuel Peranian of Quincy and Anne Beatrice Harrison of Quincy.
- Dec. 17. George William Sullivan of Weymouth and Annie Gertrude Melendy of Quincy.
- Dec. 17. Vincent Robert Turner of Quincy and Helen Frances Wade of Quincy.

- Dec. 19. Alexander McCartney of Braintree and Julia Veronica Power (Reardon) of Braintree.
- Dec. 23. Carl Gunnar Hedlund of Quincy and Zillah Evangeline Holmes of Quincy.
- Dec. 24. Wayne Clinton Waldrop of Quincy and Charlotte Anderson of Quincy.
- Dec. 24. Joseph Oscar Bernier of Quincy and Georgia Aileen Akins of Quincy.
- Dec. 24. Angelo Chignola of Quincy and Mary Palluccio of Quincy.
- Dec. 25. Willard C. Greenlaw of Quincy and Laura May Smith of Quincy.
- Dec. 26. Jacob Joseph Gallagher of Quincy and Anna Elizabeth Rivelli of Weymouth.
- Dec. 26. Francis Leroy Rich of Quincy and Mary Emily Loud of Weymouth.
- Dec. 26. Leo Emord of Brockton and Adeline Acciavatti of Quincy.
- Dec. 26. Ernest Salvatore Coletti of Quincy and Gina Cecelia DiCesare of Quincy.
- Dec. 26. A. Bentley Kurtis of Quincy and Gertrude E. Gottlieb of Boston.
- Dec. 27. Albert Edward Woodman of Boston and Virginia Dorothy Curtis of Quincy.
- Dec. 28. Edward John Hodge of Quincy and Gladys Margaret Brown of Quincy.
- Dec. 29. Edward Francis Dunn of Somerville and Elizabeth Bryson of Quincy.
- Dec. 30. William John Harron of Quincy and Miriam Mattson of Quincy.
- Dec. 30. George Brodsky of Quincy and Helen Genevieve Murrell of New York City.
- Dec. 31. Leopold Joseph Winiarski of Raleigh, N. C. and Dorothy Lillian Wilkinson of Raleigh, N. C.
- Dec. 31. Everett Raymond Hill of Quincy and Emily Winifred Chubbuck of Mechanicsville, Conn.
- Dec. 31. David Robertson Page, Jr. of Quincy and Mabel Winifred Murphy of Boston.
- Dec. 31. Ara Avakian of Belmont and Margaret Joan Cardarelli of Quincy.
- Dec. 31. Harry Earl Beers of Quincy and Hulda Amelia Johnson of Quincy.
- Dec. 31. Francis Edward Devlin of Quincy and Ruth Marie Cannon of Boston.
- Dec. 31. George Richard Hodgdon of Weymouth and Annabella (Bayne) Taylor of Amesbury.

BIRTHS RECORDED IN QUINCY DURING 1938

Date	Child	Parents
Jan. 1	Joanne Frances Warmington	Harold and Dorothy
Jan. 1	Janet Aidan Schuckert	George and Frances
Jan. 1	Richard Fitzgerald	Robert and Bride
Jan. 1	Patricia Ann Mottla	Gabriel and Eileen
Jan. 1	George Eric Sallander	Milton and Helen
Jan. 2	Joyce Arlene Morris	George and Helen
Jan. 3	Stillborn	
Jan. 3	Robert Andrew Kelly	Seggalt and Elizabeth
Jan. 3	Herbert Arthur Osgood	Arthur and Elizabeth
Jan. 3	Stillborn	
Jan. 3	Alice Josephine Rouleau	August and Sarah
Jan. 4	Giles Stedman Brown	Charles and Mary
Jan. 4	Bernard Henry Towle, Jr.	Bernard and Helen
Jan. 4	William Douglas Allan	William and Margaret
Jan. 5	John Murray	Joseph and Helen
Jan. 5	Helen Elizabeth Balcum	Arthur and Doris
Jan. 5	Arthur Michael Stevens	Arthur and Mary
Jan. 5	Roy Olaf Christensen	Roy and Olga
Jan. 6	Dorothy Ellen Grey	Donald and Mary
Jan. 7	Barbara Elizabeth Anderson	Walter and Frances
Jan. 7	Laura Marie Mariano	Guerino and Grace
Jan. 8	James Edward Miller	Herman and Mary
Jan. 8	John Searles Phillips	George and Ruth
Jan. 8	Mary Patricia O'Donnell	Patrick and Mary
Jan. 9	Janice Arleen Jylkka	Alvi and Kathleen
Jan. 9	John Patrick McLaughlin	John and Helen
Jan. 9	Barbara Lea Houston	John and Helen
Jan. 9	Marjorie Jean Campbell	Bertrand and Gertrude
Jan. 9	Cynthia May Cameron	James and Ruth
Jan. 10	John Bernard Lyman	Edward and Evelyn
Jan. 10	Samuel Francis Scott	Samuel and Winifred
Jan. 11	Sylvia Ruth Odone	Francis and Lucille
Jan. 11	Beverly Ann Lanius	Richard and Margaret
Jan. 11	Francis Sopp	Francis and Edith
Jan. 11	John Quincy Adams	Franklin and Gladys
Jan. 11	Stillborn	
Jan. 12	Edwin Joseph Langley	Lehan and Millicent
Jan. 12	Ralph Altieri	Harold and Evelyn
Jan. 12	Elizabeth Ann Connor	John and Margaret
Jan. 13	Rita Ann Lane	Frederick and Anna
Jan. 13	Margaret Giannini	Alfred and Norma
Jan. 13	Evelyn Higgins	William and Kathleen
Jan. 13	Kathleen Wallace	John and Catherine
Jan. 14	Frances Mary Young	Frank and Marion
Jan. 14	Robert Alan Townsend	Robert and Doris
Jan. 14	Robert William Sturgeon	Alfred and Anna
Jan. 14	Irene Adele Jaster	Leo and Dorothy
Jan. 15	Alton Louis Horte, Jr.	Alton and Elsie
Jan. 15	David Francis Belanger	Francis and Gladys
Jan. 15	Louisa Hazel Lipsett	Leonard and Helen
Jan. 15	Robert Clifton Hatch	Ernest and Emma
Jan. 16	Walter John Peterson, Jr.	Walter and Olga

Date	Child	Parents
Jan. 16	Helen Ann Taylor	Charles and Ethel
Jan. 16	Dorothy May Croucher	Leslie and Evelyn
Jan. 17	Helen Louise Fuller	Harry and Margaret
Jan. 17	Robert Bruce Lovett	Robert and Margaret
Jan. 17	Judith Elliott Laing	John and Madelyn
Jan. 18	Deborah Elizabeth Caspole	Ralph and Adelaide
Jan. 18	Sandra Margaret Moore	Kendall and Kathleen
Jan. 19	Louise Blanche Mazzucchelli	Joseph and Lillian
Jan. 19	William Henry Robinson King	Lloyd and Phyllis
Jan. 20	Frederick Thomas Kinnally	Daniel and Mary
Jan. 20	Janet Kathryn Hewitt	Lloyd and Sigrid
Jan. 21	Sandra Christine Ross	Edwin and Ingrid
Jan. 21	John Stanley Hooper	John and Kathleen
Jan. 21	Nancy Jane Darling	Kenneth and Opal
Jan. 21	Beverly Ann McHoul	James and Alta
Jan. 22	Ronald Charles Ahola	Walter and Marjorie
Jan. 23	Robert Joseph Hallisey	George and Margaret
Jan. 23	Beverly Ruth Ross	Harold and Ruth
Jan. 24	Helene Sara Donovan	Sigsbee and Eva
Jan. 24	Ann Elizabeth Wells	Procter and Ella
Jan. 24	William Cameron MacLaren ..	William and Jessie
Jan. 25	Judith Ann Brennan	Walter and Bertha
Jan. 25	Antonette Etta de Francesco	Michael and Rose
Jan. 26	Ronald Henry Parent	Emile and Annie
Jan. 26	Paul Raymond Antonelli	Guido and Esperanza
Jan. 26	Judith Weir	Alexander and Jane
Jan. 27	Margaret Collins	Daniel and Mary
Jan. 27	Rosemary Ames	Albert and Eleanor
Jan. 27	Barbara Susan Cutler	Henry and Emma
Jan. 28	Nicola Mario DiGiusto	Alfred and Filomena
Jan. 28	John Francis Herlihy, Jr.	John and Hazel
Jan. 28	Rita Attar	Louis and Nabiha
Jan. 28	Russell Standish Delano, Jr. ..	Russell and Elizabeth
Jan. 30	Joan Marie MacGillivray	William and Mary
Jan. 31	Peter Frank Davis	Joseph and Joanna
Jan. 31	John Laurence Gizzarilli	John and Mary
Jan. 31	Patricia Ann Macauley	Arthur and Irene
Jan. 31	Stillborn	-----
Jan. 31	Carolyn Lee Cushing	Walter and Claudia
Jan. 31	Judith Cobb	Walter and Greta
Feb. 1	Stephen Chandler Mathison ..	Stanley and Mary
Feb. 1	Ronald Leslie Hayes	Frank and Zilpha
Feb. 1	Henry Calvin Crocker	Walter and Hazel
Feb. 1	Elizabeth Parker Rademann ..	Lindsay and Miriam
Feb. 2	Helen Louise Alley	Osmond and Helen
Feb. 2	Charles Thornton Keir	Thomas and Eliza
Feb. 3	Russell Drew Battle	John and Iris
Feb. 3	Jean Teresa Melong	Henry and Mildred
Feb. 3	----- Erwin	Walter and Kathleen
Feb. 4	David Joubert	Gaudias and Margaret
Feb. 4	Lawrence Joseph Salters, Jr.	Lawrence and Lorraine
Feb. 4	Constance Marie Davidson	Ronald and Eileen
Feb. 4	Barbara Ann Day	Alfred and Gladys

Date	Child	Parents
Feb. 4	Richard Reynold Johnson	Alton and Jeanne
Feb. 5	——— Shea	Frank and Evelyn
Feb. 5	Francis Paul Broll	Frank and Anna
Feb. 5	John William Cook	William and Marion
Feb. 5	Roger Amaral Perkins	Roger and Mary
Feb. 5	Dorothy Elaine Parker	Walter and Grace
Feb. 5	———	Lee and Geraldine
Feb. 5	Carolyn Ann O'Neil	Charles and Edna
Feb. 6	Martin Joseph Walsh	Martin and Sarah
Feb. 6	Robert Eugene Ells	Clifford and Helen
Feb. 7	Joan Leslie Esau (Twin)	Herbert and Effie
Feb. 7	John Elliott Esau (Twin)	Herbert and Effie
Feb. 7	Carol Anne Martell	Lawrence and Ruth
Feb. 7	David Harry Mitchelson	Harry and Eleanor
Feb. 7	John William McCue, 3rd	John and Alice
Feb. 7	——— Sorgi	Vincent and Flora
Feb. 8	Helen Louise Dwyer	Charles and Helen
Feb. 9	——— Ciardi	Ernest and Georgia
Feb. 9	Francis Capone	Angelo and Rachel
Feb. 9	Joan Esther Travers	James and Esther
Feb. 9	Barbara Ann DePaulo	Joseph and Annie
Feb. 9	William Alden Stevens	Leland and Ruth
Feb. 9	Howard Frederick Back	Howard and Edna
Feb. 10	Carol Ann Fontana	Mario and Angelina
Feb. 10	Nancy Hooper Pedersen	William and Alice
Feb. 10	Carl Alvah Pettingill	Richard and Louise
Feb. 11	Paul Francis Mantia	Anthony and Angelina
Feb. 11	John Joseph Hannon	John and Doris
Feb. 11	Mary Therese McHugh	James and Donata
Feb. 11	Raymond William Palumbo	Carmine and Fanny
Feb. 11	William John Giles	John and Eleanor
Feb. 12	Joan Phyllis Plapis	John and Phyllis
Feb. 12	Sheila Claire Delaney	Thomas and Clara
Feb. 12	Francis Paul Frawley	Francis and Mary
Feb. 12	Frank Edward Sullivan	Timothy and Cecelia
Feb. 13	Edward DiTullio	Louis and Frances
Feb. 13	Donald Bruce McLeod	Harold and Florence
Feb. 14	George Henry Deschenes	Henry and Ruth
Feb. 14	Martha Irene Fielding	Ralph and Elsie
Feb. 14	Marilyn Ann Friel	Eric and Martha
Feb. 15	Priscilla Mae Morse	Charles and Lillian
Feb. 15	Noel Elizabeth Caseley	Orville and Alma
Feb. 15	Ernest William DeCristofaro	Enrico and Marcella
Feb. 16	Judith Benson	Joseph and Barbara
Feb. 16	Mary Elizabeth McNeice	James and Margaret
Feb. 17	John Harris Vickers	Paul and Ann
Feb. 17	Marilyn Bell	Daniel and Estelle
Feb. 17	Cynthia Jane Williams	John and Bertha
Feb. 18	Francis Xavier Plante	Francis and Miriam
Feb. 18	Beverly Alice Boyd	Gordon and Bertha
Feb. 18	Leo Richard McCabe	Simon and Frances
Feb. 18	Ronald Dalpe Della Chiesa	Aldo and Florence
Feb. 18	Nancy Jane Classon	Harry and Mildred
Feb. 18	Marcia Agnes Houle	Leo and Margaret

Date	Child	Parents
Feb. 18	Donald Francis Arbuckle	John and Marie
Feb. 19	Valerie Beverley	Harry and Mildred
Feb. 19	Robert Jeremiah Noyes	Robert and Jane
Feb. 19	Donald Robert Curran	Francis and Delia
Feb. 19	Franklin Milton Gove	Bernard and Frances
Feb. 20	William Virgil Peck Fullerton, 3rd	William and Sophie
Feb. 20	Joan Barbone	Joseph and Rose
Feb. 20	Betty Diane Eldredge	Roy and Virginia
Feb. 20	Dana Henry Ahola	Tauno and Evelyn
Feb. 20	Kathleen Goodhue	George and Gertrude
Feb. 20	Barbara Louise Doherty	William and Frances
Feb. 21	Dolores Lewis	Wilbur and Mary
Feb. 21	Geraldine Annette Suk	Gerald and Mary
Feb. 21	Louise Kelsey Lee	Carter and Louise
Feb. 21	Lillian Marguerite Beliveau	Henry and Lillian
Feb. 21	Phyllis Anne Swanson	Edwin and Annie
Feb. 21	Charles William Silva	Theodore and Rosemary
Feb. 21	Judith Claire Galvin	Thomas and Marguerite
Feb. 22	Sara Jane Baxter	Warren and Jane
Feb. 22	George Francis Gorham	Joseph and Alice
Feb. 22	James Russell Nuttall	Chester and Marion
Feb. 22	Joseph Richard Weetman	Joseph and Lillian
Feb. 22	Peter Edward Warren	H. Raymond and Elsa
Feb. 23	Paul Canale	James and Blanche
Feb. 23	Evelyn Jayne Drake	Gordon and Vera
Feb. 24	Peter Strachan Hackley	James and Alice
Feb. 24	Donald Elton Ross	Elton and Ethel
Feb. 24	Paul Buckley Curtin	John and Helen
Feb. 24	John Joseph Corcoran, Jr.	John and Helen
Feb. 25	Patricia Ann Dwyer	Philip and Mary
Feb. 25	Sheila Flaherty	Edward and Agnes
Feb. 25	Robert Bennett	Albert and Mary
Feb. 25	William Osborn Byberg	Osborn and Mary
Feb. 25	Russell Carl Hokanson	Carl and Gertrude
Feb. 25	Gerald Wadsworth Davis	George and Ida
Feb. 25	Elaine Stella Hollis	Howard and Stella
Feb. 26	Clare Marie Christmas	Frederick and Clare
Feb. 26	Valerie Ann Forde	Lawrence and Theresa
Feb. 26	Robert Joseph Thomas	Maroon and Catherine
Feb. 27	Charles Eugene LaFoe	Charles and Ina
Feb. 27	Richard James Patterson	James and Elizabeth
Feb. 28	Robert Arthur Brunstrom	Sidney and Bernadine
Feb. 28	Diane Evelyn McGregor	James and Evelyn
Feb. 28	Patricia Helen Sealund	Walter and Helen
Mar. 1	Joseph Ronald Cirrello	Angelo and Carmello
Mar. 1	John Haynes Berry	James and Ada
Mar. 2	Paul Edward Duprey	Francis and Elizabeth
Mar. 2	Concetta Rosina Papagno	Matteo and Anna
Mar. 2	Thomas William Flannigan	William and Mary
Mar. 2	Dorean Cushing	Dean and Dorothy
Mar. 3	Richard Harrison Loud	Harrison and Mary
Mar. 3	Joan Sandra Siltle	Andrew and Margaret

Date	Child	Parents
Mar. 3	Barbara Ruth Zwicker	Earle and Ruth
Mar. 4	Ernest Phillips Merrill	Oliver and Elizabeth
Mar. 4	William Ernest Pitts, Jr.	William and Florence
Mar. 5	Richard Frank Leavitt	Frank and Hazel
Mar. 5	James Francis Molloy	Louis and Anna
Mar. 5	Patricia Anna Bonner	Fred and Rita
Mar. 5	Patricia Helen Martin	Charles and Lillian
Mar. 6	Patricia Rae Conway	Everett and Virginia
Mar. 6	Patricia Alice Gerry	James and Mary
Mar. 6	William Cameron Setterlund	William and Mary
Mar. 6	Edna Mae Soraghan	Edward and Edna
Mar. 7	Philip Kendall Pratt	Lorimer and Lena
Mar. 7	Janice Ruth McDonald	Douglas and Ruth
Mar. 7	John Alfred Herbert	John and Elsa
Mar. 7	Richard George Appleton	Charles and Helen
Mar. 7	Kathleen Mary Armstrong	Merton and Mildred
Mar. 8	John Robert Jackson, Jr.	John and Elvira
Mar. 8	Ella Louise Frazier	Fred and Margaret
Mar. 8	Leila May De Cristofaro	Columbus and Marion
Mar. 9	Paul Kujanpaa (Twin)	Eino and Dorothy
Mar. 9	Thomas Kujanpaa (Twin)	Eino and Dorothy
Mar. 9	Susan Beverly Storer	Edwin and Tullie
Mar. 9	Marilyn Cecelia McMahon	Joseph and Margaret
Mar. 10	Richard Clayton Hammond, Jr.	Richard and Helen
Mar. 10	Leo Francis Reardon	Timothy and Mildred
Mar. 10	Georgia D'Arcey Power	Burton and Jeanne
Mar. 10	Lorna Joy Haines	Ralph and Marion
Mar. 11	Amy Elvira Knowles	Howard and Amy
Mar. 11	Antonio Nicholas Petta	Alfred and Florence
Mar. 12	Ilene May Ferraguto	Joseph and Ilene
Mar. 12	Ralph William Norman	Ralph and Agnes
Mar. 12	Patricia Anne Kelly	John and Mary
Mar. 12	Joan Helene Nicklas	John and Alexina
Mar. 12	Illegitimate .....	.....
Mar. 12	Paul Gregory McCloskey	Robert and Katherine
Mar. 12	Marcus A. Turner	Marcus and Vera
Mar. 13	Dorothy Louise Shortridge	Ward and Elizabeth
Mar. 13	Richard Cail Dahlquist	George and Kathleen
Mar. 13	Elizabeth Ann Anastos	Christos and Dorothy
Mar. 14	Ruth Frances Hayes	Frederick and Helen
Mar. 14	Sylvia Marie Seigal	Frederick and Doris
Mar. 14	Ruth Ellen Doyle	Henry and Ruth
Mar. 14	Robert Larson Montague	John and Anna
Mar. 14	Paul Francis Murray	George and Cecilia
Mar. 15	Carol Ann Remington	Edward and Eva
Mar. 15	Phyllis Ann Barry	Richard and Mary
Mar. 16	Harriet May Clark	George and Dorothy
Mar. 16	George Thomas Youngworth	George and Dorothy
Mar. 16	Grace Evelyn Forsythe	Robert and Ruth
Mar. 17	Sandra Ann Fisher	Donald and Flora
Mar. 17	David Stephen Drummond	Roderick and Edith
Mar. 17	Marilyn Nancy Lee	Joseph and Genevieve
Mar. 17	Patricia Ann Regan	Arthur and Mabel
Mar. 17	Marjorie Alice Robbins	Charles and Annie

Date	Child	Parents
Mar. 17	Patricia Jane Marble	Edward and Helen
Mar. 17	Gale Susan Wainionpaa	Arnold and Helen
Mar. 18	Anthony James Longhi	James and Mary
Mar. 19	Patricia D. Cheverie	James and Ruth
Mar. 19	Grayle Carlyle Thrasher	Charles and Grace
Mar. 19	—— McKay	Donald and Barbara
Mar. 19	Laura Jean Mashrick	Maxim and Edna
Mar. 20	Anna Volpe	Vincent and Nicolina
Mar. 20	Kenneth John Shepard	George and Rachel
Mar. 21	June Anne Dorly	George and Averil
Mar. 22	Paul Francis Marini	Libero and Eleanor
Mar. 22	Mary Louise Gillis	Duncan and Catherine
Mar. 22	Richard Paul McKearney	Norborth and Gertrude
Mar. 23	Walter Edward Steen	Walter and Clara
Mar. 24	Anita Louise Fabrizio	Daniel and Adelaide
Mar. 24	Janet Marie Corbin	James and Ruth
Mar. 24	Frances Ann Hyatt	Gordon and Ellen
Mar. 25	Barbara Ann Robinson	William and Josephine
Mar. 26	Constance Jane Nyberg	Edwin and Helen
Mar. 26	Joseph Blair Messier	Joseph and Anna
Mar. 26	Kathleen Ann Canniff	Edward and Mary
Mar. 26	George Austin Reed	Austin and Ruth
Mar. 26	Richard Thomas Noonan (Twin)	Cornelius and Louise
Mar. 26	Robert Thomas Noonan (Twin)	Cornelius and Louise
Mar. 26	Leo Del Vecchio	Louis and Anna
Mar. 26	Elaine Smith	Stanley and Ethel
Mar. 26	Ethel Margaret McMillan	Ralph and Margaret
Mar. 27	Donald Thomas Major (Twin)	David and Grace
Mar. 27	David Newcomb Major (Twin)	David and Grace
Mar. 27	Alan Peter Darcy	Richard and Elsie
Mar. 27	Concetta Mary Ciamfarini	Augustino and Elizabeth
Mar. 27	Arlene Fay Steir	William and Betty
Mar. 28	Gerald Martin	Charles and Barbara
Mar. 28	Beverly Jean Atkins	Arthur and Gladys
Mar. 28	Leo Henry Corcoran	William and Anna
Mar. 28	Sonia Irene Sullivan	Walter and Dorothy
Mar. 28	James Flaglor Lingley	James and Teresa
Mar. 29	Patricia Jane Bergstrom	Arnold and Marion
Mar. 29	Virginia Claire Call	Harry and Edith
Mar. 29	Donald Dean Pickard	Adelbert and Leah
Mar. 29	Roy Michael Cummings	Edward and Dorothy
Mar. 29	Joseph Maudó	Joseph and Beatrice
Mar. 29	Robert Gerald Craig	Frank and Catherine
Mar. 29	Illegitimate	———
Mar. 30	Janet Ann Wenners	Robert and Janet
Mar. 30	Charles Jason Herman	Jacob and Tillie
Mar. 31	Shirley Jane Jones	Robert and Sophia
Mar. 31	Francis Joseph Cole	Francis and Mary
Apr. 1	Elaine Davis	Joseph and Rose
Apr. 1	Sylvia Mae Holmes	H. Holton and Helen
Apr. 1	Priscilla Nelsine Tingey	Richard and Mildred

Date	Child	Parents
Apr. 2	Ina Pearl Grossman	Sidney and Frances
Apr. 2	John Collins	John and Mary
Apr. 2	Stillborn	—
Apr. 2	Robert Nestor Frederickson	Nestor and Anne
Apr. 2	Gerald White	John and Louise
Apr. 2	Richard Joseph Giacobbe	Anthony and Esther
Apr. 2	Donald John Perruzzi	Americo and Victoria
Apr. 3	Miriam Joanna Koski	Paavo and Aili
Apr. 3	Robert Leon Taylor	Albert and Ruth
Apr. 3	Sandra Marie Kerrigan	Edwin and Helen
Apr. 4	Joan Nancy Vanner	Charles and Wilhelmina
Apr. 4	George Laurence Cahill	Laurence and Clare
Apr. 4	George Rankin Greely	Charles and Jean
Apr. 4	Carol Ann Cheverie	William and Helen
Apr. 5	Richard Durward Ricker	Roscoe and Williamina
Apr. 5	Richard Arnold Buxton	Charles and Dorothy
Apr. 5	Elizabeth Hall Campbell	Charles and Beatrice
Apr. 5	Julia Virginia Waldron	Eugene and Julia
Apr. 6	Catherine Anne McGonagle	Michael and Agnes
Apr. 6	Patricia Ann Hurley	Leo and Mabelle
Apr. 6	Richard Littlefield	Lynwood and Elva
Apr. 6	Gerald Hugh McGunagle	William and Loretta
Apr. 7	Marilyn Jean Rouleau	Charles and Martha
Apr. 7	David Russell Albro	H. Russell and Elinor
Apr. 8	Winifred Rae MacDonald	Alan and Winifred
Apr. 8	Robert Belanger	John and Agnes
Apr. 8	Robert Gerald Burns	Robert and Margaret
Apr. 8	Marcia Adele Lindahl	John and Doris
Apr. 8	John Michael Ryan	John and Louise
Apr. 9	Howard Quentin Mar, Jr.	Howard and Abby
Apr. 9	Nancy Jean Douglass	Robert and Dorothy
Apr. 10	Margaret Julia Costello	John and Julia
Apr. 10	Earl Clarence Allsopp, Jr.	Earl and Jean
Apr. 10	Simon Antoon George	Robert and Tullia
Apr. 11	Robert James Burke	William and Charlotte
Apr. 11	Robert Francis Forde	Daniel and Bernadine
Apr. 11	Joseph Dominic Machado	Joseph and Doris
Apr. 12	Alan Keith Jacobson	Jacob and Dorothy
Apr. 12	Carol Marie Bernier	Harold and Marguerite
Apr. 12	Raymond John Giagrando	Raymond and Fanny
Apr. 12	Jayne Marie Collins	James and Dorothy
Apr. 13	Edmund Gordon Johnson	John and Verna
Apr. 13	Katherine La Bonte	George and Anna
Apr. 13	Rose Marie Elizabeth Berard ..	George and Marie
Apr. 13	Karen Mantz	Mouritz and Marie
Apr. 14	Carol Alden Clemente	Paul and Elsie
Apr. 14	Georgia Lee Duncklee	George and Carol
Apr. 14	Karl Arthur Nelsson	Gustave and Janet
Apr. 14	— Coolen	Donald and Olive
Apr. 15	Jerome Elton Adams	Raymond and Elsie
Apr. 15	Margaret Joan Prout	Richard and Anne
Apr. 15	Francis George Bowden	Francis and Alice
Apr. 15	Edward John Ryan	Edward and Catherine
Apr. 16	Stillborn	—

Date	Child	Parents
Apr. 16	Marie Hergert	Rudolf and Nora
Apr. 17	Arlene Mary Papkey	Earl and Lillian
Apr. 17	—— McIntosh	James and Grace
Apr. 17	William Moore Little McAdams	William and Grace
Apr. 18	Peter Worthy Wickham	Edwin and Angela
Apr. 18	John Francis Fitzgerald	William and Florence
Apr. 18	Jean Priscilla Gautreau	Arthur and Jean
Apr. 19	Paul Raymond MacEwen	Roy and Hazel
Apr. 19	Lita Jane Motta	Francisio and Adelaida
Apr. 19	Charlotte Calhoun	Joseph and Mabel
Apr. 19	—— Beatey	Robert and Hildred
Apr. 19	Natalie Frances Lewis	Saul and Ruth
Apr. 20	Clifford Park Workman	Edmund and Louise
Apr. 20	Donald Francis Casey	Joseph and Gertrude
Apr. 20	William Robert MacDonald	Robert and Edith
Apr. 20	Sigrid Louise Rundquist	Carl and Sigrid
Apr. 20	John Elliot Cahill	George and Pauline
Apr. 20	Philip David Barber	Philip and Evelyn
Apr. 21	Annette Marie Leveille	Louis and Amanda
Apr. 21	Paul James Williams	Paul and Frances
Apr. 21	Phyllis Ann McCormack	John and Philomena
Apr. 21	Joseph Charles Paccioretti	Joseph and Norma
Apr. 21	William Bernard Danahy	William and Carrie
Apr. 21	Edward Andrew Haynes	Oliver and Jeanette
Apr. 21	William Michael Tegan (Twin)	John and Mary
Apr. 21	Catherine Irene Tegan (Twin)	John and Mary
Apr. 22	Carol Ann Spadorcia	Alfred and Virginia
Apr. 22	Marjorie Eleanor Leuchte	Paul and Frances
Apr. 22	Louise Ellen Panepinto	Joseph and Gertrude
Apr. 22	Peter Harris Burnham	Philip and Kathleen
Apr. 22	Mae DeBoer	Richard and Janet
Apr. 22	Martha Reinherz Cohen	Sumner and Sophia
Apr. 23	Nancy Jane Harrington	James and Mary
Apr. 23	Sandra May Butters	John and Mary
Apr. 23	Louis Donald Hermanson	Fred and Edmea
Apr. 23	Barbara Ann Cirillo	Libero and Melba
Apr. 23	Adriana Carmela DiDonatis	Emidio and Mary
Apr. 24	William Thomas Rogers	William and Margaret
Apr. 24	Joan Helen Parker	Phineas and Margaret
Apr. 24	Elizabeth Ann Galotti	John and Isabel
Apr. 24	Myrna Gail Ramsay	Lester and Mary
Apr. 24	Alan Thompson Burke	Stewart and Muriel
Apr. 25	Jane Isabel MacDonald	Hilbert and Margaret
Apr. 25	Barbara Anne Ridley	Wilmer and Barbara
Apr. 25	David William Booth	William and Dorothy
Apr. 25	Edward Barker Spalding	Jacob and Miriam
Apr. 26	Barrie Gerard Sullivan	Barrie and Maria
Apr. 26	Gordon DiBona	Dominick and Carmela
Apr. 26	Barbara Ellen Aucoin	Thomas and Margaret
Apr. 26	Earl Howard Leyda	Howard and Dorothy
Apr. 26	Robert Linna Hedlund	John and Anna
Apr. 26	Loretta Anne Maxwell	Robert and Aino
Apr. 26	Albert Paul Bersani	Albert and Ann
Apr. 26	Benjamin Bradford Dow	Benjamin and Virginia

Date	Child	Parents
Apr. 27	Cynthia Merle Carlsen	Douglas and Grace
Apr. 27	Marjorie Ruth Duffy	Thomas and Ruth
Apr. 27	Allan Winship Reed, Jr.	Allan and Marian
Apr. 27	Stillborn	-----
Apr. 28	Carolyn Mary Doe	Albert and Eugenia
Apr. 28	John Malone	Joseph and Mary
Apr. 28	Janice Dorothy Slade	Elliott and Dorothy
Apr. 28	John Joseph Keefe, Jr.	John and Gertrude
Apr. 28	John Frank Serroni	Frank and Olive
Apr. 29	Irving Bradford Hutchinson ...	Irving and Thelma
Apr. 29	Helen John Thompson Swan ..	John and Lucy
Apr. 29	Phyllis Geraldine Merrill	Fred and Arlene
Apr. 29	Lucille Melba DiSciullo	Joseph and Carmela
Apr. 29	Frederick Newton Ingham	Frederick and Florence
Apr. 29	James Gerard Fitzgerald	James and Helen
Apr. 29	Herbert Arnold Jones	Morrill and Alice
Apr. 29	Jane Lee Meehan	Joseph and Elsie
May 1	Eugene David Faulds	Thomas and May
May 2	Daniel Hayward Lane	Myron and Mary
May 2	Paul Edward Caruso	Ernest and Ada
May 2	Susanna Edwards	Clarence and Mabel
May 3	Donald Martin Hearn	William and Elizabeth
May 4	Carol Ann Hartnett	William and Ann
May 4	Jane Marie Kinneburgh	James and Alice
May 4	Elaine Marie Butler	Ira and Alma
May 4	Patricia Mae Mills	Thomas and Agnes
May 5	Roger Arthur Nyberg	Arthur and Helen
May 5	Beverly Jane Kelsey	George and Catherine
May 6	Mary Emmeline Proctor	Harry and Clara
May 6	Barbara May Lemieux	George and Marjorie
May 6	Stillborn	-----
May 6	Allan Edward Marcou	John and Anora
May 6	Vincent Gaetano Franceschini	Giulio and Evelyn
May 7	Barbara Ann Estes	William and Charlotte
May 7	Lillian Anne Waltman	Joseph and Catherine
May 8	Robert James Biagini	Amlilio and Josephine
May 8	Ronald John Rowe	Ronald and Marion
May 9	Joseph Patrick McGeoghegan	Joseph and Camilla
May 9	Martin Richard Beck	John and Edith
May 9	Lois Ann Savola	Hugh and Velma
May 10	Mary Catherine Lewis	Wilfred and Ann
May 10	Illegitimate	-----
May 10	Hugh Eliot Norris	Harold and Hope
May 10	----- Bleakley (Twin #1)	Lawrence and Catherine
May 10	----- Bleakley (Twin #2)	Lawrence and Catherine
May 10	Judith Page Waite	Robert and Dorothy
May 10	David Boyce Connor	John and Beatrice
May 10	George Phillip Fisher	Peter and Mabel
May 10	John Thomas Griffin	John and Jacqueline
May 11	John Louis Kroesser, Jr.	John and Mary
May 12	Richard Paul Mallett	Leo and Dorothy
May 12	Henry Peter Koegler	Henry and Beatrice
May 12	----- Andrews	George and Evelyn

Date	Child	Parents
May 13	Cynthia Sybil Jobling	Ernest and Dorothy
May 14	Marilyn Dorothea Vasold	Robert and Dorothy
May 14	Alfred Adams Keith, Jr.	Alfred and Barbara
May 14	Thomas Lawrence Kelly	Thomas and Flora
May 15	Mary Nancy White	Robert and Dorothy
May 15	John Guy Fantucchio	Guy and Rose
May 16	John Malcolm Oster	William and Priscilla
May 16	Bruce Warren Nightingale	George and Margaret
May 16	Berbara Lee Segal	Albert and Marion
May 17	Carol Agnes Donahue	Laurence and Mary
May 17	Joseph Patrick Anderson	Patrick and Catherine
May 17	Eleanor Shaw	Maurice and M. Agnes
May 18	Robert Peter Shaheen	Michael and Alice
May 18	Illegitimate	
May 18	Wesley Wilbur Wareham	Wilbur and Rubina
May 18	Marie Catherine Pond	Edward and Mildred
May 18	George Richard Kenney	George and Kathlene
May 19	Stelfox	Arthur and Eleanore
May 19	Philip Davis Hollis	Earl and Eleanor
May 19	Claire Sylvia Passamonte	Silva and Frances
May 20	Edward Coughlan	Harold and Eileen
May 21	Edith Chapin Chase	Maurice and Florence
May 22	Robert Julius Persson	Julius and Alice
May 23	Fredrick George Landry	George and Mary
May 23	Karl Sumner Longmire	Karl and Doris
May 24	David Edwin Wuori	Edwin and Elsa
May 24	Carol Ann Ayer	Roy and Dorothy
May 24	Barbara Jane Mitchell	Wesley and Irene
May 24	Carolyn Bradford Victoria Smith	Leon and Helen
May 24	Margaret Ann Curry	Paul and Grace
May 25	Joan Crowell	Robert and Marojrie
May 25	Ronald Cleveland Conant	Cleveland and Eileen
May 26	Patricia May Coletti	Nino and Julia
May 26	Nancy Cooney	George and Elizabeth
May 26	Robert Frank Batson	Perry and Mildred
May 27	Thomas Earl Laitinen	Earl and Eleanor
May 27	Tom Stuart Bowden	Joseph and Arlene
May 27	James Edward MacNevin	Edward and Myrtle
May 27	Burton Makepeace Gustafson ..	John and Marion
May 27	Donald Alan Johnson	Theodore and Constance
May 28	Jean Marie Griffin	Charles and Blanche
May 29	John Arroll Young	James and Myra
May 29	Geraldine Ann Marsland	George and Catherine
May 30	John Joseph Finn	Matthew and Helen
May 30	Janice May Hoyt	Raymond and Lee
May 30	Joseph Michael Mullen	Joseph and Mary
May 30	Carl Ivan Anderson, Jr.	Carl and Kathryn
May 30	Miriam Wilma Collins	James and Helen
May 31	Richard Arthur Hatch	Richard and Olga
May 31	John Richard Perchard, Jr.	John and Elizabeth
May 31	Robert Elroy Pettengill	Irving and Mary
May 31	Sandra Jean Appel	Karl and Olive

Date	Child	Parents
June 1	Richard Charles Service	Edward and Patricia
June 1	Kenneth William Bourgault	Albert and Katherine
June 1	Mary Jane Gallahue	Stephen and Mary
June 1	George Warren Allison	George and Margaret
June 2	Stillborn	
June 2	Richard Thomas Thomson, Jr.	Richard and Roxy
June 2	Paul William Lange	Paul and Kerman
June 3	George Edward Cook	Edward and Emily
June 3	Marylin Anne De Angelo	James and Margaret
June 3	Theresa Louise Monti	Anthony and Mary
June 4	Jean Bliss Manimon	Chester and Dorothy
June 5	Patricia Mariani	John and Lucy
June 5	Joan Eleanor Leander	Roy and Ruth
June 6	— Glew (Twin)	Harvey and Rosalie
June 6	— Glew (Twin)	Harvey and Rosalie
June 6	William J. Denton	
June 6	Edward Haskell Collagan, Jr.	Edward and Helen
June 6	Grace Lee Anderson	Granville and Grace
June 6	Virginia Ann Norris	George and Edith
June 6	Doris Fleming MacGregor (Twin)	James and Susan
June 6	Douglas Robertson MacGregor (Twin)	James and Susan
June 6	Robert William Cherry, Jr.	Robert and Elsie
June 6	Lillian Phyllis Hillier	Joseph and Dorothy
June 6	John Patrick Mulligan	James and Helen
June 6	Marjorie Natalie Malcolm	James and Dorothy
June 6	Richard Norman Gullicksen	Ralph and Flora
June 6	Stillborn	
June 7	Robert Peter Mattie (Twin) ..	James and Rita
June 7	Richard Joseph Mattie (Twin) ..	James and Rita
June 7	Katherine Christine Williams ..	George and Mary
June 7	June Tillson	Kendrick and Annie
June 7	Richard Lee Dar	Leo and Patricia
June 7	Joan Mary Driscoll	Herbert and Rose
June 8	George Gould Nelson	George and Margaret
June 8	Lena Solimini	Vincent and Lena
June 8	Burton James Miller	Walker and Harriet
June 8	Gail Ann Little	John and Cynthia
June 8	Gail Leslie Black	Charles and Hazel
June 8	Jean Carol Regalia	Charles and Amelia
June 9	Gail Catherine Goodoak	Edward and Helen
June 9	Grace Mary Palumbo	Domenic and Pasqualina
June 9	Helen Ann Sullivan	Timothy and Helen
June 9	Philippe Adrian Rouleau	Joseph and Susan
June 10	Eulalia Loretta Backlund	Gustave and Loretta
June 10	Charles James Alfano	Joseph and Helen
June 10	John David Langley	Murray and Nina
June 11	Marie Anne Perkins	Samuel and Marie
June 11	Elizabeth Ann Harding	Stanley and Gertrude
June 11	Gerald Caristi	Maurice and Grace
June 12	Joan Elizabeth Middendorf	Charles and Nellie
June 13	Judith Drake Holmes	George and Grace
June 13	Kathleen Odell	Charles and Catherine

Date	Child	Parents
June 13	Carol Anne Haley	Aloysius and Caroline
June 14	Alice Adele Bevilacqua	Antonio and Maria
June 14	Donna Marie Anderson	John and Doris
June 14	Leo Kent	Walter and Gertrude
June 15	Stillborn .....	.....
June 15	Victor Ross Parker	Paul and Dorothy
June 15	Donald Lloyd Gauthier	Leo and Anna
June 15	Carole Ann Hammill	John and Frances
June 16	Joan Louise Paul	William and Mabel
June 16	Peter Daniel Payne	Lyman and Margaret
June 16	John Joseph Canning	John and Julia
June 16	Paul Bernard Hannon	Bernard and Elsie
June 16	..... Walsh	Charles and Evelyn
June 17	Joan Elaine Libby	Lindsay and Madeline
June 17	John Stanley Burgess	Maynard and Aileen
June 17	Anne Hubbard	John and Marion
June 18	Bromley Richardson	R. Bromley and Mary
June 18	Joseph Thomas McCarthy	Albert and Mary
June 19	Judith Ann Mattson	Carl and Dorothy
June 19	David William Duston	Charles and Amy
June 19	Samuel Johnson	Samuel and Mary
June 19	Warren Thurlow Binley	Bruce and Catherine
June 20	Charles Edward Finch	Charles and Mary
June 20	Nancy Lee Pierce	Winship and Glenis
June 20	William Telesfaro Peruzzi	Ottavio and Florence
June 20	John Edward Hanson	Oscar and Elsie
June 21	Joan Lillian Tantillo	Domenico and Frances
June 21	Sigred Torborg Patterson	John and Sadie
June 21	John Harold Patterson, Jr.	John and Tyler
June 21	Carol Anne Sheppard	Joel and Anne
June 22	..... Blake	Frank and Josephine
June 22	Robert James Walsh	William and Mary
June 22	Carroll LeRoy Cheverie	Carroll and Virginia
June 22	Annette Marie McManus	Kieren and Gertrude
June 22	Richard Harlan Kezer	Harlan and Mildred
June 23	Brenda Murphy	Joseph and Ernestine
June 24	Richard Eaton Rowell	Otis and Margaret
June 24	Pearl Coreine Gillis	John and Catherine
June 25	Dorothy Marie Mac Kenzie	William and Grace
June 26	Marv Barbara Sullivan	Timothy and Elizabeth
June 26	Katherine Marie Lantery	Harry and Marion
June 27	Nancy Jean Roberts	Edwin and Bertha
June 27	Barbara Cunningham	John and Agnes
June 28	Edward Henry O'Brien	Henry and Fulvia
June 28	John Joseph Kolson	John and Irene
June 28	William Eino Jacobson	William and Anna
June 28	Robert Leonard Parker	Leonard and Doris
June 28	William Lawrence Reardon	William and Gladys
June 28	Stillborn .....	.....
June 28	Margaret Mary Pangraze	Joseph and Mildred
June 28	Robert Stuart Neese	Carroll and Helen
June 28	Louis Gangi	Peter and Anna
June 29	Rita Marie Newell	Robert and Edith
June 29	Kenneth Yakola	Frank and Gertrude

Date	Child	Parents
June 29	——— Cole	Richard and Bessie
June 29	William Alexander Smith	William and Julia
June 30	Deanna Lee Hammond	Raeburn and Helen
June 30	William Allen Connell, Jr.	William and Doris
June 30	Harold William Daley	Henry and Edith
June 30	Robert Carl Johnson (Twin) ..	Goodwin and Gladys
June 30	Richard Harvey Johnson (Twin)	Goodwin and Gladys
June 30	——— Powers	Sidney and Julia
June 30	Ann Frances Hickey	John and Mary
July 1	Anne Marie Kirvan	Paul and Marie
July 1	Gail Sturtevant Scholes	Robert and Natalie
July 1	Marianna Nelson	Nels and Evelyn
July 1	Carole Walma Hendrickson	Robert and Lillian
July 2	Dorothy Christina Galante	Domenic and Dorothy
July 2	William Oiva Nurmi	Oiva and Elsie
July 2	Carole Ann Morneau	David and Stella
July 2	Margaret Dorothy Gaudreau	Eugene and Mary
July 2	Ralph Alva Drake	Ralph and Alice
July 3	Rose Oliverio	James and Josephine
July 4	Glenda Fay Ewel	Frederick and Dorothy
July 4	Stillborn	———
July 4	Hazelann Olson	Leslie and Leah
July 5	Priscilla Battis	Martin and Alice
July 5	Nancy Ann Nelson	Carl and Mildred
July 5	James Andrew Dunn	Paul and Doris
July 7	Janice Norton	Robert and Dorothy
July 7	Suzanne Leslie Loftus	Edward and Miriam
July 7	Anna Clara Marinelli	Joseph and Maria
July 7	Ralph Kendall MacPhail	Warren and Vera
July 7	Marilyn Joan Svenson	Otto and Minnie
July 8	Gloria Joan Counter	Robert and Dorothea
July 8	Joanne Dorothy McAuley	Joseph and Dorothy
July 9	Piro Gregory Nichols	Gregory and Constantina
July 10	John Fleming	James and Theresa
July 10	Anthony Robert Rotondi	Angelo and Frances
July 10	Carol Ann Cellini	Anthony and Ida
July 10	Marcia Newson	Stanley and Irene
July 10	David Edward Cushing	James and Alice
July 10	William Henry Hall	William and Mary
July 11	Mary McLarnon	Henry and Bridget
July 11	Catherine Louise Delaney	James and Catherine
July 11	Henry Howard Cheney	Henry and Anne
July 11	Donald Ross Blunt	David and Gladys
July 11	John Louis Chiminiello	John and Theresa
July 12	Anne Louise Ericson	Richard and Marguerite
July 12	——— Clark	Harold and Florence
July 12	Hazel Mary Balzano	Louis and Nancy
July 12	John Edward Mack	Victor and Irene
July 12	Paul Richard Iacovelli	Lawrence and Concetta
July 12	Claire Marie O'Brien	Thomas and Marguerite
July 13	Ralph Alan Peat	John and Alice
July 13	Phyllis Enid Maltz	Abraham and Bessie

Date	Child	Parents
July 13	Edmund James McAdam	Edmund and Dorothy
July 13	Kathleen Claire Connelly	John and Alice
July 14	Frank Halzer Hogan	Frank and Viola
July 14	Robert Hanlon Riordon	J. Barry and Helen
July 14	Peter Daveth Cormier	Peter and Alice
July 14	Donald Paul Goodall	James and Teresa
July 14	Roy Kenneth Johnson	August and Annie
July 14	Barbara Ann Ferolli	Henry and Gertrude
July 14	Beverly Ann Brown	Prentice and Dorothy
July 14	Beverly Lena Strout	Winfield and Lena
July 14	Carol Anne Jolley	Joseph and Marie
July 16	Leonard Frederick Adams	Robert and Delphie
July 16	Margie Louise Sprague	Elmer and Harriet
July 16	——— Rooney	John and Dorothy
July 16	William Thomas Robertson ...	Ernest and Dorothy
July 16	George Bowman Hutchinson, Jr.	George and Athena
July 17	Leon Hermes	Albert and Theresa
July 17	Kathleen Anne DeCoste	Joseph and Katherine
July 17	Loretta Angelina Coppola	Samuel and Ada
July 17	——— Lally	Bert and Irene
July 18	Roy Anthony Ercole Colella	Anthony and Rita
July 19	David Handley Wallace	William and Ruth
July 19	——— Walsh	Albert and Bernice
July 20	Hugh Hunter Smith, Jr.	Hugh and J. Louise
July 20	Richard Paul Joyce	John and Jennie
July 20	Mary Louise Schraut	Lawrence and Isabelle
July 20	Alfred Whelan Sweenie	Alfred and Margaret
July 20	Mary Christine Player	George and Mary
July 21	Robert Joseph Kenney	William and Rose
July 21	Richard Thomas Pitts	Clarence and Barbara
July 21	Kathleen Cosgrove	Francis and Ellen
July 21	Richard Pierre Babin	Alexander and Helen
July 22	Beverley Anne Walters	Joseph and Lillian
July 22	Sally Jeanette Cosman	Ernest and Effie
July 22	Francis Joseph Beaudry	Alphonse and Mary
July 22	Carol Mae Adams	George and Laura
July 22	Richard Bradley Sullivan	Joseph and Grace
July 22	Lois Elliott Countway	Lewis and Alice
July 22	Ronald Dwight Jones	George and Elizabeth
July 22	Stillborn	———
July 23	Robert Owen Marlowe	Francis and Yvonne
July 23	Joan Bussell	George and Margaret
July 23	Mary Ellen Pantano	Fred and Carleton
July 23	Barbara Ann Ventosi	Domenic and Alice
July 23	Sondra Louise Holbrook	Garfield and Sara
July 24	George Albert Melanson	John and Lillian
July 24	Margaret Hasina Derbes	Toffie and Nowfe
July 24	——— Adams	Joseph and Nathalie
July 25	Robert George Patenaude	George and Josephine
July 25	——— Swezey	John and Myrtle
July 26	Robert George Hubbell	Yarrington and Dorothy
July 26	Paul Andrew Coughlin	John and Mary
July 26	Constantina Belezos	Frank and Coula

Date	Child	Parents
July 26	Leonard Malcolm Cooke	Arthur and Althea
July 26	Arthur Stanley Brunstrom	Stanley and Mildred
July 27	Meredith Read	Gordon and Martha
July 27	Franklin Westlyn Farrell, Jr.	Franklin and Marion
July 27	Barbara Ann Middendorf	Edward and Helen
July 27	Sandra Joyce Hopkins	William and Pauline
July 28	James Edward Gallagher	Charles and Mildred
July 28	Judith Ann Roche	Fred and Veronica
July 28	Arlene Mae Logan	John and Dorothy
July 28	——— Walsh	Martin and Hester
July 28	Daniel Timothy De Coste	David and Jean
July 28	Arthur Leo Cady	Arthur and Mary
July 29	Anthony James McCarthy	James and Olive
July 29	Kathleen Clements Carmody ..	William and Norah
July 29	John George Ganzel	John and Helga
July 30	Joan Gladys Stevenson	Frederick and Catherine
July 30	Robert Anthony Di Guisto	Frank and Irma
July 30	Charles Henry Johnson, Jr.	Charles and Doris
July 30	Carl David Erickson	Walter and Etta
July 30	Rosalie Nan Turell	Walter and Helen
July 31	Adrian Edward Delaney	Richard and Esther
July 31	John Kenneth Zanardelli	John and Josephine
July 31	Laurence Munro Meara	Herbert and Vesta
Aug. 1	Gerald Charles Hurson	Joseph and Ethel
Aug. 1	Paul Henry Paquin	Henry and Rita
Aug. 1	Ruth Pauline Mingirulli	Joseph and Emeli
Aug. 1	Richard Morey Calkins	Edward and Edna
Aug. 1	Carolyn Beverly Reardon	William and Ada
Aug. 1	Carol Mae Runnalls	John and Anna
Aug. 1	Linda May MacKinnon	Woodrow and Anna
Aug. 1	Stillborn	———
Aug. 2	Alice Marie Young	Hugh and Mabel
Aug. 2	Vincent Thomas Dunn	James and Kathleen
Aug. 2	Elizabeth Anne Yoerger	Kenneth and Irene
Aug. 3	James William Kemp	John and Frances
Aug. 3	——— Morse	George and Mary
Aug. 3	Maurice Joseph Daly	Timothy and Stella
Aug. 3	Marian Angelo	Leonard and Rose
Aug. 3	John Robert Russell	John and Annette
Aug. 3	James S. Kelleher	James and Madeline
Aug. 3	Lois Marie Bullock	Alexander and Catherine
Aug. 3	Audrey Mary Kunelius	John and Jennie
Aug. 4	Frances Bela Mirkin	Maurice and Jeanette
Aug. 4	Paul Hatchet Talanian	Hapet and Maritza
Aug. 4	——— Canty	George and Frances
Aug. 4	Sheila Ann Mulvey	John and Helen
Aug. 4	Susan Joyce Berman	Nathaniel and Lillian
Aug. 5	Judith Ann Mackey	Arthur and Isabel
Aug. 5	Barbara Marie Valenti	Michael and Domenica
Aug. 5	Gary Alfred Day	Vincent and Ann
Aug. 5	Barbara Ruth Schultz	Meyer and Dorothy
Aug. 6	James Leo O'Brien	James and Elizabeth
Aug. 6	Robert Lewis Enholm	Lewis and Selma

Date	Child	Parents
Aug. 6	Leonard Paul Gosselin	Joseph and Marie
Aug. 6	Jon Columbo Cherubini	Columbus and Rose
Aug. 6	John Battista Taglieri	Lawrence and Dosolina
Aug. 6	Gaye Madelyn Riley	Roy and Barbara
Aug. 6	Hamblin	Charles and Florence
Aug. 6	Stillborn	
Aug. 7	Thomas Michael Brazas	Isadore and Mary
Aug. 7	Robert Edward Scolamiero	Anthony and Anna
Aug. 7	Teresa Marie Sharkey	James and Lucy
Aug. 8	Carol Ann Sandison	James and Esther
Aug. 9	Betsy Lincoln Walsh	W. Richard and Sally
Aug. 9	Elinor Anne Shea	John and Mary
Aug. 10	Constance Elinor Rogers	James and Katherine
Aug. 10	Kenneth Francis Chute	Melvin and Teresa
Aug. 10	Roger Paul Knudsen	Carl and Helen
Aug. 11	Richard Lewis Tellier	James and Clara
Aug. 12	James Robert Spinello	John and Minnie
Aug. 12	Richard Warren Gilmore (Twin)	Angus and Myrtle
Aug. 12	Robert Daniel Gilmore (Twin)	Angus and Myrtle
Aug. 13	Saverio Ronald Ivil	Matthew and Eleanor
Aug. 13	Wendell Robert Burke	Wendell and Virginia
Aug. 13	David Bruce Coombs	Laurence and Mildred
Aug. 14	James Murray McAdams	Norman and Isabell
Aug. 14	Joan Agnes Mathieson	Gordon and Agnes
Aug. 14	Sandra Eilin Holland	Frederick and Evelin
Aug. 14	Marcia Brenda Rubin	Arthur and Goldie
Aug. 14	Donald John Alioti	Domenic and Mary
Aug. 14	Carolyn Ann Blood	Harold and Gladys
Aug. 14	Diane Margaret Claridge	Herbert and Evelyn
Aug. 14	Louis Burns	George and Caroline
Aug. 15	Linton Forestall Brooks	John and Virginia
Aug. 15	Raymond Albert DiBona	Albert and Lina
Aug. 15	Clifford Ashton Cox	Clifford and Genevieve
Aug. 15	Sylvia Mae Weston	Earle and Lilian
Aug. 16	Arleen Gladys Johnson	Oscar and Gladys
Aug. 16	Smith	Richard and Geraldine
Aug. 16	Warren Edwin Taylor	Warren and Hazel
Aug. 16	Peter Lord Werner	Walter and Gertrude
Aug. 16	Judith Marryatt	Albert and Elsie
Aug. 16	Margaret Mary Bruce	Edward and Joan
Aug. 16	Anne Elizabeth Milligan	Frederick and Marjorie
Aug. 17	Donald Joseph DiBona	Ateo and Teresa
Aug. 17	Frances Anne Honeonen	Arvo and Louva
Aug. 17	Margaret Ann Perucich	John and Dorothy
Aug. 17	Linda Mitchell Copp	Stuart and Mary
Aug. 17	Barbara Rose Monti	Orlando and Rose
Aug. 17	Carl Gusta Johnson	Gusta and Inga
Aug. 18	Ruth Naomi Yeo	George and Dorothy
Aug. 19	Illegitimate	
Aug. 19	Alexander Agostino Bove	Alexander and Mary
Aug. 19	Fredrick Lerov Wilks	Randolph and Florence
Aug. 19	Elaine Isabel Boyes	Irving and Gladys
Aug. 19	John Robert Crowley	John and Anne

Date	Child	Parents
Aug. 19	Harold Robert Titus	Harold and Evelyn
Aug. 20	William Kelsey	Lawrence and Mary
Aug. 20	Margaret Solaqua	Philip and Raphaela
Aug. 20	Francis Xavier McCarthy	Henry and Evelyn
Aug. 20	Robert Stewart Fletcher	Edward and Jean
Aug. 21	Robert James Barrett	Frank and Gertrude
Aug. 21	Elizabeth Helen Jorjorian	George and Helen
Aug. 21	Francis Lomanno	Joseph and Catherine
Aug. 21	David Albert Poulos	John and Mabel
Aug. 22	Joan Marie McLeod	Alexander and Evelyn
Aug. 22	Grace Marie Lucason	Adam and Grace
Aug. 23	Frances Clair Lewis	Walden and Anna
Aug. 23	Stillborn	_____
Aug. 23	Carol Ann Emerton	Fred and Thelma
Aug. 23	Francis James Moynihan	Francis and Olive
Aug. 24	Stillborn (twin)	_____
Aug. 24	Stillborn (twin)	_____
Aug. 24	Loretta Feneck	Joseph and Etta
Aug. 24	Marjorie Mary Elliott	Andrew and Mary
Aug. 24	Eldred Robert Farrell	Willard and Harriet
Aug. 25	Jeanne Elizabeth Gallo	Pasquale and Mary
Aug. 25	Robert Paul Farah	Charles and Mildred
Aug. 25	Judy Fellina DiTocco	Anthony and Mary
Aug. 25	Kenneth August Lahti	Wilho and Mildred
Aug. 25	Paul Richard Cornell	Alfred and Eleanor
Aug. 25	Paul Stewart Evans	Harold and Frieda
Aug. 25	Gail Brittain	James and Barbara
Aug. 25	Carolyn MacKay Jones	Joseph and Ellen
Aug. 26	Beverly Rose Larange	Jules and Margaret
Aug. 26	James Richard Kingsley	Francis and Dorothy
Aug. 26	Robert Alden Johnson	Thure and Stella
Aug. 26	Michael Frank Jacobson	Karna and Marie
Aug. 27	Shirley Elizabeth Frazier	David and Marjorie
Aug. 27	Arlene Sue Michelman	Robert and Mollie
Aug. 27	Frederick Andrew Merrill	Dwight and Anna
Aug. 27	John Peter Kental, Jr.	John and Alice
Aug. 27	Patricia McIsaac	Kenneth and Lillian
Aug. 28	Anne Teresa Sirois	Wilfred and Helen
Aug. 28	Ernest Thomas Landry	Leo and Sarah
Aug. 28	Richard Francis Lewis	Horace and Marion
Aug. 28	Richard William Pinel	Walter and Dorothy
Aug. 29	Arthur Douglas Keefe	Arthur and Grace
Aug. 29	John Richard Wagner	John and Marie
Aug. 29	Joan Shirley Jacobson	Jacob and Anna
Aug. 29	Shirley Ann Craig	Lloyd and Anna
Aug. 29	Priscilla Ann Dauphinee	Vernon and Grace
Aug. 29	Harold Manley Babcock	William and Geraldine
Aug. 30	Robert Gerald Street	Charles and Margaret
Aug. 30	Richard Albert Sullivan	Richard and Helen
Aug. 30	Loretta Kathryn Dziedzic	Rudolph and Micoline
Aug. 30	William McWalters	George and Marie
Aug. 30	Robert Wayne Phelps	Harold and Mabel
Aug. 31	James Lydon Keelon	Charles and Irene
Aug. 31	Alice Marie Snowling	William and Anna

Date	Child	Parents
Sept. 1	Nancy Ann Thomas	William and Edna
Sept. 1	Edward Joseph Meaney	Edward and Terese
Sept. 1	Elizabeth Mary Bradley	Hugh and Maude
Sept. 1	Richard Warren Peterson	Roland and Perthenia
Sept. 1	Binney Taylor Mitchell	Francis and Bettina
Sept. 1	Janet Meredith Wilmore	Charles and Janet
Sept. 2	Donald Stewart Armstrong	John and Wanda
Sept. 2	Rose Marie Ferris	Harry and Adele
Sept. 2	David Lokwing Wong	June and Chin
Sept. 2	Elizabeth Ann Ramsay	John and Mildred
Sept. 2	Marjorie Jean Clarke	Wilfred and Louise
Sept. 2	Neil Frank Calderia	William and Alice
Sept. 2	Stillborn	
Sept. 2	Donald George Smith	George and Dorothy
Sept. 2	Carol Nancy Ayerill	Merle and Esta
Sept. 3	Elaine Virginia Gustin	Roland and Florence
Sept. 3	Richard Francis Twombly (Twin)	Bernard and Hima
Sept. 3	Robert David Twombly (Twin)	Bernard and Hima
Sept. 3	Thurston William Hartford	Thurston and Evelyn
Sept. 4	George Fredrick Bryan	Edward and Martha
Sept. 4	David Allan Williams	Augustus and Tynne
Sept. 4	George Sturtevant Durgan	Elford and Mary
Sept. 4	Kathleen Donovan	Simon and Mary
Sept. 5	Nancy Anne DiBona	Dante and Nora
Sept. 5	Lee-Ann Amelia Martell	John and Christine
Sept. 5	Francis Gerard Barry, Jr.	Francis and Gladys
Sept. 7	Anne Rice Spencer	Louis and Mabel
Sept. 7	Michael Phillip Guidice	Michael and Florence
Sept. 7	James Leonard Smithson	James and Mary
Sept. 8	William Wanless	Louis and Nina
Sept. 8	Carolyn Ann Grassa	Chester and Emma
Sept. 8	Barbara Anne Gropp	Louis and Doris
Sept. 8	Catherin Elizabeth Jackson	Albert and Elizabeth
Sept. 9	Richard Scott Salisbury	John and Florence
Sept. 9	Theresa Ann Tocchio	Guarino and Catherine
Sept. 9	Robert Bruce Henderson	Paul and Helen
Sept. 10	Sandra Anne Jordan	Edward and Elsie
Sept. 10	Charles Hathaway Briggs	Walter and Mabel
Sept. 11	William Leonard Peterson	Walter and Florence
Sept. 11	Ronald Frederick Ames	Reginald and Madelina
Sept. 11	Stillborn	
Sept. 11	Charlotte Marcia Hennebury ..	Richard and Hilda
Sept. 13	Gail Eileen MacKenzie	Norman and Edith
Sept. 13	Arthur Michael Byrnes	James and Ruth
Sept. 13	Peter Jay Closson	Merrill and Phyllis
Sept. 13	Carol Ann Arsenault	George and Blanche
Sept. 14	Fredric Carl Best	Fritz and Gertrude
Sept. 14	Paul Joseph McKinnon, Jr.	Paul and Lois
Sept. 14	Roger Thomas MacLeod	Angus and Kathleen
Sept. 15	Joanne Zita Peltier	Wilfred and Frances
Sept. 15	John Joseph Durante	Flavio and Janet
Sept. 15	Beverly Ann Hanson	George and Gladys
Sept. 15	Joyce Helen Dawson	James and Helen

Date	Child	Parents
Sept. 16	Therese Martin Ann Curtin.....	James and Dorothy
Sept. 16	James Arthur Calnan	James and Laura
Sept. 16	Rosemary Ann Darby	James and Mary
Sept. 16	Margo Louise Syrdahl	Daniel and Mabel
Sept. 16	Joseph Michael Sansone	Joseph and Florence
Sept. 17	Dean Francis Granahan	Frank and Edith
Sept. 17	Ronald Hanson	Frank and Mary
Sept. 17	Irene Francis Stratton Hottle- man	Albert and Genevieve
Sept. 18	Carol Doris Richards	Elden and Doris
Sept. 18	Barbara Lee Whiddon (twin)	Robert and Mildred
Sept. 18	Bernice Ann Whiddon (twin)	Robert and Mildred
Sept. 18	Luis Edward Cabezas (twin)	Luis and Rose
Sept. 18	Richard Joseph Cabezas (twin)	Luis and Rose
Sept. 19	Alice Josephine Losordo	Anthony and Kathryn
Sept. 19	Dianne Adelaide Kimball	Kermit and Adelaide
Sept. 19	Illegitimate	_____
Sept. 19	Illegitimate	_____
Sept. 19	William John Morrissey	John and Anne
Sept. 19	Donald Robert Jamieson	George and Mildred
Sept. 19	Edward Lawrence Dwyer	John and Vera
Sept. 20	Arthur Glendon MacAllister, Jr.	Arthur and Anita
Sept. 20	Thomas Andrew Clark	Andrew and Margaret
Sept. 20	Joseph Mark Cunningham	Joseph and Mildred
Sept. 21	Jean Patricia Keefe	Thomas and Helen
Sept. 21	Dorothy Jean Henderson	Harry and Nettie
Sept. 21	Ann Mahoney	Alfred and Frances
Sept. 21	Edwin Lawry, Jr.	Edwin and Clara
Sept. 21	Harold William Eklund	Harold and Rose
Sept. 21	Deborah Nordblom	Theodore and Jean
Sept. 22	Maureen Gail Jennings	John and Christine
Sept. 22	Christopher Walter Lewis, Jr.	Christopher and Henrietta
Sept. 22	Ann Elizabeth Sterling	Reay and Anne
Sept. 22	Norma Mae Rossetti	Ugo and Mina
Sept. 22	Sandra Denise Murphy	Charles and Agnes
Sept. 22	Noel Catherine Boudrow	William and Mary
Sept. 22	Ruth Gail Szathmary	Sidney and Vera
Sept. 23	Ronald Edwin Richardson	Marsden and Evelyn
Sept. 23	Judith Louise Wilde	John and Catherine
Sept. 23	Don Edward Waldron	Vernon and Elizabeth
Sept. 23	Timothy Alfred Abbott	Timothy and Laura
Sept. 23	Norma Jean Weeks	Francis and Phyllis
Sept. 24	_____ Pickering	Wilfred and Bernice
Sept. 24	_____ Johnson	Gunnar and Aali
Sept. 25	Arthur Donald Burke	Arthur and Kathleen
Sept. 25	Paul Nicholas Sullivan	Paul and Alice
Sept. 26	Harold Patterson Buzzell	Harold and Mary
Sept. 26	June Claire Leppanen	Walter and Claire
Sept. 26	James Tantillo, Jr.	James and Arline
Sept. 26	Marjorie Ellen Nash	Robert and Ellen
Sept. 27	Francis Anthony LaLond.....	Francis and Anna
Sept. 27	Stillborn	_____

Date	Child	Parents
Sept. 27	Eileen Mary DiBona	Guido and Helen
Sept. 27	Maureen Fitzgerald	William and Elizabeth
Sept. 28	Francis Cortese	Omero and Josephine
Sept. 28	Sandra Whittam	Donald and Ethel
Sept. 28	Russell Daniel Fitzgerald	John and Alice
Sept. 28	Charles Edward Ryan	John and Claire
Sept. 29	Frank Michael Tenore	Frank and Jennie
Sept. 30	Bart Joseph Gunning	John and Katherine
Sept. 30	Roger Blanchard Clapp, Jr. ..	Roger and Mildred
Sept. 30	Lawrence Borden Shovelton ..	Eliot and Theresa
Sept. 30	Richard Charles Hayward	Richard and Dorothy
Sept. 30	Janet Elizabeth Meliconda	John and Mary
Oct. 2	Barbara Louise Clapp	Lawrence and Marion
Oct. 2	Robert Ignatius John Drago ..	Francis and Gertrude
Oct. 2	Harriet Mae Putnam Edelstein ..	Israel and Edith
Oct. 3	Paul Francis Bussolini	Gaspari and Inez
Oct. 3	Dorothy Priscilla Sturgis	William and Gladys
Oct. 4	Lester Herman Seppala	Herman and Dorothea
Oct. 4	Robert D'Alessandro	Genaro and Mary
Oct. 4	Patricia Scoledge	Joseph and Ellen
Oct. 4	Carol Meredith Knebel	Leopold and Elizabeth
Oct. 4	Stillborn	-----
Oct. 4	Bernard Mitchel Katz	Saul and Dorothy
Oct. 5	Lois Arelene Spear	Jesse and Phyllis
Oct. 5	Peter Townsend Fallon	John and Rachel
Oct. 5	Doris Lee Carlson	Frank and Ruth
Oct. 5	Roberta Fanchon Rawson	Frank and Fanchon
Oct. 5	Eleanor Dorothy Anderson	Harold and Marion
Oct. 5	Elaine Kennedy	John and Eleanor
Oct. 6	----- Tobin	George and Bessie
Oct. 6	Nancy Mae Spargo	Edgar and Katherine
Oct. 6	Walter Francis Veneau	Simon and Catherine
Oct. 6	Marlene Joan Thurston	Harold and Frances
Oct. 6	Elizabeth Ann Lassen	Jens and Gladys
Oct. 7	Beverly Beata Manter	Philip and Ann
Oct. 7	Joseph Patrick Kelly	John and Kathleen
Oct. 7	Robert Joseph LeBlanc	Camille and Irene
Oct. 7	George Bernard Donohue	George and Mary
Oct. 7	Illegitimate	-----
Oct. 7	Robert Wheeler Wadleigh	Derwood and Constance
Oct. 7	Daniel Joseph Donovan	Daniel and Margaret
Oct. 7	James Edward Young	Daniel and Lillian
Oct. 7	George Henry Boyd	George and Delphine
Oct. 8	Joseph Francis Pollara	Svatove and Mary
Oct. 8	Robert Stanley McLeod	Stanley and Janet
Oct. 8	Donald Kay Stelling	John and Katie
Oct. 9	Edna Jane Williams	Edward and Agnes
Oct. 9	Roberta Lindblom (Twin)	Henry and Ann
Oct. 9	Robert Linblom (Twin)	Henry and Ann
Oct. 9	Gayle Rae Beebower	Clarence and Pauline
Oct. 10	Dennis Elden Clark	Elden and Priscilla
Oct. 10	Naomi Ann Richman	Hyman and Beth
Oct. 11	Joan Marie Poluso	Joseph and Lillian

Date	Child	Parents
Oct. 13	Peter Lawrence Sword	Olaf and Bertha
Oct. 14	Deborah Elizabeth Bell	George and Elizabeth
Oct. 14	Violet Marie Rivers	Archie and Violet
Oct. 14	———— Quandt	Theodore and Esther
Oct. 15	Stillborn	————
Oct. 15	Robert Samuel Kreponitsky ..	Louis and Elizabeth
Oct. 15	Clarice Hilda Humphrey	William and Margaret
Oct. 15	James Patrick Conroy	Patrick and Nora
Oct. 16	———— Sawyer	James and Mary
Oct. 16	Judith Ann Shea	John and June
Oct. 16	Marilyn Joan Steele	Russell and Nora
Oct. 17	John Kingsley Benson	John and Gladys
Oct. 18	William James Fleury	Elsie and Wheeler
Oct. 18	Barbara Joanne Baldovin	Ernest and Clara
Oct. 18	Patricia Joan Kelliher	Robert and Claire
Oct. 18	Russell James DeCoste	James and Leona
Oct. 18	Jayne Wilma Altobell	Leonard and Saralie
Oct. 19	Peter LeBaron Burt	Warren and Muriel
Oct. 19	George Garvey Lane	William and Margaret
Oct. 19	Stillborn	————
Oct. 21	Albert William Mignault	Albert and Myrtle
Oct. 21	Joan Marcia Gunderson	Joseph and Eunice
Oct. 21	Gale Louise McGovern	Arthur and Geraldine
Oct. 22	Jane Adele Mulvaney	Thomas and Ruth
Oct. 22	Paul Dyck Alman	Francis and Ruth
Oct. 23	Mary Jane Neary	James and Ann
Oct. 24	Lee Phillip Nevers	Frank and Josephine
Oct. 24	———— Mullaney	Charles and Irene
Oct. 24	Carol Helene Sebring	Herbert and June
Oct. 24	Louise Alma Horton	Philip and Blanche
Oct. 24	Chester Raymond Bonvie	Chester and Anna
Oct. 25	Carol Downing	John and Esther
Oct. 25	Steven Bagnell	Stephen and Dorothy
Oct. 25	Marie Rose Negrelli	Alfonso and Beatrice
Oct. 25	Beverly Joan Harrington	Charles and Ellen
Oct. 25	Joanne Louise Papile	Edward and Louise
Oct. 25	Margary Miriam Duane	Richard and Edith
Oct. 26	William Sellgren	William and Marie
Oct. 26	Peter Celestine Borre, Jr.	Peter and Mary
Oct. 26	———— Jackson	Joseph and Mary
Oct. 26	Jacqueline Wood	Leon and Marion
Oct. 27	Shirley Ellen Ward	Gordon and Ellen
Oct. 27	Kenneth Colby Van Buren	James and Theresa
Oct. 28	Mary Gaudiano	Michael and Pauline
Oct. 28	Thomas Patrick McNeice	Thomas and Madeline
Oct. 28	Oulton Arnold Hues	Oulton and Marjorie
Oct. 29	Elaine Madigan	John and Marion
Oct. 29	Gloria Katherine MacLeod	Duncan and Catherine
Oct. 29	Douglas Porter Grutchfield	Herbert and Doris
Oct. 30	Nancy Brewster Howes	William and Gwendolyn
Oct. 30	Joyce Elaine Estabrooks	Gordon and Nettie
Oct. 30	Alice Louise Colburn	Robert and Marion
Oct. 30	John Gilbert Whitman	John and Phyllis
Oct. 31	Barbara Agnes Costello	Henry and Agnes

Date	Child	Parents
Oct. 31	Wesley Frederick Lewis	Wesley and Marion
Nov. 1	Thomas Francis Farley	Thomas and Velma
Nov. 1	Anne Louise Curtin	Laurence and Margaret
Nov. 1	Judith Anne Krystopolski	Walter and Margaret
Nov. 1	Robert Martin Pearson	Ralph and Ethel
Nov. 2	Marcia Jane Hall	Charles and Jane
Nov. 2	James Edward Jonah	Harry and Ida
Nov. 3	Russell Vincent Davis, Jr.	Russell and Irja
Nov. 3	Ann McClintock	Walter and Marie
Nov. 4	Harold William Goldberg	Louis and Mollie
Nov. 4	Frederick Eugene Cox	Eugene and Marie
Nov. 4	Mary Louise Mulqueeney	Harold and Rose
Nov. 4	Patricia Ann Cicchese	Alfred and Elda
Nov. 4	Paul Edward Galligan	Frank and Edna
Nov. 5	Dorothy Phillis Davenport	Edwin and Angeline
Nov. 5	Robert Francis Ash	Thomas and Mary
Nov. 5	Marjorie Ruth Wright	Robert and Velma
Nov. 6	Jean Marie Morin	Eugene and Agnes
Nov. 6	Erling Esbjorn Norlin	Erling and Ebba
Nov. 7	Francine Elizabeth Harris	James and Ann
Nov. 7	Karen Marie Sadlier	George and Lillian
Nov. 7	Hannah Katherine Burgess	Fred and Mary
Nov. 7	Mary Ann Silenzi	David and Mary
Nov. 8	Elias Michael Hajjar	Anton and Telea
Nov. 8	Roseen Rindone	James and Anna
Nov. 8	Judith Ann Victor	Charles and Rita
Nov. 9	Elizabeth Louise Andersen	Walter and Katherine
Nov. 9	Judith Shevlin Daley	George and Irene
Nov. 9	Sandra Ann Bowen	Wilbur and Alberta
Nov. 9	Stillborn	-----
Nov. 9	Donald James Dorley	Irving and Hattie
Nov. 10	Joseph Gilbert Keller	Joseph and Esther
Nov. 11	----- Graves (Twin)	Francis and Ruth
Nov. 11	Roger Kendall Graves (Twin)	Francis and Ruth
Nov. 11	Nancy Leigh MacConnell	Stanton and Ethel
Nov. 11	Robert Meldon Neal	Charles and Dorothea
Nov. 12	Susan Marie Seils	Carl and Sophie
Nov. 12	Audrey Marie White	Thomas and Marie
Nov. 12	Gail Ann Cazeault	Pearson and Marion
Nov. 13	Diana Lavoot	Louis and Evelyn
Nov. 14	Joan Mildred Bilodeau (Twin) ..	Martin and Bernice
Nov. 14	Jean Marie Bilodeau (Twin) ..	Martin and Bernice
Nov. 14	Richard Thomas Mahon	Donald and Helen
Nov. 15	----- Mooney	Earle and Catherine
Nov. 15	Stillborn	-----
Nov. 15	John Bernard Mattson, Jr.	John and Margaret
Nov. 16	Emelia Edna Tocchio	Concezio and Carmela
Nov. 16	William Henry Neitz	Walter and Evelyn
Nov. 16	Theodore Morton Allman	Harry and Pauline
Nov. 16	Francis Calrini Redmond	William and Anne
Nov. 18	Deanna Emilia Willis	Dean and Florence
Nov. 18	Dona May Costa	Americo and May
Nov. 18	Violet Biagini	Andrew and Esther

Date	Child	Parents
Nov. 18	Joan Elizabeth MacDonald	Leslie and Joan
Nov. 19	Barbara Frances Ellis	Robert and Mae
Nov. 19	Robert Edwin Johnson	Hollis and Gertrude
Nov. 19	Doris Anne Cumming	George and Alice
Nov. 19	——— Fitzsimmons	John and Louise
Nov. 20	Thomas Edward McGarry	Arthur and Jessie
Nov. 20	Nancy Catherine MacMillan	James and Alma
Nov. 20	George Robert Oster	George and Selma
Nov. 20	Angelo Genuardi	Philip and Anna
Nov. 20	Margaret Anne Lister	James and Sarah
Nov. 20	Celina Mary McLaughlin	William and Lillian
Nov. 20	——— Cahill	William and Margaret
Nov. 20	Priscilla Nancy Bailey	Rutherford and Doris
Nov. 21	Ruth Cheryl Woodsum	Richard and Ann
Nov. 21	Jonathon Gudmundur Palsson	Gudmundur and Louise
Nov. 21	Sara Ann MacDonald	Robert and Katherine
Nov. 21	Ann Louise Killory	John and Lida
Nov. 21	Thomas Edward Barker	Thomas and Dorothea
Nov. 22	Kenneth Richard Zack	Maurice and Frances
Nov. 22	Ernest Blaine Coose	Harold and Rose
Nov. 23	Edward Ernest Engren	Elmer and Madeline
Nov. 23	Thomas Bixby Curren	Harold and Martha
Nov. 23	Murray Alden Robbins	Alden and Edith
Nov. 23	Cecily Kate Alexander	Leo and Phyllis
Nov. 24	——— Conley	Joseph and Alice
Nov. 24	Carl Gilbert Axberg	Carl and Arline
Nov. 24	Otis Webster Godfrey	Otis and Dorothy
Nov. 24	Stillborn	———
Nov. 24	William Ervin Reed, 3rd	William and Mary
Nov. 25	James Steven Gagne	Bentley and Militona
Nov. 25	Walter Edwin Finch	Walter and Edith
Nov. 25	Jean Primavera	Paul and Jennie
Nov. 26	Deanna May Avitabile	John and Rena
Nov. 26	Joan Marini	Reno and Edna
Nov. 26	Harriet Hopkins	Raymond and Marjorie
Nov. 26	James Daniel McGoldrick	James and Dora
Nov. 27	Nancy Ann Kappler	George and Katherine
Nov. 28	Carole Ann Thornton	Leslie and Beatrice
Nov. 29	Mary Louise Hayes	Frank and Marg
Nov. 29	Elizabeth Anne Bartlett	Clinton and Elizabeth
Nov. 29	Robert Edward Todd	Vincent and Helen
Nov. 29	Alexander Milne Ogilvie	William and Margaret
Nov. 30	Mary Virginia Morin	Theodore and Marion
Nov. 30	Priscilla Ann Scribner	Stetson and Eleanor
Nov. 30	Christine Bernhardt Hommell	Donald and Marie
Nov. 30	James Young McArthur	John and Isa
Nov. 30	Joan Frances Henshaw	Frank and Frances
Dec. 1	Thomas Patrick Hughes	Joseph and Rose
Dec. 1	Gerard Edward Reed, Jr.	Gerard and Monica
Dec. 2	Jeanne Marie Brownell	Stanley and Edith
Dec. 2	Joanna DeGust	John and Dorothy
Dec. 3	George Dewey Robbins	Harold and Blanche
Dec. 3	John Francis Duane	John and Ina

Date	Child	Parents
Dec. 3	Clare Staples	George and Rita
Dec. 3	Raymond Everett Carlson	Hilding and Winifred
Dec. 3	Beverly Anne Nicholson	Alexander and Margaret
Dec. 4	Alcena Dorothy Bowie	Earl and Hazel
Dec. 4	Gordon Jay Kerr	John and Mabel
Dec. 4	Velma Marie Wilson	James and Velma
Dec. 4	Jeanne Kershaw Comeau	John and Mary
Dec. 4	— Carey	James and Margaret
Dec. 4	Sally Barbara Davis	Albert and Helen
Dec. 5	Richard Harold Davison	Theodore and Alice
Dec. 5	Bruce Hendry Pike	Alton and Lillian
Dec. 6	Priscilla Evelyn Palmer	Charles and Errica
Dec. 6	Ellen Theresa O'Brien	John and Mary
Dec. 6	Stillborn	— — —
Dec. 6	Dennis James Halloran	Albert and Dorothy
Dec. 6	William Pitt, III	Ralph and Elizabeth
Dec. 6	Frank Emilio Sciarini	Charles and Doris
Dec. 6	Sheila Katherine Donovan	John and Marion
Dec. 6	Joan Patricia Smith	Arthur and Ada
Dec. 7	Nancy Elizabeth Moody	Eldon and Nettie
Dec. 7	Stillborn	— — —
Dec. 7	Paul Francis Young	Walter and Margaret
Dec. 7	Dorothy Hall Kingdon	Everett and Dorothy
Dec. 7	John Finney Gillis	James and Gertrude
Dec. 7	Paul Carr Duffy, Jr.	Paul and Eloise
Dec. 8	John Lyons Griffin	Dennis and Alice
Dec. 8	Rita Anne Banks	William and Anna
Dec. 9	Roy Herbert Jones	Herbert and Jennie
Dec. 9	Edward John Mahoney	Leo and Gertrude
Dec. 9	Robert William Baynes	Harold and Mary
Dec. 9	Robert Francis Cotter	Francis and Janet
Dec. 9	Brian Edward Kenney	Edward and Shirley
Dec. 9	Elizabeth Horrigan	Frank and Marion
Dec. 9	Carol Ellen Urann	Gordon and Bethan
Dec. 9	Carol Anne Murray	John and Genevieve
Dec. 10	Carolyn Paglia	Jerrie and Palma
Dec. 10	Richard Edward Solletti	Frank and Bernice
Dec. 10	Nancy Jean Kananen	George and Viano
Dec. 11	Nancy Rautiala	Eino and Hilja
Dec. 11	Paula Louise Brooks	Arthur and Dorothy
Dec. 12	Phyllis Ruth Munroe	James and Eldora
Dec. 12	Judith Ann Ferrazzi	William and Dorothy
Dec. 12	Carol Ann Bebler	Stanley and Effie
Dec. 12	Stillborn	— — —
Dec. 12	Louise Marrazzo	Francis and Mary
Dec. 12	Margaret Irene Danahy	Ralph and Alice
Dec. 13	Susan Edith Allen	John and Edith
Dec. 13	Paula Joan DeCosta	Henry and Eileen
Dec. 13	Barbara Jean Thomson	Joseph and Mary
Dec. 13	Marcella Elizabeth Cameron ..	William and Genevieve
Dec. 13	Dorothy RoseMarie Marrocco ..	Nicholas and Annie
Dec. 14	Robert Kenneth Mitchell, Jr. ..	Robert and Ethel
Dec. 14	Carol Ann Wall	Herbert and Ruth
Dec. 14	Marjorie Mary Beaver	Howard and Mary

Date	Child	Parents
Dec. 15	Neil Harmon Ferguson	Walter and Alma
Dec. 15	..... Dunlap	Sedley and Marjorie
Dec. 15	Charles Condon Ashland	Charles and Elizabeth
Dec. 15	George Robert Levesque	George and Catherine
Dec. 16	Martha Jane Devlin	James and Ruth
Dec. 16	Donald Malcolm Cunningham	William and Dorothy
Dec. 17	Eugene Charles Downing	Carleton and Mildred
Dec. 17	Elaine Margaret Donnelly	Robert and Catherine
Dec. 18	Robert John Carr	Chester and Bessie
Dec. 18	John Charles Hayward	John and Yoland
Dec. 19	Jacqueline Rita White	Charles and Rita
Dec. 19	David Francis Bryan	Shirley and Winifred
Dec. 20	Carol Claire Martin	Early and Claire
Dec. 20	Kenneth Lee Boyer	Lee and Mildred
Dec. 20	Donald Di Bona	Pompeo and Olga
Dec. 21	Jeannette Foley	Robert and Jeannette
Dec. 21	Regina Belle Johnson	Roger and Evelyn
Dec. 23	Mary Barbara Jordan	Arthur and Ethel
Dec. 23	Vernon Franklin Fowler	Herschel and Marion
Dec. 24	Walter Richard Gorman	Walter and Florence
Dec. 24	Barbara Jean Mosca	Daniel and Stacia
Dec. 25	Rodney McLean Darling, Jr. ..	Rodney and Euphemia
Dec. 25	Stillborn .....	.....
Dec. 25	Donald Joseph Maglio	Francis and Frances
Dec. 26	Sally Phylis Tirrell	Winston and Jessie
Dec. 27	Claire Mary Bizzozero	John and Elvira
Dec. 27	Stanley Charles Sheehan	Charles and Edna
Dec. 27	Carol Ann Roth	Harold and Rita
Dec. 27	Richard Lewis Van Bibber	Dexter and Dorothy
Dec. 27	Harriet Anne Griffiths	Wolcott and Evelyn
Dec. 27	Sandra Gayle Gregory	Frederick and L. Rita
Dec. 27	Ann Marie Adams	William and Lillian
Dec. 28	Carol Ann Wardwell	Morrill and Isabel
Dec. 29	William Roger Reid	Edward and Dorothy
Dec. 29	Patricia Frances Egan	Francis and Irene
Dec. 30	Dona Ellen Swanson	Joel and Elvera
Dec. 31	Nannetta Marie Morano	Matteo and Maria
Dec. 31	Gayle Louise McGaw	Lindreth and Florence

DEATHS RECORDED IN QUINCY DURING 1938

Date	Name	Years	Age Months	Days
Jan. 1	Samuel Lerner	41	—	—
Jan. 1	Elizabeth Patterson	54	8	24
Jan. 1	Patrick J. Murphy	58	—	—
Jan. 1	Mabelle M. Hull	68	—	—
Jan. 2	Nan J. Palmer	79	—	—
Jan. 2	Lois Margaret Allan	—	3	15
Jan. 2	Ernest Coletti	—	6	19
Jan. 3	Sarah Emma M. Dunn	78	—	—
Jan. 3	Stillborn	—	—	—
Jan. 3	Stillborn	—	—	—
Jan. 4	Percy C. Fairbanks	52	0	29
Jan. 4	Mary C. Ready	51	—	—
Jan. 4	Joseph Tocci	53	9	15
Jan. 5	Samuel Mark Paddon	64	2	7
Jan. 5	John J. Casey	69	—	—
Jan. 5	Mary M. Brown	37	—	—
Jan. 5	Margaret S. Sawyer	81	—	—
Jan. 6	Mary Kennedy	65	—	—
Jan. 6	Mamie O. C. Means	69	6	—
Jan. 7	— Murray	—	—	2
Jan. 7	Julia Doucette	79	—	—
Jan. 7	Chester Lewis McClintock	68	3	7
Jan. 7	Michael J. Mullarkey	74	—	—
Jan. 7	Henry Rosen	34	—	—
Jan. 9	Mabel C. Sliney	74	—	—
Jan. 11	Stillborn	—	—	—
Jan. 11	Frank G. Marley	45	8	19
Jan. 11	Villa Ethel Grills	60	—	—
Jan. 11	Elizabeth Annie Henderson	54	2	10
Jan. 12	Fred H. Hardy	53	11	25
Jan. 12	Edith Maria Wilbas	49	1	11
Jan. 12	Alice Collins	75	—	—
Jan. 13	John Moran	98	—	—
Jan. 13	Elizabeth A. Lufkin	81	10	—
Jan. 13	Albert Henry Smith	78	11	24
Jan. 14	Frederick H. Morse	80	8	10
Jan. 14	Catherine Prunier	72	—	—
Jan. 15	Erik Jansson	57	—	—
Jan. 15	Charles Whiting	64	—	—
Jan. 15	Michael Vendetti	56	—	—
Jan. 16	Mary Fleming	80	—	—
Jan. 17	Mary E. Kearns	5	6	—
Jan. 17	Dorothy Tisdale	—	5	—
Jan. 19	Jemima Teresa West	87	11	17
Jan. 19	Helena Louise Dovell	64	11	25
Jan. 20	Gladys M. Frazier	22	—	—
Jan. 20	Mary Hodgdon	67	9	2
Jan. 20	Hannah G. Blanchard	57	—	—
Jan. 20	James Geekie	75	3	2
Jan. 21	Lizzie Wasserman	53	—	—
Jan. 21	Mary E. G. Collagan	70	8	18
Jan. 21	Cornelius B. Vollmer	77	4	20
Jan. 21	Charles Hadley	35	—	—

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
Jan. 22	Mary A. Sanborn	80	—	—
Jan. 22	Alexandrina M. Doyle	60	—	—
Jan. 22	Fred Livingstone Blackmer	63	10	21
Jan. 23	William Frame Ross	62	4	4
Jan. 23	Dora Mabelle Russell	60	—	—
Jan. 24	Sarah Trask	56	7	13
Jan. 25	Edward David Tetley	82	10	10
Jan. 25	Hugh J. Smith	79	10	11
Jan. 25	Mary McCready	62	—	—
Jan. 25	Peter William Shanlay	68	—	—
Jan. 25	Harriet C. Couch	75	—	—
Jan. 27	Philomena A. Gallagher	70	1	10
Jan. 28	Warren J. Smith	29	4	—
Jan. 28	Edward Clough	31	—	—
Jan. 29	Wallace C. Bennett	51	—	—
Jan. 29	Margaret Collins	—	—	2
Jan. 29	Annie Craig	70	2	17
Jan. 29	Freeman Cook	95	—	—
Jan. 30	Barbara Louise Deans	3	6	—
Jan. 30	Frank Rogers	73	7	27
Jan. 31	Frank Howard	73	7	29
Jan. 31	Mary J. Haley	63	—	—
Jan. 31	Ella Skinner Smith	68	11	11
Jan. 31	Stillborn	—	—	—
Jan. 31	Rita T. Attar	—	—	3
Jan. 31	Charles Frank Jacobs	78	10	11
Feb. 1	Berton F. Miller	38	5	—
Feb. 1	William F. Murphy	55	4	29
Feb. 2	Agnes Houle	63	—	—
Feb. 2	Carl A. Anderson	48	6	23
Feb. 2	John Fay Whittaker	73	7	8
Feb. 3	John J. Fallon	80	—	—
Feb. 3	Catherine Hartney	90*	—	—
Feb. 3	William McDonald	71	3	28
Feb. 3	James A. Lahey	56	—	—
Feb. 4	Carrie Payne	62	1	16
Feb. 4	Erwin	—	—	2
Feb. 4	Susie A. O'Neil	69	—	—
Feb. 4	Carlton H. Morse	80	—	—
Feb. 5	James McNerney	80	—	—
Feb. 5	Robert O. Munroe	80	5	—
Feb. 5	Shea	—	—	1 hr.
Feb. 5	Ursula Genevieve Whittaker	70	11	9
Feb. 6	Walter H. Nicholls	67	—	—
Feb. 8	Charles J. Sander	90	—	—
Feb. 8	Charles Bowman Falconer	67	1	20
Feb. 9	Sarah Louisa Wheeler	76	—	—
Feb. 9	John Tangrady	73	—	—
Feb. 9	John J. Mulraney	58	—	—
Feb. 10	James Abner Boone	87	5	24
Feb. 10	Henry E. K. Ruppel	56	—	—
Feb. 11	Margaret Landess Cassains	54	0	8
Feb. 11	Jeanette E. Squier	78	—	—
Feb. 12	Sarah Alice MacLellan	82	6	8

* About

Date	Name	Years	Age Months	Days
Feb. 12	Bertha S. Gustafson	43	—	—
Feb. 13	James Thomas Frederickson	88	—	—
Feb. 14	Patricia Drew	—	7	—
Feb. 14	Joseph A. MacDonald	71	—	—
Feb. 14	Alexander Hamilton	55	4	23
Feb. 15	Adelaide Cliff Armstrong	76	11	21
Feb. 15	Charles John Jackson	73	—	—
Feb. 15	Carey Keith	70	—	—
Feb. 16	Roger E. McGrath	46	—	—
Feb. 16	Lillian F. Grass	71	—	—
Feb. 16	Ralph Waldo Higgins	54	2	12
Feb. 16	Frank Richard Shaw	61	8	27
Feb. 17	Edward H. Abele	81	—	—
Feb. 17	Anna K. Holmes	70	11	—
Feb. 17	Lyda J. Leeser	73	7	11
Feb. 17	James Crockett Horne	71	1	6
Feb. 18	Elizabeth Almira Wadsworth	57	4	8
Feb. 19	Joanna King	62	10	12
Feb. 19	Mary A. Kendall	60	—	—
Feb. 20	Nellie Bemis	82	10	27
Feb. 21	Joseph Alphonse Rogers	69	—	—
Feb. 21	Harry Louis Wickett	59	8	8
Feb. 21	Richard Cozzi	11	6	10
Feb. 21	Jeremiah D. D'Hooge	63	—	—
Feb. 21	Ethel G. Woods	50	10	6
Feb. 21	Olaf Hollman	52	7	28
Feb. 22	John M. Gillis	52	—	—
Feb. 22	Fern S. Wadleigh	49	—	—
Feb. 23	Helen E. Cody	37	—	—
Feb. 23	Everett E. Mountain	25	7	28
Feb. 23	— Weitman	—	—	1
Feb. 25	Edith M. Daley	23	—	—
Feb. 25	Henry F. Scott	29	—	—
Feb. 25	John Alexander	85	—	—
Feb. 25	Elizabeth A. Sullivan	76	—	—
Feb. 26	John MacPherson	69	0	17
Feb. 26	Frank Snow Corlew	68	3	—
Feb. 26	Marie Elizabeth Woolley	68	5	12
Feb. 26	Otis F. Coffin	61	6	13
Feb. 28	Hiram Francis Thayer	74	—	—
Feb. 28	Fausto Sisti	59	—	—
Mar. 1	Hassan M. Ahmed	47	1	9
Mar. 2	Edward Arthur Pelkey	74	—	—
Mar. 4	Herbert W. Drew	73	7	4
Mar. 4	Helen Benson	55	5	15
Mar. 4	Elizabeth R. Stockwell	68	11	12
Mar. 4	Theresa Buona Pagnano	76	—	—
Mar. 4	Sylvanus G. Diehl	85	—	—
Mar. 4	Myrton F. Beeler	47	5	—
Mar. 5	Louise Wright	52	7	27
Mar. 5	John S. Hofman	77	—	—
Mar. 6	Fannie E. Morgan	55	11	19
Mar. 6	Thomas Burns	79	10	5
Mar. 6	Filomena DiSciullo	76	—	—

Date	Name	Years	Age Months	Days
Mar. 6	Frederick C. Rifenburgh	63	—	—
Mar. 6	Helen Casey	58	—	—
Mar. 7	Catherine Baird Williams	78	6	30
Mar. 7	Joseph Arinsky	44	—	—
Mar. 7	Elizabeth V. McDonough	76	—	—
Mar. 8	Margaret Burchill	29	3	24
Mar. 8	Annie L. Murphy	69	—	—
Mar. 9	Amanda Josephine Harding	68	—	—
Mar. 9	Regina Ann Kennedy	4	—	12
Mar. 10	Everett Franklin Parrish	62	10	8
Mar. 10	John B. Maher	86	—	—
Mar. 11	Charles S. Maguire	62	7	11
Mar. 12	Minnie Dwyer	65	3	3
Mar. 12	Giovanni Petrilli	60	—	—
Mar. 12	Fannie Harriet Drew	83	8	8
Mar. 13	Wilford Leander Jefferson	78	5	9
Mar. 14	Amalia Stenfors	64	—	—
Mar. 14	Simon P. Veno	73	—	—
Mar. 15	William Thomas Lewis, Jr.	—	10	13
Mar. 16	Edward J. Gallagher	73	—	—
Mar. 17	Ada F. Pratt	81	—	—
Mar. 18	Mathew Riihimaki	66	—	—
Mar. 18	Agnes Anderson Porter	74	—	—
Mar. 18	Mary E. Bowlby	74	—	—
Mar. 19	Addie Martha Soux	79	—	—
Mar. 19	Lois Anderson	63	—	—
Mar. 19	Olaf Peter Fritjof Logren	62	6	28
Mar. 19	Frederick Herbert Bishop	88	11	20
Mar. 20	Ida May Little	57	11	29
Mar. 21	Caroline N. Brazer	73	—	—
Mar. 22	Ruth V. Watson	49	3	1
Mar. 22	Maria Nielsen	79	—	—
Mar. 22	Charlotte C. Pitts	82	—	—
Mar. 23	Joseph G. Coriarty	50	—	—
Mar. 23	Lena Kaufman	69	6	—
Mar. 23	Rose Mecagni	76	—	—
Mar. 24	Margaret Graham	60	—	—
Mar. 24	Rose C. Mullen	79	—	—
Mar. 24	Harriet Cecelia McKeon	81	—	—
Mar. 25	Katherine Anna Barry	23	7	3
Mar. 25	Francis W. Myatt	37	—	—
Mar. 26	Susan R. Cook	66	—	—
Mar. 26	Mary A. Daley	80	—	3
Mar. 27	Lillian St. Thomas	42	5	4
Mar. 27	Margaret A. Bruton	67	—	—
Mar. 27	William H. Ford	26	4	—
Mar. 27	Helen L. Quin	59	8	21
Mar. 27	William Jensen Riepke	58	6	10
Mar. 28	Mira A. Mahon	61	—	—
Mar. 29	Harvey Lutz	36	—	—
Mar. 29	Eben Nicholas Barstow	71	5	13
Mar. 29	Hannah Josephine Griffin	67	8	11
Mar. 31	Russell Teale Elwell	82	10	16

Date	Name	Years	Age Months	Days
Apr. 1	Mabel Eugenie Dennison	53	9	27
Apr. 1	Helen T. Murphy	53	—	—
Apr. 2	Gustaf Bernhard Gustafson	65	11	13
Apr. 2	Stillborn	—	—	—
Apr. 2	John J. Roberts	60	1	19
Apr. 3	Frank Palma	44	11	12
Apr. 3	Sigrid Seggelin	57	9	20
Apr. 3	Catherine M. Ross	75	8	24
Apr. 3	Frank Fifield	82	—	—
Apr. 3	Ella Loring Stetson	84	4	29
Apr. 4	Hulda C. Booth	63	—	—
Apr. 4	Annie McLeod	88	—	—
Apr. 4	Mary Smith	76	9	29
Apr. 4	Margaret D. Thompson	74	—	—
Apr. 5	Sarah Merrick	86	—	17
Apr. 6	Edith Fostello	58	10	—
Apr. 6	Ross Elmer Prescott	65	8	14
Apr. 6	Josephine Nelson	73	10	20
Apr. 7	Mary E. Cox	77	5	9
Apr. 8	Katherine E. Hogan	58	—	—
Apr. 9	Margaret Louise Clark	74	11	—
Apr. 9	James Boyle	73	10	—
Apr. 9	John Whitehead	84	—	—
Apr. 9	Clarence W. Collins	67	10	4
Apr. 9	John H. Shea	74	11	6
Apr. 9	Clair Thurman Peck	55	9	1
Apr. 10	Gladys O. Vose	41	—	—
Apr. 10	Eli Lorandean	53	—	—
Apr. 10	Dorothy Palmer Smythe	29	—	—
Apr. 10	Frances Maria Whitaker	83	—	8
Apr. 10	Nettie Chadburn Rider	73	5	28
Apr. 10	William J. Brown (Brugnoni)	37	1	25
Apr. 11	Annette Holgerson	42	3	25
Apr. 11	— Major	—	—	14
Apr. 12	William Hurst	57	8	17
Apr. 12	Francis Oliver McNeil	70	9	20
Apr. 13	Ada E. Rigney	49	—	13
Apr. 13	Mary Agnes Shean	81	—	—
Apr. 14	Peter Donald MacLellan	87	10	—
Apr. 14	Jeannie W. Bennett	76	—	—
Apr. 14	Emma Ada Williams	85	3	19
Apr. 15	Lina Schuerch	71	—	—
Apr. 15	Sylvia Nancy Marchetti	—	8	26
Apr. 15	Alexander Anderson	79	—	—
Apr. 16	Frank Elmer Bostrom	24	—	—
Apr. 16	Lillian Hedein	23	4	26
Apr. 16	Stillborn	—	—	—
Apr. 17	Elizabeth Jane Elcock	81	—	—
Apr. 18	Joseph Francis Hogan	82	10	26
Apr. 18	Mary E. Desmond	79	—	—
Apr. 18	John C. Scanlon	80	—	—
Apr. 19	Elmer Addison Bacon	78	7	19
Apr. 19	Carmine Tocci	49	4	21
Apr. 20	Margaret A. Hayes	75	—	—
Apr. 20	Mary Elizabeth Beaman	79	2	7

Date	Name	Years	Age Months	Days
Apr. 21	Herbert Lincoln Brown	82	5	13
Apr. 21	——— McIntosh	—	—	4
Apr. 21	Fredrika Von der Luft	74	9	12
Apr. 21	or 22. J. Russell Martin	36	9	4
Apr. 22	Eliza Eaton Holmes	81	1	22
Apr. 22	Doris Estelle French	44	3	5
Apr. 23	Marie L. Burdick	53	11	13
Apr. 24	Doris Marie Del Monte	—	6	20
Apr. 26	David Wright	73	—	—
Apr. 26	Agnes Wallace Thomson	49	2	22
Apr. 26	John Fish	88	—	—
Apr. 27	Stillborn	—	—	—
Apr. 27	Margaret A. Donohue	60	—	—
Apr. 28	Edith L. Hamilton	59	1	27
Apr. 28	Nellie M. McLeod	69	—	—
Apr. 28	Stillborn	—	—	—
Apr. 28	Annie Dolan	59	—	—
Apr. 28	Margaret E. McGovern	72	4	21
Apr. 29	Charles Mortimer Wilford	66	3	17
Apr. 29	Lindley Malone	66	—	—
Apr. 29	Edward John Cook	68	6	18
Apr. 29	Carl George Hedman	8	—	—
Apr. 30	Hannah Marsland	83	6	—
Apr. 30	William J. Patterson	58	—	—
May 1	Ralph E. Cobb	57	5	5
May 1	Matti Kontio	60	7	23
May 1	Louise Muriel MacLeod	18	—	—
May 3	Francis Herbert Thayer	81	—	—
May 3	Harriet Bowler Gifford	74	1	10
May 4	Carmine Cantelli	62	—	—
May 4	Signe Mildred Zacchini	30	—	—
May 6	Alice Howsberger	53	—	—
May 6	Jacob Sclarenco	43	—	—
May 6	Stillborn	—	—	—
May 6	Frank P. Pitts	60	7	—
May 7	Martha Winch	82	9	—
May 8	Frederick A. Grant	61	—	10
May 8	Blanche Emma Westland	59	9	27
May 9	Nellie May Cox	71	5	5
May 9	John Curry	68	—	—
May 9	Joseph P. McGeoghegan	—	—	8 hrs.
May 9	Lydia E. Nagel	78	—	—
May 10	Annie Crawford	59	—	21
May 10	George Francis Perry	77	8	13
May 10	——— Bleakley (Twin)	—	—	1 hr.
May 10	——— Bleakley (Twin)	—	—	35 min.
May 10	——— Bleakley (Twin)	—	—	1 hr.
May 10	——— Bleakley (Twin)	—	—	40 min.
May 10	Lulu Jean MacLeod	47	5	6
May 10	Mary Eleanor Faircloth	77	1	26
May 10	Rizieri Ribolini	61	—	—
May 11	John C. Redding	71	8	28
May 11	George Joseph Langley	81	9	—

Date	Name	Years	Age Months	Days
May 11	William Tucker Coleman	64	10	7
May 11	Mary A. MacDonald	87	—	—
May 13	Catherine G. Sullivan	46	—	—
May 13	Annie McBride	80	—	—
May 14	Raymond Mattson	28	10	—
May 15	Lydia S. Leahy	53	7	—
May 15	Hannah McIntosh	68	—	—
May 17	William A. Portley	52	—	—
May 17	Daniel Stringer	59	4	—
May 17	Mary Ellen Galvin	57	6	16
May 17	Sarah Park Godfrey	69	5	28
May 18	Eleanor Shaw	—	—	10 hrs.
May 18	William J. Scannell	51	—	—
May 19	Austin C. Dinsmore	67	—	—
May 19	Damon Hodges	32	11	10
May 19	Mary Sweeney	81	5	28
May 19	Margaret Sarah Andrews	6	10	—
May 19	Henry VonEmden	68	—	—
May 21	Armido Cometti	36	—	—
May 21	Addie V. Cussen	76	10	19
May 22	Alfred Wesley Wright	62	4	6
May 22	John Horricks Kay	63	8	23
May 23	Julia Frances Coyle	77	6	13
May 23	William Garland Nicholls	60	5	15
May 23	Mary Florence Riley	65	9	15
May 24	Berwick Stanton Chandler	24	2	26
May 24	John A. Ross, Jr.	12	—	—
May 25	David B. Ross	74	3	22
May 26	Nancy Cooney	—	—	5 hrs.
May 27	Minnie Saskas	44	—	—
May 29	M. Kate Keast	66	9	25
May 29	Carl Gordan Larson	1	7	—
May 29	Agnes Kelley	40	2	25
May 29	Myra Ella Dupertuis	71	7	2
May 29	George R. Messier	66	—	—
May 30	Cesira Biagini	68	7	27
May 31	Andrews	—	—	19
May 31	Ethel H. Height	46	—	—
May 31	Matti Ulvila	60	7	26
June 1	Sophia Karolin Mattson	81	0	7
June 1	Margaret MacDonald	56	8	25
June 1	Charles Smith	49	1	—
June 1	Daniel Scully	65	—	—
June 1	Hannah Mattson	54	1	—
June 1	Joseph Michael Mullen	—	—	2
June 2	Jane Robbins Reed	81	8	—
June 2	Edward Andrew Haynes	—	1	15
June 2	Stillborn	—	—	—
June 2	Katherine Louise Walsh	61	—	2
June 3	Margaret H. Holland	32	7	9
June 3	Fannie J. Craig	60	—	—
June 3	Joseph Macedo	—	2	5
June 3	Lois Josephine Chivaroli	—	6	9
June 4	Josephine M. McMorran	29	—	—

Date	Name	Years	Age Months	Days
June 4	M. Ruth Haseltine	50	11	19
June 4	George Thomas Dunn	59	3	9
June 5	George Edgar Harris	66	6	—
June 5	Bridget Maria Dolan	61	—	—
June 5	Hildur A. Anderson	56	—	—
June 5	Mary Watson	70	—	—
June 6	Stillborn	—	—	—
June 7	— Glew (Twin)	—	—	1
June 7	John Friel, Jr.	32	—	—
June 8	— Glew (Twin)	—	—	2
June 9	Mary MacDonald	84	—	—
June 9	Mary Josephine Sloan	56	8	12
June 10	James L. DeGrace	55	—	—
June 11	Peder Figenbaum	72	9	—
June 12	Gertrude Amelia Holmgren	46	7	—
June 13	Sophia L. Hooke	83	—	—
June 13	Daniel MacDonald	73	—	—
June 13	John Adrin Nelson	60	3	9
June 13	Alexander A. Fraser	70	—	—
June 14	Mary L. Logan	23	—	—
June 15	Stillborn	—	—	—
June 15	Chesley Albert Marr	64	—	—
June 16	— Walsh	—	—	10 hrs. 15 mins.
June 17	John Lynch	50	—	—
June 17	Inez J. Syme	81	9	29
June 17	Harry W. Parker	67	4	6
June 17	Sabina Morrissey	52	—	—
June 18	George H. Wilkins	72	7	6
June 18	Annie Kerr	83	—	—
June 18	Henry Wooster Sprague	78	3	2
June 18	Ida Melissa Lander	88	6	—
June 19	Herbert J. King	78	5	—
June 19	Mary A. Otis	80	—	—
June 20	Katherine A. Burke	55	—	—
June 21	Thomas Thompson	73	—	—
June 22	Peter Otto Olson	63	6	2
June 22	Harrison W. Mills	59	—	—
June 24	Mary D'Attanasio	46	—	—
June 24	Joseph Augustine Senate	65	5	4
June 24	Elizabeth Harvey	75	4	—
June 24	John Alfred Anderson	76	11	25
June 25	Sigrid Patterson	35	—	—
June 26	Mary A. Dillon	63	—	—
June 26	Barbara Jean Porter	6	4	25
June 27	Theodore R. Davison	54	10	29
June 27	Sarah M. Hearn	72	11	20
June 28	Emma Jane Day	70	—	—
June 28	Stillborn	—	—	—
June 29	Webster R. Miller	43	8	—
June 29	— Cole	—	—	12 hrs.
June 29	Rosana E. Drinan	76	10	8
June 30	Gideon Rogers	66	—	—
June 30	Donald McGourthy	—	21	—
June 30	Minnie Anne Green	70	2	6

Date	Name	Years	Age Months	Days
June 30	Margaret P. Luther	84	10	29
July 2	Mary Winifred Cahill	77	8	—
July 2	Amy B. Downs	82	—	—
July 4	Stillborn	—	—	—
July 5	Alexander M. Coulstring	64	—	—
July 5	— Powers	—	—	6
July 6	John Edward Murch	87	7	—
July 6	Luciano Leone	61	—	—
July 7	Agnes H. Carroll	36	9	—
July 8	William A. Gregory	75	—	—
July 8	William Elwood Bennett	66	9	4
July 8	Ralph Joseph Osgood	53	10	10
July 8	Josiah F. Williams	61	—	—
July 9	Angelo Marani	3	9	18
July 9	Sebastian G. Grills known as Garfield Joseph Grills	56	0	15
July 9	Clifton Norris	63	—	—
July 10	Arthur Greenwood	70	3	—
July 11	Harry L. Keene	61	—	—
July 11	John August Peterson	64	9	12
July 11	Annie M. Rowell	76	1	7
July 12	Percy H. Young	52	—	—
July 12	Mary Annie Warmington	53	8	20
July 13	Catherine Broll	57	—	—
July 13	Hiram Farnum Reynolds	84	2	1
July 13	Carol Gladys Houston	2	2	9
July 13	Evelyn F. Weaver	61	—	—
July 13	— Clark	—	—	19 hrs.
July 13	Bernard Lewis Engel	15	0	9
July 14	Catherine Horton	72	7	20
July 14	John Joseph Brownrigg	73	1	29
July 14	Louis Chignola	62	—	—
July 14	Margaret Ellen Gallagher	71	—	—
July 14	Alexander A. Simpson	64	—	—
July 15	Rosina Coletti	55	—	—
July 15	Benjamin Jellow	51	—	—
July 16	Malcolm D. MacKinnon	35	3	—
July 16	Henry Chrystie	60	—	—
July 16	— Rooney	—	—	2 hrs. 1 min.
July 17	Mary Forrest	78	—	—
July 18	Lucy Exenia Brydle	86	5	1
July 20	Walthew Frederick Reardon	35	—	—
July 20	George Harry Peters	85	—	—
July 21	Elisa D. Savini	52	4	4
July 22	Arthur Sangster Cormack	38	10	19
July 22	Stillborn	—	—	—
July 23	Margaret Grasso	51	—	—
July 25	Augusta Henke	73	3	4
July 25	Martha Press	57	4	5
July 25	Elizabeth F. Maloney	84*	—	—
July 27	Adelaide C. McLean	76	—	—
July 27	Marjorie Eng	16	—	—
July 27	John Ballard	81	—	—

* About

Date	Name	Years	Age Months	Days
July 27	John James O'Connor	76	5	9
July 28	Fred B. Hayes	45	—	—
July 28	William McGinnis	48	7	22
July 28	Annie White	83	—	—
July 29	John G. Cahill	69	1	20
July 29	Agnes Fitzgerald	46	—	—
July 29	Robert Caldwell Vance	47	11	8
July 29	— Walsh	—	—	16½ hrs.
July 29	Anton Broll	60*	—	—
July 29	Patrick J. Reardon	70	—	—
July 30	Edward Bartlett Lyman	15	6	23
July 30	Ella Ida Card	78	3	15
July 30	Thomas Francis Dillon	57	8	7
July 31	Oscar Johnson	55	—	—
July 31	Margaret Barry	80	—	—
Aug. 1	Mary G. Pitkin	73	—	—
Aug. 1	Stillborn	—	—	—
Aug. 1	Elizabeth Dorothy McPeck	54	2	25
Aug. 2	Laura Emily Coles	62	3	12
Aug. 2	Dominic Ventozi	42	5	—
Aug. 2	Mary M. Truesdale	82	—	—
Aug. 2	Walter A. Deane	36*	—	—
Aug. 4	Francesco Luciano	73	—	—
Aug. 4	George T. Bryant	57	8	25
Aug. 4	Jesse James Oettinger	54	10	13
Aug. 5	James S. Kelleher	—	—	2
Aug. 6	Elizabeth Richardson McIntosh	63	8	22
Aug. 6	Robert Pound	39	—	—
Aug. 6	Stillborn	—	—	—
Aug. 7	Richard Cathie	71	9	26
Aug. 7	Louis F. Molloy	26	2	7
Aug. 8	Richard F. Cole	34	—	—
Aug. 8	Clara Pemberton	66	—	—
Aug. 8	Lodovica Tonello	62	—	—
Aug. 10	Lenora Smith	72	—	—
Aug. 10	Anna Cynthia Stowell	79	4	23
Aug. 10	Dorothy P. McCabe	11	—	—
Aug. 11	Paul Creedon	8	6	—
Aug. 11	Lucy Maria Ferguson	58	3	5
Aug. 11	Thomas Francis Dempsey	48	10	12
Aug. 11	Nellie Anderson	58	—	—
Aug. 12	Nellie S. Hodge	49	7	—
Aug. 12	George Henry Jones	90	—	3
Aug. 13	Leanora Winn	86	—	—
Aug. 13	Thomas McFarland Anderson	4	—	—
Aug. 13	Ida Letitia Rice	77	9	4
Aug. 15	Mabel Eldeine Young	64	10	8
Aug. 15	Eliza Keefe	75	2	5
Aug. 15	Earnest W. Blanchard	55	1	28
Aug. 15	Samuel Tilghman Pepper	40	6	3
Aug. 15	Loreta Antonelli	57	8	—
Aug. 16	Marie Anell	68	—	—
Aug. 16	John Edwin Hansen	68	—	—

* About

Date	Name	Years	Age Months	Days
Aug. 16	John Paton	62	2	23
Aug. 16	Irvin C. Breen	63	—	—
Aug. 16	Kathleen M. Atwood	74	3	3
Aug. 17	Theresa Downs	58	6	12
Aug. 18	Charles Benjamin Kimball	66	3	4
Aug. 19	Anna Maria Young	45	6	18
Aug. 19	Annie F. McConville	55	—	—
Aug. 20	Stephen P. McMenemy	58	9	9
Aug. 20	Nicholas M. LaCount	67	—	—
Aug. 21	Mary Veronica Morris	60*	—	—
Aug. 21	Charles W. Estes	60	1	2
Aug. 21	Arthur Thomas Regan	36	—	—
Aug. 22	Daniel Sullivan	55	1	27
Aug. 22	Rose Eliza Brown	82	10	—
Aug. 22	Margaret Sagendorf	73	—	—
Aug. 22	Vincent DePolo	46	—	—
Aug. 23	Stillborn	—	—	—
Aug. 24	Stillborn	—	—	—
Aug. 24	Stillborn	—	—	—
Aug. 24	James Duggan	80	—	—
Aug. 26	Charles Erickson	78	—	—
Aug. 26	Aurelie Backofen	68	8	22
Aug. 26	John J. Shaughnessy	62	5	22
Aug. 27	Salvatore Olivieri	65	—	—
Aug. 27	Clara A. Damon	81	7	10
Aug. 28	Anna M. Leone	59	—	—
Aug. 28	Kathleen Odell	—	2	6
Aug. 29	Mary B. Leonard	61	—	—
Aug. 29	Mary A. Shannon	66	—	—
Aug. 29	Adolph Agostino	59	—	—
Aug. 30	Annie M. Cunningham	75	—	—
Aug. 30	Annie Fowler	80	4	4
Aug. 31	Laura G. T. Pierce	97	7	—
Aug. 31	Augustus Leonard Merchant	87	—	14
Sept. 2	Terrence Rafferty	70	5	12
Sept. 2	Stillborn	—	—	—
Sept. 2	Loretta Connell	50	11	21
Sept. 2	Martha Harper Mitchell	54	—	24
Sept. 2	Rebekka Dorothea Johnson	82	2	26
Sept. 4	John Peterson	80	7	17
Sept. 6	Agnes Wright	32	10	28
Sept. 6	Ronald Chiminello	2	2	—
Sept. 7	Florence C. Guidice	28	11	—
Sept. 8	John J. F. Degan	56	—	—
Sept. 9	Carl Anderson	65	10	13
Sept. 10	Nora Sullivan	68	3	10
Sept. 10	B. Joseph Rooney	50	—	—
Sept. 10	John M. Delory	84	—	—
Sept. 11	Stillborn	—	—	—
Sept. 12	Prince Rupert Hopkins	37	3	13
Sept. 12	Edward Gleason	76	—	—
Sept. 13	Alfred Cook Leslie	48	—	—
Sept. 13	Edward J. Campbell	55	—	—
Sept. 14	Eliza Joy Hammond	84	9	3

* About

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
Sept. 15	Daniel J. Sullivan	87	—	—
Sept. 15	Gustave Adolph Harold Holgerson ..	42	3	9
Sept. 17	Henry William Lemay	59	2	—
Sept. 17	Julia Elizabeth Thorne	88	—	—
Sept. 17	William Tuck	90	—	—
Sept. 17	Peter Giuliano	59	—	—
Sept. 19	— Jardine (Twin)	—	—	2 hrs.
Sept. 19	— Jardine (Twin)	—	—	2 hrs.
Sept. 20	Elizabeth A. MacDonald	71	—	—
Sept. 22	Timothy O'Connell	79	2	6
Sept. 22	Harriet N. Berry	94	5	—
Sept. 22	Anna Marie Lundquist	68	—	—
Sept. 24	Gustaf Eric Hedman	86	—	—
Sept. 24	John Vose	64	—	—
Sept. 25	Martin D. Faherty	22*	—	—
Sept. 25	Ellen Norcross Hall	80	0	6
Sept. 26	Ellen F. O'Keefe	78	—	—
Sept. 26	Anna Hultin	14	2	28
Sept. 26*	John J. Sullivan	51	5	7
Sept. 27	Mary Elizabeth Martin	62	2	8
Sept. 27	Stillborn	—	—	—
Sept. 28	Alf Hanson	76	3	10
Sept. 30	Joseph Regan	72	—	—
Sept. 30	Annie Spargo	89	8	12
Oct. 1	William Reardon	75	3	21
Oct. 1	Edward Herbert Foote	87	11	18
Oct. 2	Otis Clarke	70	—	—
Oct. 2	William John Mattson	33	—	—
Oct. 2	George Zeiba	33	6	20
Oct. 2	Clarence William Phalen	75	10	27
Oct. 3	Mary Mahoney	55	—	—
Oct. 3	Eleanor Bessie Shaw	44	0	23
Oct. 4	Alfred George Doe	75	5	—
Oct. 4	Stillborn	—	—	—
Oct. 5	Virginia M. Creutz	9	2	28
Oct. 6	Albert Leonard Johnson	46	5	18
Oct. 6	Peter F. Walsh	79	—	—
Oct. 6	Thomas J. Shean	76	—	—
Oct. 7	John B. Monti	56	3	—
Oct. 8	Forest T. Benton	59	—	—
Oct. 8	Sadie MacFarlane	35	2	17
Oct. 9	Mary E. St. John	68	—	—
Oct. 9	Gertrude Harriet Wardley	67	—	—
Oct. 10	Genoveffa Gaudiano	70	11	—
Oct. 10	George D. Himes	83	—	—
Oct. 11	Timothy J. Shea	76	—	—
Oct. 12	Robert McArthur	24	3	24
Oct. 13	Annie Scanlon	68	—	—
Oct. 13	Herman Hayes Hall	62	10	23
Oct. 13	Warren E. King	6	10	—
Oct. 14	Robert K. Funnell	85	10	15
Oct. 14	Lillian H. Barnes	59	3	24
Oct. 14	William Everett Marsh	44	7	5
Oct. 14	Annie E. Higgins	76	—	—

* About

Date	Name	Years	Age Months	Days
Oct. 15	Anders H. Nordberg	76	—	—
Oct. 15	Stillborn	—	—	—
Oct. 16	Mary E. Acker	60	—	16
Oct. 17	Pauline M. Ready	73	9	10
Oct. 17	David Joseph Roach	42	6	7
Oct. 18	Richard Pickett	21	—	—
Oct. 18	Thomas P. Lucas	85	9	25
Oct. 18	Isadora Gifford	84	10	1
Oct. 18	James Owen Stoner	60	—	—
Oct. 19	Stillborn	—	—	—
Oct. 19	Madeline Ellen Brown	31	9	8
Oct. 20	Charles Everett Woodbury	84	2	6
Oct. 21	Patrick J. Dillon	65	7	2
Oct. 21	William W. Cogill	57	—	—
Oct. 22	Peter E. Neilson	54	8	—
Oct. 23	George Robertson	82	—	—
Oct. 24	Eleanor Yacoubian	12	—	—
Oct. 24	George McNeill	59	—	—
Oct. 24	William Ackerly, Jr.	1	3	—
Oct. 25	John E. Finnigan	76	—	—
Oct. 25	Edward H. Wight	53	10	1
Oct. 25	Elizabeth M. Mahoney	69	—	—
Oct. 25	Marguerite Harrison	63	6	22
Oct. 25	Hannah O'Connor	78	—	—
Oct. 26	William James Fleury	—	—	8
Oct. 27	John Carl Berg	59	—	—
Oct. 28	— Jackson	—	—	2
Oct. 28	Thomas Lyons McKenna	58	—	—
Oct. 28	Elizabeth Christina McConchie	82	9	6
Oct. 29	Irene Ethel Stevenson	51	2	—
Oct. 30	Annie V. Rafferty	65	—	—
Oct. 30	Mary Alice Bacon	66	0	3
Oct. 30	Edward Cushing Powers	41	—	—
Oct. 30	William Stephens, Sr.	71	—	—
Oct. 31	Bernard Cullen	68	—	—
Nov. 1	Miralla Blaisdell	77	—	—
Nov. 1	John Stevens	77	—	—
Nov. 1	George A. Anderson	60	—	—
Nov. 1	Ethel Mary Ballou	53	10	20
Nov. 1	Hiram Charles Darrow	72	6	0
Nov. 1	Lucy A. Hurley	72	—	—
Nov. 1	John Ferguson	77	—	—
Nov. 2	Jennie Sophronia Crowell	83	11	28
Nov. 3	Margaret E. Doherty	70	—	—
Nov. 4	Willis Ronald MacDonald	85	6	25
Nov. 4	John F. Shea	51	—	—
Nov. 4	John Morrison	76	6	17
Nov. 4	Leo C. Parker	44	0	25
Nov. 5	Elizabeth Ruth Cull	49	11	23
Nov. 5	Annie Bell	54	2	11
Nov. 6	Maria Keeley	77	10	—
Nov. 7	Mary A. Sullivan	82	—	—
Nov. 8	Edward Irving Williams	35	—	—
Nov. 8	Maria Friberg	79	—	—

Date	Name	Years	Age Months	Days
Nov. 8	Helen Stetson Morton	68	3	12
Nov. 8	Nellie Newell	61	1	11
Nov. 8	Celeste M. Garrity	41	—	—
Nov. 9	Flora Bacon	82	6	3
Nov. 9	James McKean	55	—	—
Nov. 9	Stillborn	—	—	—
Nov. 10	Annie E. Thomas	66	—	—
Nov. 11	George W. Baker	84	6	2
Nov. 11	Almy Frances Woodbury	83	2	21
Nov. 11	Mary Ella Ham	64	5	12
Nov. 11	Elizabeth Maglott	60	—	—
Nov. 11	Thomas H. Hayes	66	—	—
Nov. 11	— Graves	—	—	7 hrs. 6 mins.
Nov. 12	Thomas J. Daly	14	—	—
Nov. 13	Annie Frances Harmon	70	11	0
Nov. 13	James Sullivan	63	—	—
Nov. 14	Oreste Vespaziani	42	—	8
Nov. 14	Margaret A. Pineau	32	—	—
Nov. 14	Pedar Anderson	62	—	—
Nov. 14	Charles E. Taber	82	—	—
Nov. 14	Dorothy Marie Millar	25	—	—
Nov. 15	Stillborn	—	—	—
Nov. 15	Nettie M. Pimer	76	7	—
Nov. 16	Mary Elizabeth Morrissey	76	6	26
Nov. 16	— Redmond	—	—	2 hrs. 40 mins.
Nov. 16	William G. Fitzgerald	48	2	24
Nov. 16	Dennis Reardon	67	—	—
Nov. 18	Frances Marsh	70	0	17
Nov. 18	Carl Everett Mossberg	17	10	22
Nov. 18	Louis H. Morand	69	—	—
Nov. 19	Annie Tucker	78	5	18
Nov. 19	Andrew S. Odom	61	0	19
Nov. 19	Alice Smith	59	—	—
Nov. 20	Pierre Kelly	69	7	25
Nov. 20	Helen C. Nelson	40	—	—
Nov. 21	Thomas N. Deering	50	—	—
Nov. 21	John Joseph Kane	79	7	25
Nov. 22	Carl A. Karlberg	72	—	—
Nov. 23	Angus Donald Martin	65	6	5
Nov. 23	George R. Pottle	62	4	21
Nov. 23	Ellen D. Haven	71	—	—
Nov. 23	Margaret Hardy Falconer	76	10	13
Nov. 24	Beatrice A. Yates	42	3	28
Nov. 24	Stillborn	—	—	—
Nov. 24	Herbert Stanley Williams, Jr.	1	10	—
Nov. 24	Frances Mignosa	67	—	—
Nov. 25	Belinda McFadden	59	—	—
Nov. 25	Charles Bradford Hall	68	8	9
Nov. 25	Lucy Clary Packard	83	9	16
Nov. 25	Helen Louise Pineo	9	0	7
Nov. 26	Robert Daniels Philips	28	5	14
Nov. 27	Michael J. O'Brien	69	—	—
Nov. 27	Frances Ann Hyatt	—	8	—

Date	Name	Years	Age Months	Days
Nov. 28	Walter T. Crooks	55	0	29
Nov. 29	Eugene Vespaziani	36	—	—
Nov. 29	James O'Brien	85	—	—
Nov. 29	Laura Leslie	76	6	—
Nov. 30	Bernice Ann Whiddon	—	2	10
Nov. 30	Thomas Cantell	98	—	—
Nov. 30	Catherine Theresa Finnegan	60	10	—
Nov. 30	Nicholas J. Tangney	2	7	10
Nov. 30	William Quinn	1	7	—
Nov. 30	Mary Elizabeth Burger	76	—	—
Nov. 30	Wilton Maynes Harvey	22	7	29
Dec. 1	Annie E. Exley	72	11	28
Dec. 1	Edward N. Dennis	31	—	—
Dec. 1	John Robertson	67	1	4
Dec. 2	Marguerite Hanley	60	4	8
Dec. 2	William George Christian Von Colln	85	9	29
Dec. 3	Murdock Alexander MacPherson	71	7	6
Dec. 3	William Thompson	76	10	1
Dec. 3	Salvatore Calabro	14	—	9
Dec. 3	Julia Ann Coffey	90	—	—
Dec. 4	Evelyn Elizabeth Moore	44	9	20
Dec. 5	Elizabeth Irene Gill	57	3	2
Dec. 5	John William MacKinnon	70	—	—
Dec. 6	Alfred W. Walden	75	—	—
Dec. 6	Stillborn	—	—	—
Dec. 7	Stillborn	—	—	—
Dec. 7	David Melrose	51	—	—
Dec. 7	Margaret DeBruyn	71	6	7
Dec. 7	Robert Niles Johnson	—	2	—
Dec. 7	Rose Ellen Fay	65	—	—
Dec. 8	Laura Evelyn Pearson	80	10	12
Dec. 8	Francis C. Mitchell	28	11	—
Dec. 8	James Mowbray	83	4	2
Dec. 8	Jessie Hannah	70	—	—
Dec. 9	Laura Ann Epsom	55	11	0
Dec. 9	Stanley Hooper Stiles	28	6	23
Dec. 10	Ella Bonyman	66	—	—
Dec. 11	Albert F. Martell	55	11	—
Dec. 11	Stillborn	—	—	—
Dec. 12	Stillborn	—	—	—
Dec. 13	Charles Daland Baker	66	5	14
Dec. 14	Isabella Bain	78	—	—
Dec. 15	— Dunlap	—	—	9 hrs. 15 mins.
Dec. 15	Anthony James Feroli	27	4	0
Dec. 15	Edward T. Leary	31	—	—
Dec. 16	Stillborn	—	—	—
Dec. 16	Jacob VanVloten	64	3	0
Dec. 16	Isabelle Seeley	61	—	—
Dec. 16	John D. Moriarty	88	—	—
Dec. 17	Richard A. Stevens	61	6	2
Dec. 17	Stephen R. Burdick	62	1	3
Dec. 17	Elizabeth C. Mitchell	60	10	15
Dec. 17	Alexander Geddes	53	—	—

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
Dec. 18	Roberta Louise Kelly	—	3	7
Dec. 18	Edward Warren Bowker	72	9	9
Dec. 19	Katherine F. Glynn	78	—	—
Dec. 20	Ellen Phinney	46	2	20
Dec. 21	Solomon Lexenberg	58	—	—
Dec. 21	Mary E. Forbes	72	—	—
Dec. 21	Charlotte Eliza Fox	70	—	—
Dec. 21	Henry Clifford Howland	72	10	20
Dec. 21	John P. Fisher	67	—	—
Dec. 21	Jessie McIntosh	84	8	14
Dec. 22	Barbara Hildreth Fisher	23	9	18
Dec. 23	Josephine Farola	57	—	—
Dec. 24	Borghild W. Hansen	46	—	—
Dec. 24	Mary Warren	84	1	23
Dec. 24	Homer W. Christine	49	—	—
Dec. 24	E. Ellsworth Hayden	76	7	29
Dec. 25	Stillborn	—	—	—
Dec. 25	John Keefe	30	4	23
Dec. 26	Rachel Teresa Lewis	70	4	21
Dec. 26	Ellen A. Brady	87	—	—
Dec. 26	John Eric Erickson	60	10	—
Dec. 26	Peter Connors	72	—	—
Dec. 27	Mary E. McDonald	78	—	—
Dec. 27	Eliza T. Blossom	81	3	19
Dec. 27	Mina Longfellow Michael	56	4	17
Dec. 27	Harris H. Lothrop	54	—	—
Dec. 28	Hilma S. Hokkanen	58	—	—
Dec. 29	Stephen Young Smith	76	2	22
Dec. 29	Charles C. Jones	72	—	—
Dec. 29	Francis DeCristofaro	2	11	18
Dec. 29	Honora Barry	79	—	—
Dec. 30	Marjorie Ann McCormack	—	10	11
Dec. 30	Margaret O'Reilly	76	—	22
Dec. 31	George W. Darling	67	—	—
Dec. 31	Sextus Eddins	64	8	24
Dec. 31	Lily Marion Roffe	76	5	14

STATE ELECTION—NOVEMBER 8, 1938

Governor

Ward	Precinct	Blomen	Bruneau	Campbell	Curley	Davenport	Hood	Manser	McMasters	Saltonstall	Thompson	Blanks
1	1	1	2	2	183	0	1	0	5	513	0	5
1	2	3	2	3	417	3	5	6	4	768	0	18
1	3	2	0	3	286	1	0	0	4	819	1	10
1	4	6	0	5	440	0	0	3	2	899	2	14
1	5	1	0	5	728	3	2	0	6	572	1	5
1	6	9	1	2	283	1	4	1	3	707	1	15
2	1	9	2	12	663	2	3	0	4	456	1	22
2	2	8	0	6	551	2	2	2	4	493	3	27
2	3	3	2	4	508	0	5	0	2	367	0	23
2	4	1	0	2	331	1	1	0	1	270	0	5
3	1	7	0	4	555	2	3	0	3	527	1	18
3	2	2	3	4	452	0	0	0	3	812	0	23
3	3	5	4	3	416	2	8	1	2	452	2	16
3	4	5	3	1	352	0	4	1	2	286	0	21
4	1	2	4	7	712	1	0	0	3	269	9	14
4	2	4	0	5	479	2	7	1	6	450	1	13
4	3	2	1	4	542	4	0	2	3	486	1	25
5	1	1	0	0	130	1	0	0	1	1074	0	9
5	2	1	0	3	307	2	0	1	4	1055	1	15
5	3	0	2	1	189	0	0	0	3	890	0	8
5	4	0	2	0	207	1	2	0	3	860	0	8
5	5	0	2	0	336	1	0	1	0	1067	1	12
5	6	0	2	4	258	0	4	0	2	1224	1	3
5	7	1	2	0	270	0	2	0	3	596	1	16
6	1	1	1	1	304	0	0	0	6	603	0	5
6	2	2	0	3	500	2	2	3	1	835	1	24
6	3	5	0	4	360	3	5	1	3	816	0	10
6	4	0	0	2	329	3	0	0	0	897	1	12
6	5	0	0	0	145	0	1	0	2	462	0	2
6	6	0	1	1	188	0	0	0	3	636	2	5
		81	36	91	11421	37	61	23	88	20161	31	403

STATE ELECTION—NOVEMBER 8, 1938

Lieutenant Governor

Ward	Precinct	Blank	Brennan	Cahill	Follett	Massidda	McGlynn	Blanks
1	1.....	1	178	513	1	3	3	12
1	2.....	9	360	803	6	2	7	44
1	3.....	2	278	802	8	4	6	26
1	4.....	0	435	903	4	7	6	16
1	5.....	3	663	596	4	10	13	34
1	6.....	5	262	715	5	5	7	28
2	1.....	9	574	513	6	18	9	45
2	2.....	5	495	521	5	20	10	41
2	3.....	13	464	356	6	18	3	54
2	4.....	1	300	272	6	3	5	25
3	1.....	7	450	590	4	12	7	50
3	2.....	3	387	844	5	8	9	43
3	3.....	18	320	504	7	9	3	50
3	4.....	6	279	304	5	10	2	69
4	1.....	1	661	282	1	14	5	57
4	2.....	9	410	480	6	13	6	44
4	3.....	1	531	492	1	7	3	35
5	1.....	1	127	1075	1	3	1	8
5	2.....	0	304	1059	4	5	3	14
5	3.....	1	175	904	3	1	0	9
5	4.....	3	209	857	0	0	0	14
5	5.....	1	330	1059	1	0	2	27
5	6.....	3	254	1224	3	1	2	11
5	7.....	0	246	606	5	0	0	34
6	1.....	1	287	624	1	1	1	6
6	2.....	12	494	789	3	6	2	67
6	3.....	5	347	820	3	5	3	24
6	4.....	1	340	886	1	0	0	16
6	5.....	5	127	467	1	0	1	11
6	6.....	1	180	639	2	3	1	10
		127	10467	20499	108	188	120	924

STATE ELECTION—NOVEMBER 8, 1938

Secretary

Ward	Precinct	Cook	DeGregory	Foley	Lane	Rowe	Blanks
1	1.....	523	3	162	3	2	18
1	2.....	837	7	334	2	11	40
1	3.....	822	6	262	4	5	27
1	4.....	924	2	390	10	4	41
1	5.....	658	5	581	10	7	62
1	6.....	749	4	220	11	5	38
2	1.....	520	11	555	14	10	64
2	2.....	542	6	466	14	7	62
2	3.....	409	12	396	10	7	80
2	4.....	300	4	276	1	1	30
3	1.....	585	12	450	6	10	57
3	2.....	869	7	344	7	7	65
3	3.....	496	15	310	10	5	75
3	4.....	298	12	278	7	3	77
4	1.....	300	3	634	7	2	75
4	2.....	499	13	397	11	9	39
4	3.....	515	1	505	8	1	40
5	1.....	1070	1	127	3	1	14
5	2.....	1093	8	254	6	4	24
5	3.....	901	0	165	1	0	26
5	4.....	873	3	191	1	1	14
5	5.....	1087	5	277	7	3	41
5	6.....	1225	1	246	8	2	16
5	7.....	621	3	225	1	7	34
6	1.....	637	2	268	2	2	10
6	2.....	831	8	482	7	3	42
6	3.....	833	11	323	7	4	29
6	4.....	921	3	302	1	3	14
6	5.....	470	7	120	1	3	11
6	6.....	649	2	167	0	0	18
		21057	177	9707	180	129	1183

STATE ELECTION—NOVEMBER 8, 1938

Treasurer

Ward	Precinct	Asher	Coolidge	Gallagher	John J. Hurley	William Hurley	Pirone	Blanks
1	1.....	3	18	142	40	485	4	19
1	2.....	5	9	304	22	818	11	62
1	3.....	1	13	239	14	802	10	47
1	4.....	4	17	366	32	913	8	31
1	5.....	5	8	559	25	650	6	70
1	6.....	5	11	193	16	744	22	36
2	1.....	6	19	537	49	498	6	59
2	2.....	7	22	433	21	551	9	54
2	3.....	7	16	373	13	401	8	96
2	4.....	5	5	254	10	297	4	37
3	1.....	6	14	429	14	587	12	58
3	2.....	5	11	332	27	841	15	68
3	3.....	13	13	303	30	481	9	62
3	4.....	4	11	274	11	292	9	74
4	1.....	3	10	590	27	327	4	60
4	2.....	8	18	387	68	418	18	51
4	3.....	3	7	469	13	531	4	43
5	1.....	0	6	122	7	1063	1	17
5	2.....	1	11	254	6	1085	5	27
5	3.....	0	4	147	9	907	0	26
5	4.....	2	5	173	4	882	1	16
5	5.....	0	17	253	19	1089	0	42
5	6.....	5	9	208	9	1250	0	17
5	7.....	2	5	197	52	593	0	42
6	1.....	0	1	253	3	632	2	30
6	2.....	7	6	440	15	862	3	40
6	3.....	6	7	301	16	841	2	34
6	4.....	0	3	281	12	928	0	20
6	5.....	5	5	115	10	467	0	10
6	6.....	2	3	154	8	657	0	12
		120	304	9082	602	20892	173	1260

STATE ELECTION—NOVEMBER 8, 1933

Auditor

Ward	Precinct	Buckley	Flaherty	Hillis	Tuysuzian	Williams	Wood	Blanks
1	1.....	215	6	1	2	2	459	26
1	2.....	424	5	4	5	8	733	52
1	3.....	332	6	4	0	5	729	50
1	4.....	503	12	7	0	11	800	38
1	5.....	711	15	3	3	7	518	66
1	6.....	298	6	8	2	17	651	45
2	1.....	653	22	11	8	12	410	58
2	2.....	561	13	7	2	10	432	72
2	3.....	435	21	4	15	7	288	144
2	4.....	328	3	3	1	1	232	44
3	1.....	540	17	6	9	7	477	64
3	2.....	428	11	9	2	7	763	79
3	3.....	356	13	10	14	9	428	81
3	4.....	311	14	4	2	7	247	90
4	1.....	721	13	3	1	2	213	68
4	2.....	456	14	6	7	10	403	72
4	3.....	586	7	1	4	7	419	46
5	1.....	155	5	0	0	3	1030	23
5	2.....	345	9	4	2	9	992	28
5	3.....	230	2	0	0	4	822	35
5	4.....	245	1	2	1	2	809	23
5	5.....	389	10	2	2	5	968	44
5	6.....	314	9	5	2	5	1142	21
5	7.....	279	4	1	0	6	551	50
6	1.....	317	3	1	1	1	587	11
6	2.....	560	10	1	3	6	718	75
6	3.....	384	11	4	6	1	770	31
6	4.....	372	8	1	0	2	832	29
6	5.....	150	1	0	3	2	437	19
6	6.....	221	1	0	1	3	600	10
		11819	272	112	98	178	18460	1494

STATE ELECTION—NOVEMBER 8, 1938

		Congressman			Councillor			Senator			
Ward	Precinct	Clancy	Wigglesworth	Blanks	Freidman	Havey	Sawtelle	Blanks	Fabrizio	Mackay	Blanks
1	1.....	151	547	13	8	478	193	32	158	528	25
1	2.....	298	895	38	19	726	404	82	311	839	81
1	3.....	229	865	32	15	733	319	59	253	818	55
1	4.....	377	969	25	17	801	502	51	405	907	59
1	5.....	528	739	56	17	474	767	65	590	650	83
1	6.....	197	787	43	17	641	294	75	261	689	77
2	1.....	513	603	58	40	436	610	88	547	557	70
2	2.....	415	632	50	27	452	536	82	468	557	72
2	3.....	351	489	74	76	289	451	98	443	391	80
2	4.....	227	355	30	12	249	312	39	269	297	46
3	1.....	385	674	61	17	484	508	111	458	568	94
3	2.....	317	924	58	20	742	445	92	393	835	71
3	3.....	280	577	54	24	426	372	89	341	492	78
3	4.....	211	389	75	13	248	325	89	316	290	69
4	1.....	536	426	59	10	210	708	93	619	301	101
4	2.....	349	565	54	27	422	449	70	428	453	87
4	3.....	425	582	63	4	421	596	49	495	504	71
5	1.....	117	1088	11	2	1017	172	25	133	1056	27
5	2.....	254	1115	20	5	1017	318	49	271	1060	58
5	3.....	155	917	21	9	835	213	36	178	872	43
5	4.....	189	871	23	2	818	225	38	183	861	39
5	5.....	290	1097	33	8	975	387	50	312	1050	58
5	6.....	224	1256	18	9	1157	287	45	231	1225	42
5	7.....	304	543	44	3	550	278	60	222	606	63
6	1.....	265	644	12	4	554	328	35	272	621	28
6	2.....	445	864	64	16	737	581	39	523	801	49
6	3.....	342	831	34	12	734	411	50	342	814	51
6	4.....	297	924	23	7	776	425	36	334	872	38
6	5.....	171	421	20	4	431	148	29	119	468	25
6	6.....	161	658	17	5	589	218	24	159	638	39
		9003	22247	1183	449	18422	11782	1780	10034	20620	1779

STATE ELECTION—NOVEMBER 8, 1938

Attorney General

Ward	Precinct	Barnes	Dever	Figueiredo	Hogan	Lewis	Oelcher	Blanks
1	1.....	428	252	4	1	6	0	20
1	2.....	678	485	1	3	5	3	56
1	3.....	666	412	0	5	5	5	33
1	4.....	715	606	0	2	9	1	38
1	5.....	421	838	2	2	8	2	50
1	6.....	606	336	3	3	11	5	63
2	1.....	419	651	9	5	19	5	66
2	2.....	383	626	3	2	18	5	60
2	3.....	305	521	10	4	13	4	57
2	4.....	203	365	1	2	3	0	38
3	1.....	423	592	17	4	12	7	65
3	2.....	714	490	6	6	13	7	63
3	3.....	384	417	16	5	9	2	78
3	4.....	235	338	9	2	11	3	77
4	1.....	190	735	5	3	9	2	77
4	2.....	381	493	6	1	19	4	64
4	3.....	368	637	3	2	5	0	55
5	1.....	944	248	0	3	3	0	18
5	2.....	884	443	1	5	5	3	48
5	3.....	746	327	0	0	4	0	16
5	4.....	745	317	1	2	1	1	16
5	5.....	867	506	2	1	6	1	37
5	6.....	1058	424	1	0	2	0	13
5	7.....	501	343	1	3	2	0	41
6	1.....	500	399	1	1	1	1	18
6	2.....	700	596	6	17	6	1	47
6	3.....	685	475	5	3	6	3	30
6	4.....	723	503	0	2	2	0	14
6	5.....	397	199	3	2	0	1	10
6	6.....	526	291	1	1	1	0	16
		16795	13865	117	92	214	66	1284

STATE ELECTION—NOVEMBER 8, 1938

Representatives 3rd Norfolk

Ward	Precinct	Carson	Leary	Shaghnessy	Whiton	Blanks
1	1.....	442	111	214	473	182
1	2.....	682	215	379	775	411
1	3.....	692	166	323	735	336
1	4.....	703	326	456	808	449
1	5.....	485	424	610	644	483
1	6.....	637	137	318	586	376
2	1.....	445	397	495	538	473
2	2.....	484	283	482	526	419
2	3.....	325	238	408	427	430
2	4.....	245	158	309	266	246
3	1.....	528	232	555	438	487
3	2.....	718	193	551	639	497
3	3.....	440	181	449	381	371
3	4.....	229	153	408	190	370
		7055	3214	5957	7426	5530

STATE ELECTION—NOVEMBER 8, 1938

Representatives 4th Norfolk

Ward	Precinct	Burgess	Farrell	Hedges	Kearney	Blanks
4	1.....	240	593	258	427	524
4	2.....	391	420	393	261	471
4	3.....	428	485	443	348	436
5	1.....	1012	123	1027	91	179
5	2.....	899	327	999	209	344
5	3.....	768	181	815	128	294
5	4.....	739	210	784	140	293
5	5.....	918	311	976	251	384
5	6.....	1060	257	1173	172	334
5	7.....	527	233	563	162	297
6	1.....	524	284	535	191	308
6	2.....	684	484	715	340	523
6	3.....	609	580	627	216	382
6	4.....	794	372	744	235	343
6	5.....	413	119	402	87	203
6	6.....	555	191	534	152	240
		10561	5170	10988	3410	5555

STATE ELECTION—NOVEMBER 8, 1938

		District Attorney	County Commissioner				Sheriff			
Ward	Precinct	Dewing	Kelleher	Blanks	Kelley	Leavitt	Blanks	Flood	Wragg	Blanks
1	1.....	507	177	27	217	460	34	230	441	40
1	2.....	812	356	63	436	722	73	371	757	103
1	3.....	807	268	51	333	731	62	308	760	58
1	4.....	887	435	49	515	793	63	480	822	69
1	5.....	613	628	82	702	530	91	662	565	96
1	6.....	727	236	64	307	652	68	292	670	65
2	1.....	516	569	89	674	424	76	637	454	83
2	2.....	527	495	75	562	447	88	541	480	76
2	3.....	412	405	97	469	344	101	443	358	113
2	4.....	296	270	46	324	238	50	316	247	49
3	1.....	556	479	85	554	484	82	509	512	99
3	2.....	840	398	61	460	751	88	433	773	93
3	3.....	507	320	84	394	427	90	352	469	90
3	4.....	287	291	97	324	256	95	299	283	93
4	1.....	279	662	80	746	195	80	696	238	87
4	2.....	476	431	61	482	398	88	456	449	63
4	3.....	500	507	63	614	402	54	577	434	59
5	1.....	1045	140	31	206	976	34	136	1040	40
5	2.....	1049	302	38	300	1002	87	325	1031	33
5	3.....	924	141	28	201	850	42	197	865	31
5	4.....	852	200	31	247	793	43	222	825	36
5	5.....	1051	324	45	396	966	58	376	988	56
5	6.....	1197	255	46	346	1114	38	317	1134	47
5	7.....	608	229	54	270	567	54	245	578	68
6	1.....	607	294	20	325	568	28	307	592	22
6	2.....	803	499	71	555	743	75	517	734	122
6	3.....	794	374	39	432	724	51	412	740	55
6	4.....	882	326	36	443	765	36	370	836	38
6	5.....	456	125	31	161	426	25	145	444	23
6	6.....	633	180	23	227	578	31	202	606	28
		20450	10316	1667	12222	18326	1885	11373	19125	1935

STATE ELECTION—NOVEMBER 8, 1938

Biennial
Sessions

Taxi Cabs

Ward	Precinct	Yes	No	Blanks	Yes	No	Blanks
1	1.....	312	208	191	189	372	150
1	2.....	461	350	420	393	529	309
1	3.....	468	334	324	339	543	244
1	4.....	542	418	411	446	593	332
1	5.....	486	429	408	583	429	311
1	6.....	370	287	370	298	422	307
2	1.....	448	319	407	506	331	337
2	2.....	385	396	316	431	369	297
2	3.....	315	258	341	362	260	292
2	4.....	232	165	215	196	221	195
3	1.....	358	313	449	377	388	355
3	2.....	442	383	474	412	497	390
3	3.....	279	241	391	322	253	336
3	4.....	225	151	299	200	194	281
4	1.....	352	280	389	411	299	311
4	2.....	333	282	353	357	332	279
4	3.....	449	294	327	421	375	274
5	1.....	631	305	280	317	714	185
5	2.....	609	431	349	480	639	270
5	3.....	536	307	250	303	592	198
5	4.....	528	288	267	317	583	183
5	5.....	643	441	336	496	687	237
5	6.....	770	398	330	486	768	244
5	7.....	362	258	271	361	331	199
6	1.....	424	225	272	372	360	189
6	2.....	528	401	444	526	550	297
6	3.....	516	345	346	435	523	249
6	4.....	532	374	338	588	423	233
6	5.....	268	180	164	230	264	118
6	6.....	362	235	239	317	357	162
		13166	9296	9971	11471	13198	7764

STATE ELECTION—NOVEMBER 8, 1938

Ward	Precinct	All Alcoholic Beverages			Wine and Malt Beverages			Package Stores		
		Yes	No	Blanks	Yes	No	Blanks	Yes	No	Blanks
1	1.....	336	304	71	355	269	87	410	225	76
1	2.....	602	458	171	605	312	214	709	344	178
1	3.....	493	445	188	510	420	196	585	350	191
1	4.....	739	514	118	723	453	195	839	396	136
1	5.....	795	376	152	791	354	178	846	309	168
1	6.....	464	420	143	467	385	175	525	335	167
2	1.....	684	315	175	682	305	187	722	271	181
2	2.....	638	310	149	646	277	174	680	248	169
2	3.....	552	197	165	549	192	173	566	177	171
2	4.....	364	154	94	362	147	103	404	115	93
3	1.....	563	379	178	573	344	203	634	293	193
3	2.....	611	507	181	610	471	218	696	407	196
3	3.....	452	299	160	449	279	183	481	255	175
3	4.....	394	149	132	376	137	162	375	133	167
4	1.....	643	241	137	621	226	174	642	183	196
4	2.....	454	370	144	440	351	177	518	283	167
4	3.....	637	327	106	637	291	142	693	234	143
5	1.....	432	679	105	481	620	115	584	549	83
5	2.....	629	635	125	671	588	130	764	502	123
5	3.....	437	555	101	461	503	129	567	413	113
5	4.....	440	519	124	472	462	149	611	360	112
5	5.....	634	638	148	652	602	166	789	487	144
5	6.....	606	758	134	658	714	126	784	604	110
5	7.....	430	319	142	439	308	144	521	241	129
6	1.....	454	382	85	461	352	108	552	270	99
6	2.....	677	532	164	697	463	213	677	532	164
6	3.....	631	439	137	640	404	163	725	340	142
6	4.....	649	496	99	659	469	116	722	407	115
6	5.....	268	275	69	275	262	75	318	229	65
6	6.....	448	304	84	453	270	113	516	204	116

16156	12296	3981	16415	11330	4688	18455	9696	4282
-------	-------	------	-------	-------	------	-------	------	------

STATE ELECTION—NOVEMBER 8, 1938

Horse Races

Dog Races

Plan E

Ward	Precinct	Horse Races			Dog Races			Plan E		
		Yes	No	Blanks	Yes	No	Blanks	Yes	No	Blanks
1	1.....	308	313	90	233	362	116	301	342	68
1	2.....	556	499	176	429	580	222	384	713	134
1	3.....	481	515	130	368	585	173	455	557	114
1	4.....	701	519	151	565	592	214	488	775	108
1	5.....	795	329	199	686	390	247	345	826	152
1	6.....	468	403	156	363	465	199	310	603	114
2	1.....	652	306	216	515	359	300	320	656	198
2	2.....	590	308	199	470	340	287	318	617	162
2	3.....	489	248	177	429	285	200	221	553	140
2	4.....	308	164	140	248	186	178	146	371	95
3	1.....	493	378	249	413	428	279	265	666	189
3	2.....	525	521	253	441	564	294	404	721	174
3	3.....	413	287	211	333	326	252	217	528	166
3	4.....	294	179	202	242	193	240	174	354	147
4	1.....	600	250	171	500	293	228	218	704	99
4	2.....	478	312	178	391	368	209	240	610	118
4	3.....	605	303	162	492	372	206	311	638	121
5	1.....	421	680	115	295	780	141	662	444	110
5	2.....	653	596	140	538	672	179	593	664	132
5	3.....	477	511	105	346	600	147	547	457	89
5	4.....	498	482	103	363	573	147	502	476	105
5	5.....	676	600	144	502	711	207	556	721	143
5	6.....	642	733	123	476	856	166	761	590	147
5	7.....	463	298	130	367	383	141	363	442	86
6	1.....	485	331	105	395	371	155	385	438	98
6	2.....	706	474	193	541	600	232	482	710	181
6	3.....	600	454	153	499	497	211	466	593	148
6	4.....	627	469	148	497	567	180	533	604	107
6	5.....	297	243	72	212	298	102	264	267	81
6	6.....	426	320	90	327	391	118	367	389	80

15727 12025 4681 12476 13987 5970 11598 17029 3806

PRELIMINARY CITY ELECTION—NOVEMBER 15, 1938
Mayor

There being only two candidates nominated for the office of Mayor, no preliminary election was held for said office.

PRELIMINARY CITY ELECTION—NOVEMBER 15, 1938
School Committee

Ward	Precinct	Follett	Cavan	Adair	Towne	Taylor	Egan	Flavin	Patts	Cashman	Purcell	Martell	Blanks
1	1....	55	6	6	11	52	41	103	8	23	103	6	52
1	2....	71	25	18	26	91	44	148	15	46	120	38	100
1	3....	56	4	6	12	67	39	110	8	30	116	15	79
1	4....	66	28	15	14	81	59	192	64	68	129	33	129
1	5....	32	20	14	12	42	35	175	278	40	62	45	159
1	6....	65	23	19	18	85	31	163	12	30	134	33	115
2	1....	35	14	28	23	76	42	177	9	32	53	35	112
2	2....	26	14	10	28	63	48	142	9	33	66	46	111
2	3....	36	19	11	33	48	15	143	17	25	43	79	135
2	4....	27	5	4	7	26	15	97	4	21	34	22	82
3	1....	33	19	19	13	67	89	170	15	92	81	78	176
3	2....	65	25	25	15	92	62	177	12	94	117	79	165
3	3....	45	51	14	10	59	36	115	16	22	66	118	150
3	4....	23	32	16	5	34	15	104	11	20	58	167	157
4	1....	31	27	13	10	42	74	149	6	124	34	59	123
4	2....	34	81	15	16	46	34	129	14	43	78	71	145
4	3....	12	11	3	4	43	49	104	3	43	34	25	93
5	1....	48	0	14	14	183	24	56	0	21	173	0	85
5	2....	34	9	40	18	121	58	58	6	33	95	12	68
5	3....	23	2	25	15	87	46	47	1	13	79	3	71
5	4....	34	4	21	11	82	28	36	2	9	84	4	41
5	5....	35	9	29	33	116	59	85	10	37	112	10	85
5	6....	34	5	20	17	116	32	73	0	26	127	5	79
5	7....	27	6	40	11	55	26	87	3	25	38	9	57
6	1....	18	4	18	17	39	138	49	3	80	76	26	120
6	2....	12	13	14	9	51	193	81	3	69	73	14	126
6	3....	52	17	33	25	127	134	121	6	74	138	30	125
6	4....	19	10	33	17	65	215	61	2	69	102	22	143
6	5....	15	4	9	15	34	69	32	4	48	165	12	81
6	6....	12	2	8	7	25	80	36	5	87	51	19	82

1075 489 540 466 2115 1830 3220 546 1377 2641 1115 3246

PRELIMINARY CITY ELECTION—NOVEMBER 15, 1938

Councillors-at-Large

Ward	Precinct	Blake	Kendrick	Williams	Leavitt	Hultin	Means	Gilkerson	Deans	McDonald	LaBrecque	Olson	Halloran
1	1....	18	98	14	3	13	29	68	2	66	15	20	21
1	2....	43	105	35	5	46	35	93	3	93	34	16	34
1	3....	9	81	15	9	31	36	69	2	81	27	11	49
1	4....	31	90	35	11	31	61	112	8	75	191	23	65
1	5....	25	107	40	10	52	33	124	6	42	143	11	93
1	6....	23	73	19	10	142	31	88	1	87	24	55	22
2	1....	46	88	14	2	26	30	68	8	52	49	23	37
2	2....	22	93	9	9	19	37	71	2	47	32	25	40
2	3....	27	86	11	4	26	22	53	7	56	21	18	28
2	4....	3	45	13	1	13	12	34	3	35	17	7	28
3	1....	11	191	14	8	39	37	68	15	89	23	43	44
3	2....	10	154	10	7	48	41	76	17	128	26	49	38
3	3....	12	69	9	6	44	34	66	14	83	51	32	17
3	4....	5	68	7	2	18	18	41	11	187	40	20	13
4	1....	37	165	3	8	24	24	53	6	207	10	3	27
4	2....	19	130	9	5	40	9	65	23	176	16	42	28
4	3....	8	111	7	3	13	10	41	4	92	12	4	29
5	1....	18	126	15	64	11	42	88	2	107	5	11	8
5	2....	15	154	6	47	9	40	77	6	48	8	12	41
5	3....	10	85	9	36	3	54	69	3	56	7	4	20
5	4....	10	59	13	22	7	39	53	3	37	8	12	13
5	5....	6	117	6	23	9	68	110	8	81	14	10	38
5	6....	15	131	6	63	13	35	86	4	59	9	10	30
5	7....	17	74	10	28	8	28	68	1	30	11	7	13
6	1....	8	129	4	8	4	177	105	13	15	24	5	27
6	2....	16	201	4	6	10	130	120	8	31	10	14	58
6	3....	8	288	6	72	19	113	142	7	42	16	27	103
6	4....	9	173	7	21	2	151	188	25	40	18	10	35
6	5....	4	70	4	8	20	72	139	9	31	10	21	19
6	6....	3	87	2	10	8	98	77	9	22	6	4	15
		488	3448	356	511	748	1546	2512	230	2195	877	549	1033

PRELIMINARY CITY ELECTION—NOVEMBER 15, 1938

Councillors-at-Large—(continued)

Ward	Precinct	MacLeod	Ansel	Bollen	Williamson	Curtin	Sandberg	Della Chiesa	Stuart	Blanks
1	1.....	20	12	3	7	86	64	18	9	113
1	2.....	36	66	5	13	111	103	27	19	191
1	3.....	25	23	1	29	86	85	20	4	120
1	4.....	29	70	3	17	139	89	13	19	205
1	5.....	18	149	1	9	165	94	9	23	217
1	6.....	21	28	14	4	91	109	19	8	223
2	1.....	24	79	14	6	106	58	19	47	158
2	2.....	26	65	12	4	92	59	43	29	158
2	3.....	8	79	8	3	79	43	62	81	184
2	4.....	18	41	1	2	79	32	10	5	117
3	1.....	60	70	12	3	167	44	91	15	234
3	2.....	62	84	11	6	133	100	139	15	238
3	3.....	35	95	10	3	99	72	68	11	223
3	4.....	13	54	6	1	68	37	160	8	186
4	1.....	14	51	3	3	110	47	61	7	175
4	2.....	10	62	11	4	55	97	45	9	204
4	3.....	18	34	1	5	75	30	21	2	116
5	1.....	50	9	1	36	65	137	7	10	115
5	2.....	45	10	2	20	59	74	12	18	125
5	3.....	31	8	0	23	48	63	11	3	75
5	4.....	29	10	1	36	41	73	6	12	50
5	5.....	47	11	3	13	95	93	8	21	149
5	6.....	42	10	0	33	50	60	7	8	130
5	7.....	29	21	0	21	43	56	8	9	94
6	1.....	29	13	0	1	50	42	15	5	208
6	2.....	17	16	1	4	55	69	5	9	203
6	3.....	34	20	1	14	74	92	17	20	208
6	4.....	34	17	2	5	78	93	9	9	211
6	5.....	9	2	2	4	23	142	4	3	136
6	6.....	12	7	1	6	29	42	3	5	175
		845	1216	130	335	2451	2199	937	443	4941

CITY ELECTION—DECEMBER 6, 1938

Ward	Precinct	Burgin	Ross	Blanks
1	1.....	480	97	5
1	2.....	620	358	7
1	3.....	632	268	6
1	4.....	640	462	3
1	5.....	604	513	4
1	6.....	625	263	4
2	1.....	464	416	10
2	2.....	488	373	8
2	3.....	464	302	6
2	4.....	320	198	8
3	1.....	490	534	8
3	2.....	464	724	5
3	3.....	447	380	11
3	4.....	300	336	6
4	1.....	454	432	9
4	2.....	487	378	8
4	3.....	429	368	7
5	1.....	724	194	5
5	2.....	737	276	2
5	3.....	610	143	5
5	4.....	528	213	3
5	5.....	692	314	5
5	6.....	667	333	6
5	7.....	433	201	1
6	1.....	514	170	5
6	2.....	658	299	6
6	3.....	591	336	4
6	4.....	665	233	16
6	5.....	352	105	4
6	6.....	383	197	1
		15,962	9,416	178

CITY ELECTION—DECEMBER 6, 1938

School Committee

Ward	Precinct	Egan	Flavin	Purcell	Taylor	Blanks
1	1.....	153	295	293	268	155
1	2.....	268	484	511	472	235
1	3.....	243	431	469	459	210
1	4.....	404	601	511	404	290
1	5.....	490	697	392	387	276
1	6.....	236	436	475	406	231
2	1.....	252	499	350	416	263
2	2.....	268	514	332	365	259
2	3.....	192	443	283	329	297
2	4.....	157	336	177	178	204
3	1.....	391	544	400	394	335
3	2.....	369	586	562	495	374
3	3.....	259	439	358	341	279
3	4.....	186	386	264	193	255
4	1.....	464	509	206	322	289
4	2.....	263	450	348	357	328
4	3.....	336	469	265	315	223
5	1.....	143	262	610	678	153
5	2.....	299	346	499	676	210
5	3.....	213	241	418	465	179
5	4.....	199	281	398	474	136
5	5.....	283	429	506	590	214
5	6.....	223	386	556	655	192
5	7.....	210	287	279	345	149
6	1.....	383	220	306	277	192
6	2.....	566	338	373	394	255
6	3.....	390	358	435	444	235
6	4.....	526	314	380	385	223
6	5.....	179	116	331	154	142
6	6.....	328	197	271	213	153
		8873	11894	11558	11851	6936

CITY ELECTION—DECEMBER 6, 1938

Councillors-at-Large

Ward	Precinct	Curtin	Gilkerson	Kendrick	McDonald	Means	Sandberg	Blanks
1	1.....	299	187	278	349	118	248	267
1	2.....	504	341	436	501	186	494	493
1	3.....	427	339	383	463	190	493	426
1	4.....	603	439	521	541	251	491	472
1	5.....	669	491	626	445	222	446	470
1	6.....	380	375	330	482	155	545	409
2	1.....	524	354	414	436	173	370	399
2	2.....	481	303	413	420	170	358	462
2	3.....	433	299	388	357	102	277	460
2	4.....	299	176	274	248	69	186	326
3	1.....	567	327	567	534	168	376	557
3	2.....	590	362	594	703	198	569	566
3	3.....	468	327	310	466	95	397	451
3	4.....	340	170	272	434	66	213	431
4	1.....	436	229	443	677	94	290	516
4	2.....	367	276	379	613	79	440	465
4	3.....	431	193	419	570	131	268	400
5	1.....	277	358	479	560	259	547	289
5	2.....	380	441	586	574	292	445	327
5	3.....	265	329	375	447	243	314	301
5	4.....	277	289	345	433	246	384	258
5	5.....	439	459	516	522	337	455	305
5	6.....	348	398	621	562	294	441	354
5	7.....	272	229	308	348	152	297	299
6	1.....	208	303	338	175	399	238	406
6	2.....	328	470	522	337	392	401	439
6	3.....	298	403	622	291	335	385	459
6	4.....	308	518	483	314	404	331	384
6	5.....	88	266	172	127	160	342	228
6	6.....	168	354	288	170	298	191	274
		11474	10005	12702	13099	6278	11232	11893

REPORT OF THE PARK DEPARTMENT

Quincy, Massachusetts

March 1, 1939

To the Honorable Mayor, THOMAS S. BURGIN

DEAR SIR:

We have the honor of submitting to you the fiftieth annual report of the Park Department, which is accompanied by our recommendations for further development and activities.

The Board assumed office in the last months of the year 1938; therefore we have had the cooperation of William J. Spargo, Manager of Parks and Playgrounds, in compiling the activities of the past year for this report. The year has been a most successful one, marked by an increase in activities and facilities for recreation, which can well be assumed by Your Honor. Your foresight and interest in the youth of the city and your willingness to seek and obtain the necessary funds to reach this objective can well be classed as one of the highlights of your administration of city affairs.

Let us state that the three members of the new Board appreciate the fine program carried out by the previous Board; it will be our constant endeavor to maintain that standard and our ambition to improve it.

We have arranged the report of the various recreation centers by the wards in which they are located, with the work accomplished in each and our recommendations to assist each councillor to better familiarize himself with their needs.

In closing, the Board is ever mindful of Your Honor's splendid cooperation. Your faith in us will react in accomplishments that will in no small measure be a credit to your administration.

FRANK G. PRAY,
Secretary.

WARD 1

Alfred N. LaBrecque Park

This is an ideal playground, but considerable damage was caused by the hurricane to the pavilion, backstop and bleachers. A W. P. A. Project is pending to erect and relay outfield and construct double tennis courts. Twenty-four plots of land, a total of 135,000 feet, were taken to complete the field, which when finished will be classed as one of the city's best. Two instructors are provided during the playground season, which is well attended, many activities being carried on.

Manet Lake

The grass and rubbish have been cleaned out here and the area flooded for skating. A hockey rink was erected and lighted for night skating and hockey.

William Cushing Baker Park

This Park was graded and seeded down. It contains a popular bathing beach, and has one instructor during the playground season. A chain link fence was erected during the past year.

Sea Street Skating Pond

This area was flooded for skating and was well attended by the small children of the district.

Perkins Playground

The bleachers and backstop at this location were damaged by the storm. A hockey rink equipped with nets was provided during the winter season and was well used and appreciated by the youth of this section. The playground has two instructors during the summer season and is well attended. Under a W. P. A. Project a softball diamond will be constructed this spring, with backstop and bleachers, and two tennis courts.

Adams Shore Playground

This is a popular play area, fully equipped. Two instructors are in attendance during the season.

Faxon Field

This field is in constant use for football, soccer, softball, High School football practice, and outdoor gym activities for the High School. We recommend that a skating rink be provided on the Coddington Street side next winter.

Faxon Tennis Courts

These tennis courts are in use during the season and are very popular among the better tennis players. The City Tennis Tournament was conducted here for cups offered by Mr. Henry M. Faxon. William Bowyer was supervisor.

Cranch School

A well equipped playground is provided here, with a full program during the season under the supervision of two instructors. It is a safe and popular place for small children to play.

WARD 2

Fore River Club House

This club house is one of the community buildings of the city and is under the supervision of the Park Board. It was used a great deal during the past year for a W. P. A. Center and local activities, as well as for dances, whist parties, banquets, weddings, and socials. Dressing Rooms are provided for baseball and soccer players who use Fore River Field. A full time janitor is in charge. The interior has been painted, the floors refinished, and the plumbing and heating system overhauled. Tables and chairs were purchased. The building serves also as a comfort station during field activities.

Fore River Field

Last year this field was graded and rolled, a fence was erected to enclose the field, the bleachers were repaired, and a chain link fence was constructed around the tennis courts. This year new bleachers will be built. This field was one of the most used in the city by baseball teams in the Park, South Shore, and Industrial Leagues, plus many independent teams. A soccer field was laid out for use during the fall and winter months. The tennis courts were put in good condition and were very popular among tennis lovers in this section.

Avalon Beach

At this location is the only city supervised beach. Two rafts are furnished, the seats and shelter are kept in repair, and the beach is cleaned daily during the season; a fully equipped playground is provided with two instructors. We recommend that a life guard be furnished during the bathing season as a safety measure.

Munroe Playground

This area is under construction, but is used for softball, football, and as a practice field for Junior High School football. A W. P. A. Project is planned to fill and grade the low land, and in time the field will make an ideal center for various athletic activities.

Daniel Webster School Playground

A chain link fence was erected during the past year at this location. The playground is well equipped and ideal for small children; two instructors are provided during the season.

Whiton Park

This is a popular breathing spot for the people of this section. The shrubs and grass plot are cared for by Park workers.

Pollard School Playground

During the past year walks were laid out by the N. Y. A. at this fully equipped playground. It is a naturally shaded spot ideal for small children, and has two instructors during the playground season.

Elm Street Playground

This is one of the most popular playgrounds in the city, with three instructors in charge. It is well shaded, fully equipped, and well attended. A comfort station is needed.

WARD 3

Bradford Street Playground

The playground apparatus here was repaired and replaced. A fine program is carried out, with three instructors in charge of the large number in attendance. Tennis courts are a great asset to the field. A comfort station is also needed here.

Henry L. Kincaide Park

The largest attendance in the city is at this playground, which is well equipped to serve the children of this section and carries out a complete program. Two tennis courts are in use at all times. The baseball field is used by teams in the Park, South Shore and Industrial Leagues, as well as by local teams. It is also used as a football practice field by the Junior High School and for their outdoor program. A W. P. A. Project is recommended to re-grade the land recently taken from the Quincy Column Turning Company, to erect a stone fence on the Water Street side, and to construct a field house.

WARD 4

William T. Shea Park

This beautiful spot was re-graded, walks were laid out, and a boulder and bronze plate placed in memory of ex-Mayor William T. Shea. New curbing and shrubs add to the effect, and the whole receives weekly care by Park workers.

Joseph O'Rourke Playground

At this location are a well equipped playground, with two instructors in charge during the season, and a field used for baseball by the Park, South Shore, and Industrial Leagues and independent teams. The outfield was filled in, a fence erected, and new bleachers and backstop built last year by the Park Department, and a Field House and Tennis Courts constructed under a W. P. A. Project which will be ready for use this year.

St. Moritz

The Park Department cooperated with the Metropolitan District Commission and took over the full maintenance of the skating ponds at this location. This included scraping off snow after storms and putting the ice in shape for the winter carnival. There were twenty-five skating days during the past winter. The Board sponsored a resolution by the City Council and met the Metropolitan District Commissioner to present him with a proposition that his department take this work over in the future.

WARD 5

Merrymount Park

This is the recreation center of the city, where during the past year considerable work has been done.

Stadium. This fine project was completed, with a seating capacity of 5500, and used for many purposes during the past year, including a Memorial Service by the Quincy Veterans Council, an Amateur Boxing Tournament under the auspices of the Quincy Chamber of Commerce, and football games of the Quincy High School, Park League, and Fore River Apprentices, with two games played at night under floodlights. A custodian will be required during the next season.

Charles Francis Adams Baseball Park. This baseball field was constructed under a W. P. A. Project, and will be dedicated this year to Charles Francis Adams, a member of the Adams Family,

who deeded this fine park to the City of Quincy. An enclosed baseball park will fill a long felt want of the baseball teams and fans, and it will be the purpose of the Board to keep and maintain it for this use only. Teams holding permits will be allowed to use the field, but during off times the field will be locked.

Pageant Field. This large area is used for picnics, band concerts, Fourth of July celebrations, and a playground. It is connected to Wollaston by a 750-ft. bridge with entrance on Florence Street, which was reconstructed during the past year.

Pine Island. This part of the Merrymount Park system has been separated by the creek the past nine years, but during the winter months a 70-ft. span was built by Park workers and placed over the creek to connect the island with the Park again. Pine Island will be used by Boy Scout Troops, Camp Fire Girls, and Girl Scouts, and for picnics and family gatherings. The underbrush will be cleaned out and fire places built to provide an excellent addition to the Park System.

Bowling Green. This is located on the Pageant Field and is used by the older men of the city for the game known as "Bowling on the Green." It is used daily and lighted for use at night. One Greenskeeper is in charge.

Playground. One instructor is in charge of this playground, conducting a regular program. The apparatus is left up over week-ends for the use of people who bring children on picnics.

Considerable damage was done to the park during the hurricane. Trees have been removed and three thousand seedling pines (scrub type) have been set out. The cinder track at the Stadium will have to be resurfaced this year.

Safford Park

A retaining wall was built at this beautiful part of the Park system, and the whole received regular maintenance during the season.

Wollaston School

A fully equipped playground is maintained here, which is well attended and has two instructors who provide a fine program.

Massachusetts Field Playground

This is a regularly equipped playground which conducts a fine program under the supervision of two instructors, and has additional facilities for softball playing. A Pet Stock Show is one of the features here each year.

Stoney Brae

There are excellent possibilities here for a hockey rink and a skating area, as it can be naturally flooded. Development is planned this year.

Sailor's Home Pond

At this pond a hockey rink was erected, flood lights furnished, and a skating area maintained, giving twenty-eight skating days during the past winter. A first aid ladder and life preserver were placed near the pond.

Fenno Street Tennis Courts

During the past year the fence was rebuilt and minor repairs made to the surface of the tennis courts at this location. It is a popular place for Wollason tennis enthusiasts.

WARD 6

John Wendall Moses Playground

At this location the field was graded, new backstop provided, and bleachers built. Under W. P. A. a concrete skating rink was completed and used during the winter, providing a welcome addition to the facilities of this section. Two instructors are in charge of the Playground during the season. Twelve lots have been taken to enlarge the playground and provide space for a field house.

Welcome G. Young Playground

A fully equipped play area is provided for this thickly populated section, with two instructors in charge. It also contains two tennis courts, horse shoe courts, and a soft ball field, where bleachers are to be erected to serve the many soft ball fans.

Dennis O'Neil Playground

At this field bleachers and backstop have been erected and 1490 feet of six-foot chain link fence erected. It is used by North Quincy High School, Park, South Shore, and Industrial Leagues. A W. P. A. Project constructed two tennis courts and graded the field and playground. A fully equipped playground is maintained, with two instructors in charge. During the past winter the field was flooded for skating. The Board intends to construct a skating area in the clearance at the left field.

Montclair Field

Nothing in the way of development was accomplished on this field during the past year, with the exception of the erection of two tennis courts. The field, however, is to be closed this year to permit the W. P. A. Project to construct bleachers, backstop, and regrade the field. A skating pond was created in the rear of the Montclair Community Building, which was ideal for small children.

SPORTS

Baseball

No city in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, outside of the City of Boston, has better facilities for playing baseball than the City of Quincy, with eight first-class regulation baseball fields, plus a new enclosed field which has been added for the coming season. All are under the constant care of department workers, lined off before games, and furnished with bases and pitcher's rubbers. Every ward in the city has its own field and representative teams.

The Park Board sponsored a Park Baseball League. The West Quincy Pals were the winners in a close series of 2 out of 3 games. The South Shore, Industrial, Church and Junior Leagues, with many independent teams, used the fields, as did the Wol-

laston Post American Legion Junior Baseball Team, which played its home games at Merrymount Park, including games in the state finals. North Quincy and Quincy High Schools used O'Neil and Merrymount Parks respectively.

Football

This great American game for rugged youth was encouraged in every way possible by the Board. Floodlights for night practice were erected on several playing fields and goal posts furnished. The Park League was sponsored and directed by the Board, all games being played in the Municipal Stadium on Sundays. Two games under floodlights were tried, and they were successful ventures. The League was composed of six teams, and the North Quincy Alumni were the winners in the series of very close and interesting games. The Park Board awarded a suitable trophy.

Soccer

Provision was made for soccer during the early spring and fall on Faxon, Merrymount, Fore River, and Munroe Fields. Goal Posts were furnished and the fields properly lined off. Quincy boasts several soccer teams, and the Junior High Schools all include this sport on their athletic programs.

Swimming

One of the most enjoyable and healthful recreations for all is bathing. Our city beaches at William Cushing Baker Playground, Avalon Beach, and Merrymount Park were under constant supervision, and everything was done to make bathing safe and enjoyable. Every child and grown person should be able to swim; it will be the aim this year of the Board to see that some program along this line is carried out at our city beaches.

Winter Sports

The Board encouraged winter sports this year by making it possible in many sections of the city through the flooding of areas for skating. This proved very successful, as there were listed twenty-eight skating days. Considerable work was done at St. Moritz, and it was deemed advisable by the Board to try to discontinue this in the future and devote the time to perfecting areas in all sections of the city for this popular winter sport. Sailor's Home Pond, Manet Lake, O'Neil Field, Sea Street, Montclair, Stoney Brae, Perkins Playground, and Squantum all had excellent skating during the winter season. We hope to develop this further next winter.

Tennis

Tennis enthusiasts are indeed fortunate in the extraordinary development of facilities for this sport. The coming spring and summer will see the opening of many new double courts in West Quincy, Hough's Neck, Atlantic, and Montclair, in addition to those now at Merrymount Park, Bradford Street, Squantum, Faxon Field, Fore River, and Welcome Young Playground, giving every ward in the city a double court. This offers a fine opportunity to conduct a city-wide tennis tournament, with eliminations at each court and the winners of each meeting in a final tournament.

Horse Shoe Pitching

Interest in this popular barnyard sport was keen this year—so much so that the Board encouraged it as one of the regular playground features. Competition was conducted on an inter-playground scale, with finals played at the end of the season. Clay courts will be built on several playgrounds this year.

Bowling on the Green

The Bowling Green has proved to be a popular city investment. It gives the men of mature age a chance to exercise in keeping with their age. The green was in use during pleasant weather and also during the evenings under floodlights.

Basketball

The Park Department-W. P. A. Basketball Program composed of seven leagues enjoyed a successful season. Games were played from December 2, 1938, to March 25, 1939, in the School gyms.

With participants composed of boys of out-of-school age, three senior circuits were operated and known as the City, Park, and District Leagues. A total of 140 league contests were held with 60 exhibition games. An average of 168 players and 800 spectators took part each week, with the season totals showing 2,688 participants and 12,800 spectators.

One league composed of boys above elementary school age was conducted with seven teams operating. All games were played at Atherton Hough Auditorium on Friday and Saturday nights. A schedule of 42 league games was played, with the average weekly participants numbering 26 and attendance 150. One girls' league (4 teams) played 12 games scheduled Saturday afternoons at Atherton Hough School. Average participants, 24. One boys' league averaging 12 to 14 years played games at Atherton Hough Auditorium. There were 4 teams in the league playing a 12-game schedule with the average participants 76 and attendance 500.

W. P. A. instructors were present and in charge of all contests.

Liveableness An Asset

The absence of parks and playgrounds is a blow to the financial future of any city. Our Chamber of Commerce in its efforts to secure more industries for Quincy could find no more persuasive argument than the progress we have made in this direction. It might well be said by industries that "We find it was the liveableness of your city that decided the issue; nowhere did we find the qualities of good living as highly developed as they were in Quincy." Keep Quincy a good place in which to live and our future is assured.

Recommendations

Field House, Merrymount Park; Comfort Stations where needed; Field House, O'Neil Playground; Floodlighting equipment for Municipal Stadium; Field House, Kincaide Park; Purchase of O'Brien lot adjoining O'Neil Park; Abandonment of the upkeep of St. Moritz skating area; Provision of facilities for mass recreation for women and young women as outlined by the Playground and Recreation Association of America; Cooperation with National Youth Administration to develop Pine Island as a center for outdoor activities; Encouragement of a year-round program at all playgrounds.

Permits

During the year the following number of permits was issued for various activities.

	Permits	Estimated Attendance
13 Tennis Courts	3,821	9,648
8 Baseball Fields	740	200,000
School Baseball	240	2,400
14 Softball Fields	345	30,000
10 Football Fields	120	45,600
School Football	15	60,000
North Football Stadium	Unlisted	Unlisted
4 Soccer Fields	66	3,000
1 Bowling Green	180	9,000
Field Days and Picnics	110	45,000
Fore River Club let other than to W. P. A. Recreation	48	5,040
Total	5,685	493,738

Expenditures

The expenditures of this department may be found in the Auditor's Report.

Vandalism

As in years past the havoc wrought by vandalism has been one of our major expenses in the spring. Locks broken, doors kicked in, windows broken, plumbing wrecked and torn out, wire ripped off backstops, flag halyards cut, and drinking fountains damaged, all necessitated the expenditure of money that could well have been used for real playground activities. It is hoped that in time the public can be educated that to destroy city property is a move against their own pocketbooks. With all this going on it seems impossible to catch the culprits and bring them to justice.

Conclusion

We acknowledge the magnificent spirit of cooperation evidenced by His Honor, the Mayor, the City Council, the Quincy Patriot Ledger, the Police and Fire Departments, the City Engineer's Department, Public Works Department, Manager of Parks and Playgrounds, Foreman of Parks, Park workers, Supervisor of Playgrounds, W. P. A. Recreation Project, Playground Instructors, members of all leagues sponsored by the Board, referees and umpires of all leagues, and any one who by act or deed has made the work of 1938 a pleasure. It is fitting that we should here record our appreciation and gratitude.

We are proud of our city, our citizenry, and our parks, and earnestly hope that this, the 50th Annual Report, will mark another milestone in the upward path.

Respectfully submitted,

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS.

WILLIAM M. TRUSSELLE, *Chairman*,
FRANK G. PRAY, *Secretary*,
EDMUND J. SAUNDERS.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1938

Published by the Trustees

1939

TRUSTEES, 1938

COL. GEORGE E. ADAMS, *Chairman*

GEORGIANA C. LANE, *Secretary*

VINCENT J. READDY, *Treasurer*

PAUL A. COLETTI

HENRIETTA C. THOMAS

PAUL C. REARDON

LIBRARIAN

GALEN W. HILL

STAFF

GERTRUDE F. CALLAHAN, *First Assistant*

MARTHA E. ROSVALL, *Cataloger*

MARGARET M. HEBERT, *Chief of Circulation*

SARAH B. KINGMAN, *Children's Librarian*

EDNA AMET, *Assistant*

FLORA DIBONA, *Assistant*

JOSEPHINE GALANTE, *Assistant*

ELEANOR GOW, *Assistant*

DOROTHY HENRIKSON, *Assistant*

ELIZABETH G. KEATING, *Assistant*

MARTHA MATTSON, *Assistant*

DOROTHY E. NEWTON, *Assistant*

IRENE M. PONTI, *Assistant*

†DOROTHY K. WHITE, *Assistant*

JESSIE D. WILFORD, *Reference Librarian*

BRANCH LIBRARIANS

MARIE CORAYER, *Parkway Branch*

MABEL E. CORIATI, *General Palmer Branch*

M. LOUISE DINEGAN, *Lakin Square Branch*

BARBARA M. HILL, *Montclair Branch*

BEATRICE M. KENILEY, *Manet Branch*

CAROLYN KITTREDGE, *Atlantic Branch*

RAGNHILD LINDBERG, *Temple Branch*

RUTH MACDOUGAL, *Hospital Librarian*

*MARY I. MILLS, *Baxter Branch*

BETHIAH MORRILL, *Squantum Branch*

MABEL F. PORTER, *Merrymount Branch*

DORIS E. RIZZI, *Norfolk Downs Branch*

CATHERINE SAVILLE, *Wollaston Branch*

CHARLOTTE STONE, *Baxter Branch*

JANITOR

JOHN V. MEAD

CHAUFFEUR AND GROUNDS KEEPER

LESTER A. WHITE

†Part time

*Resigned

DIRECTORY AND LIBRARY HOURS

MAIN LIBRARY, 40 Washington St. Tel. Pres. 0081.

Open 9 A. M. to 9 P. M. daily except Sunday.

Open Sundays (for reading only) October to May, 2-6 P.M.

BOYS' AND GIRLS' HOUSE, 25 Spear St.

Open daily except Saturday and during vacation, 1.30-6 P.M.

Open Saturdays and daily during vacation, 10-12 A.M., 1.30-6 P. M.

BRANCHES:

ATLANTIC, 137 Sagamore Street, Atlantic

Open every afternoon, 1-6 P.M.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday evenings, 7-9 P.M.

BAXTER, 139 Water Street, South Quincy.

Open Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 1-6, 7-9 P.M.

GENERAL PALMER, Hunting School, Pelican Road

Open Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 1.30-6 P.M.

Open Monday and Friday, 7-9 P.M.

LAKIN SQUARE, 495 Beale Street

Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 1-6 P.M.

Open Tuesday and Saturday, 7-9 P.M.

MANET, Atherton Hough School, Houghs Neck

Open every afternoon except Saturday, 1-6 P.M.

Open Monday and Friday, 7-9 P.M.

MERRYMOUNT, Merrymount School, Agawam Road

Open Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 1.30-6 P.M.

Open Monday and Friday, 7-9 P.M.

MONTCLAIR, 91 Holbrook Road, Montclair

Open Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 1-6 P.M.

Open Monday and Friday, 7-9 P.M.

NORFOLK DOWNS, 6-8 Tyler Street, Norfolk Downs

Open every afternoon, 1-6 P.M.

Open Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 7-9 P.M.

PARKWAY, 1248 Furnace Brook Parkway, W. Quincy

Open every afternoon, 1-6 P.M.

Open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 7-9 P.M.

SQUANTUM, Squantum School, Huckins Avenue

Open Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 1-6 P.M.

Open Friday, 7-9 P.M.

TEMPLE, 516 Washington Street, Quincy Point

Open every afternoon, 1-6 P.M.

Open Monday and Friday, 7-9 P.M.

WOLLASTON, 41 Beale Street, Wollaston

Open daily except Saturday, 1-6, 7-9 P.M.

Open Saturday, 9-12 A.M., 1-6, 7-9 P.M.

HOSPITAL SERVICE, Quincy City Hospital

Daily except Saturday, 1-6 P.M.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy:

The sixty-eighth annual report of the Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library is submitted herewith.

It is gratifying to report that there has been during the year 1938 an increase over the preceding year in the use made of the facilities offered our citizens by the library. As will be seen from the annual report of the librarian, there has been a decided gain in circulation. An increase of \$2,000 in the appropriation for books was doubtless a factor in bringing about this result.

Reference may also be had to the annual report of the librarian for the other routine work of the library and also to that part of his report which deals with the plans for the new building.

During the year the time, thought and energy of the trustees has been given chiefly to the new addition to the main library building. A very brief outline of the history of the library may be of interest at this time. Thomas Crane, for whom the library was given as a memorial, was born October 18, 1803 and died April 1, 1875, leaving his widow Clarissa Starkey Crane who died April 22, 1895 and his son Albert Crane who died September 21, 1918. The widow and son presented to the then Town of Quincy the main library which was dedicated May 30, 1882. In her will Clarissa Crane bequeathed to the library the Thomas Crane Endowment Fund. In 1908 Albert Crane, seeing that the original building was becoming crowded, caused to be constructed a substantial addition thereto which met the needs of the library for a good many years to come. In his will he bequeathed to the library the Crane Memorial Fund, part of which was used for the construction of the Parkway Branch at West Quincy and the Wollaston Branch at Wollaston. Other funds were also left in his will which in the last year or two have come into the possession of the library. These various funds are now being used towards the cost of construction of the new addition. The citizens of Quincy will always feel a deep sense of gratitude to the Crane family.

Quincy has been a fast growing city of homes and business activities and of late years, because of the ever growing needs of our patrons, the facilities of the library have been greatly congested and outgrown, thus making the additional building an absolute necessity. When the trustees had under consideration this addition, it was determined that it would be advisable to build on a larger scale if possible than that which the Crane family funds would provide for. Accordingly, it was decided to make application for an allotment of additional funds from the Federal Emergency Administration of Public Works. In due time this grant was made. Subsequently, the plans were enlarged to meet contemplated additional requirements and an additional grant was made by the Federal government. We now have under construction a \$200,000 building, 55% of the cost of which is paid out of Crane family funds and 45% by the Federal government. The trustees of the library and our citizens are deeply appreciative, not only for the grant of government funds, but also for the splendid co-operation and valuable assistance of all government officials and engineers in the efficient carrying out of the work. It is expected that the laying of the corner stone of the new building will take place this coming spring and that the building itself will be completed and be dedicated by October, 1939.

Henry H. Richardson was the architect of the present main library. The trustees commissioned Messrs. Paul A. Coletti and Carroll Coletti to draw the plans for and superintend the construction of the new building. They have devoted much thought and study to this important task in order that the new addition may harmonize with the Richardson structure in design and materials. Tornabene Brothers, the general contractors, are proceeding with the construction work in an efficient and expeditious manner. The trustees are especially grateful to Mayor Thomas S. Burgin for the kind interest and co-operation he has shown them.

A few words might be in order at this time as to the legal status of the library. It was incorporated by special act of the legislature on April 17, 1880, Chapter 202 of the Acts of 1880. Under the original act it was provided that the trustees should be elected in town meeting and that the town meeting should make an appropriation annually for the maintenance of the library. Under our city form of government, the Mayor appoints the trustees and the city council makes the annual appropriation.

The trustees take this opportunity to acknowledge again the efficient and loyal work of the librarian and members of the staff, and to thank the Mayor and members of the City Council for their valued support and co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE E. ADAMS, *Chairman,*
GEORGIANA CUSHING LANE,
Secretary.

TREASURER'S CONDENSED STATEMENT—1938

Crane Memorial Fund

Securities on hand December 31, 1937	\$75,622 97	
Balance cash in banks December 31, 1937	6,879 19	
Receipts, interest on invested funds	3,611 34	
Receipts, rentals New York City property ..	5,557 31	
Receipts, dividends savings bank deposits	192 12	
Sale of securities	62,548 75	
	<hr/>	
	\$78,788 71	
Payments, administrative and other expense		\$ 328 69
Payments, Taxes—New York City property		3,711 34
Transfer to Thomas Crane Public Library		
Building Fund		73,491 76
Balance cash in banks December 31, 1938		1,256 92
		<hr/>
		\$78,788 71
Securities on hand December 31, 1938		\$6,555 00

Ellery Channing Butler Fund

Principal in savings bank, December 31, 1937	\$1,000 00	
Balance in savings bank, December 31, 1937	16 98	
Receipts, dividends deposits in savings bank	25 29	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,042 27	
Payments, miscellaneous library items		\$ 39 75
Balance in savings bank, December 31, 1938		2 52
Principal in savings bank, December 31, 1938		1,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$1,042 27

Crane Special Fund

Balance in savings bank, December 31, 1937	\$ 40 79	
Hartford-Connecticut Trust Co., partial distribution of principal	1,081 12	
Receipts, interest from Hartford-Conn. Trust Co.	65 11	
Receipts, dividends deposits in savings bank	19 90	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,206 92	
Transfer to Thomas Crane Public Library		
Building Fund		\$1,100 00
Balance in savings bank, December 31, 1938		106 92
		<hr/>
		\$1,206 92

Special Rent Security Fund

Principal and interest in savings bank, December 31, 1937	\$1,012 50	
Receipts, dividends on deposits savings bank	25 46	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,037 96	
Principal and interest in savings bank, December 31, 1938		\$1,037 96

Alice G. White Music Fund

Securities on hand December 31, 1937	\$991 00	
	<hr/>	
Balance in savings bank, December 31, 1937	28 07	
Receipts, dividends, securities and deposits	40 21	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 68 28	
Payments music books		\$ 52 87
Balance in savings bank, December 31, 1938		15 41
		<hr/>
		\$ 68 28
		<hr/>
Securities on hand, December 31, 1938		\$991 00

Cotton Center Johnson Fund

Principal in savings bank, December 31, 1937	\$152 77	
Balance in savings bank, December 31, 1937	5 30	
Receipts, dividends deposits in savings bank	3 93	
	<hr/>	
	\$162 00	
Payments, books		\$ 2 50
Balance in savings bank, December 31, 1938		6 73
Principal in savings bank, December 31, 1938		152 77
		<hr/>
		\$162 00

George W. Morton Fund

Securities on hand, December 31, 1937	\$1,880 50	
	<hr/>	
Principal in savings bank, December 31, 1937	3,207 12	
Balance in savings bank, December 31, 1937	37 98	
Receipts, dividends, securities and deposits	161 73	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,406 83	
Payments, books		\$ 8 75
Payments, library repairs, misc. expenses		189 80
Balance in savings bank, December 31, 1938		1 16
Principal in savings bank, December 31, 1938		3,207 12
		<hr/>
		\$3,406 83
		<hr/>
Securities on hand, December 31, 1938		\$1,880 50

Thomas Crane Public Library Building Fund

Receipts, Transfer from Crane Memorial Fund	\$73,491 76
Receipts, Transfer from Crane Special Fund	1,100 00
	<hr/>
	\$74,591 76
Payments, Preliminary expense	\$ 101 46
Construction	8,783 10
Engineering	5,808 50
Legal and administrative	39 73
Balance in banks, December 31, 1938	58,858 97
	<hr/>
	\$74,591 76

VINCENT J. READDY,
Treasurer

HENRIETTA C. THOMAS,
JAMES S. COLLINS,
Auditing Committee

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

To the Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library:

During the past year, naturally much of the time of the librarian has been given to the plans for the New Adults' Reference and Children's Library now under construction, plans not only relating to its physical features, but also for its coordination into our present activities and their extension. Later on in this report, I intend to share with you some of my thoughts on this subject.

First, however, in regard to the work of the library for 1938, I am glad to report that the bottom of the steady decline in circulation since 1933 seems to have been reached. During 1938 we apparently started what we hope is the beginning of a steady upswing. The gain in home loans of books amounted to nearly 30,000 volumes and was shared by the main library and every branch. There was a gain of 380 in the number of borrowers registered. In connection with both circulation and registration, it is interesting to note that these increases were wholly in the adult departments. The reason for the falling off in use in the juvenile department is probably the same one which accounts for the noticeable decrease in enrollments in the elementary schools,—the fall in birthrate during the early depression years.

There were no changes in the location of branches during 1938. While all branches showed increased use, the gain at the Manet Branch at Houghs Neck has been so marked for the last few years that it was felt desirable to increase its hours open. This was done by adding five hours each on Tuesday and Thursday afternoons to the schedule. Miss Keniley, the Manet librarian, reports that this move has proved popular and is much appreciated. I sometimes wonder if the citizens of Quincy are sufficiently aware of the character and extent of the work done by the Thomas Crane Public Library in carrying on its library service at the Quincy City Hospital. The library provides all books, subscribes to a number of current magazines and employs the librarian who makes the rounds of the wards daily except Saturday; also issues books to nurses and members of the hospital staff. In 1938 a total of 15,725 books was loaned at the hospital, a gain of more than 1,000 over the previous year. The hospital board and superintendent cooperate by furnishing an adequate room for the librarian and are enthusiastic about its practical usefulness.

Mention was made in last year's report of some changes in the reference and information service which came about largely from suggestions made by Miss Callahan as a result of her attendance at the Adult Education Institute for Librarians in Chicago. Another similar institute was held at Simmons College last fall and was attended by Miss Callahan, Miss Gow and the librarian. From the knowledge gained there of the practical work done in this field in other libraries, it was felt worth while to experiment to the extent of instituting a readers' advisory service to take care of the needs of borrowers who desire more than simple information or references to books. Since October, Miss Callahan, Miss Gow and Mrs. Wilford have been on schedule during busy hours at a special desk located between the stacks and as far as can be judged in a three months' experiment, this new service is meeting a real need. Special lists of books have been prepared for borrowers and readers have been assisted in finding the exact books required. In addition, Miss Gow is attending meetings of the Quincy

Woman's Club with exhibits of books on the subjects of the programs.

It has been necessary during the past year to anticipate the opening of the new addition by preliminary work in the form of making a duplicate catalog of the books of non-fiction for use in that building. Miss DiBona and Miss Newton, both technically trained in this field, have thus been engaged since June and advantage is being taken of this opportunity to make desirable revisions in subject headings and to prepare a much needed authority list.

Changes in the personnel of the staff which come about through matrimony are always accepted with mingled feelings of regret and congratulation. It was for this reason that we lost the good service in the fall of Miss Mary Mills, librarian of the Mabel S. Baxter Branch, since 1933. Her successor, Miss Charlotte Stone, had been Miss Mills' assistant for an equal number of years. In order to take care of the extra amount of work necessitated in the building project, Miss Martha Mattson was added to the staff as typist and stenographer. Each year the Carnegie Institute School of Library Science, a graduate school, admits to its courses *one* student who may not be a college graduate, but whose experience, qualifications and recommendations indicate her to be worthy of the honor. Applications for the appointment come from all over the country. Last spring, Miss Dorothy Henrikson, hospital librarian on our staff, was notified that she had been selected as the special student for 1938-39 and, appreciative of the distinction of having this appointment come to a member of our staff, the trustees granted Miss Henrikson a year's leave of absence. Reports indicate that she is doing excellent work and meantime her place as hospital librarian is being taken by Miss Ruth Macdougall who is carrying on the work with enthusiasm.

The most outstanding feature in the progress of the library during the past year has been the actual start on the construction of the new addition to our main library building. Because the possibility of this enlargement has heretofore seemed indefinitely remote, I have purposely refrained in my annual reports from even mentioning how much it has been needed or how much of a handicap an outgrown building has been to our work. Now that the completion of the addition is only a few months away, I feel that it is desirable to point out some of the difficulties under which the library has been operating and to indicate how the old and the new buildings can be coordinated into one unit to more completely meet the requirements of a modern public library service and to provide for its future growth.

The Crane Memorial Library is generally accepted as the supreme achievement in the library field of one of America's greatest architects, Henry Hobson Richardson. To design the new addition to harmonize in treatment with this masterpiece presented a very interesting and somewhat difficult problem for the architects. How well they have solved it, I believe the general public will appreciate when the building is completed. The problem posed the librarian has been different but equally interesting and was concerned with plans for an interior arrangement to the end that an equally harmonious coordination of the various activities of the library might be effected.

I am certain that any professional librarian going over our building would immediately notice three obvious defects, — in-

adequate reading room and reference department facilities, an insufficiency of book shelves and stacks and the lack of any opportunity to increase them, and the wholly unsatisfactory and almost disgraceful congestion of the working quarters in an artificially lighted and poorly ventilated room in the basement. There is also the situation of the Children's Department. The purchase of the Dana house on Spear Street in 1932 and the removal of the Children's Department into it, did not mean that it was expected that that house would be its permanent home. While it served somewhat to relieve the situation and has provided an unusual and attractive library for the boys and girls, it is, naturally, not designed for the purpose for which it is used, has already reached its shelving capacity and has the disadvantage of being under another roof.

Taking it for granted that the new addition would provide sufficient space to overcome these drawbacks, the problem has been to decide what features of our work should go into the new building, what should be retained in the old, and how to coordinate these activities to secure the maximum of efficient service to the user of the library with the least possible interference with the functions of administration. Before any plans were drawn it was decided to carry over into the new building what may be called the specialized features of our work and make the main floor of the old building a general circulating library and to utilize the entire basement for working quarters.

Before describing the floor arrangement of the new building I want to say that while the plans carry out the ideas of the librarian, assisted by Miss Callahan, Miss Kingman and other members of the staff, in detail and finish they are entirely the work of the architects Paul and Carroll Coletti who have worked in closest cooperation and harmony with us and to whom most of the credit belongs.

On the main floor to the right of the lobby will be the large, well lighted Adults' Reference and Reading Room with shelving capacity for all of our reference books, including bound periodicals, and ample provision for future growth, with tables and chairs giving accommodations for eighty readers. This separation of the reference work from the circulation department is a consummation we have devoutly wished for, who have for so many years had to contend with the confusion incident to their being together in one room. In the rear of the lobby is the Art and Technical Room in which will be found an open shelf collection of books on these subjects and seating accommodation for twenty-four readers. The lobby will contain the catalogues and charging desk and on its left a stack room for the overflow of books on art, technology and the like and for other books not needed on open shelves. This floor will also contain the offices of the librarian and assistant librarian and a special Historical Room, with a fireproof vault for the preservation of important research material impossible to replace.

Directly under the Adults' Reference Room and of the same size, but with the entrance from Washington Street, will be the Children's Room, separation of the older from the younger children being effected by sections of seven feet high shelving down the center. The loan desk is well placed to be out of drafts and to give adequate supervision. Provision has been made on this

floor for an office and a work room for the children's librarian and for a modern staff room, something long needed.

The innovation which will perhaps be of greatest interest to many people is the combined Lecture and Exhibit Room on the ground floor. This is a popular feature in many public libraries and the scarcity of any halls or rooms in Quincy suitable for group meetings or for exhibits make the inclusion of this room desirable. It will also afford the library opportunity, never before available, for carrying on story hours, book talks and other programs of an educational nature.

At the left of the entrance to the main floor will be a stairway leading to another "consummation devoutly to be wished", the Music Room, which will contain not only our excellent collection of books of and about music, but has provision for sound-proof booths for phonographs and shelving for records.

In rough outline I have indicated the main features of the new addition. Except for a necessary relocation of the catalogues and magazine cases, the main floor of the old building will remain unchanged. The removal of the Art and Technical Departments will provide in the so-called X room not only more hygienic working quarters, but permit a more efficient routine in the various processes of preparing books for the shelves. I should add that the two buildings will be connected by corridors on both the main and ground floors.

While we have been working on the plans, we have not been unmindful of the responsibility which the enlarged library building entails, nor of the opportunity it presents. In the report of the first Board of Trustees for 1871, the year the library was founded, occurs this sentence "whether it (the library) will prove the blessing anticipated by its friends will depend upon its proper use." Ten years later when Mr. Albert Crane and his mother erected the Crane Memorial Building, they must have had faith that this anticipation was being realized. That Mr. Crane still believed in it, he showed by providing the funds for its extension in 1908. That he never lost that faith, he proved by providing in his will that eventually a very considerable part of his estate should come to the Thomas Crane Public Library. It is these funds supplemented by those of the Federal Government which are making possible the enlargement of the library. It is the responsibility of the trustees, librarian and staff to see that that faith will be justified, to give their best thoughts and efforts that it may continue to be the "blessing anticipated" by its founders. And it is the responsibility of the citizens of Quincy to accept the obligation and justify the faith of Mr. Crane by providing the books and the service (and again I quote from that first report) "to keep the library on a line with the requirements of the time."

The opportunities which the enlargement of the building will afford are many. Some of them can be read between the lines in my description of the plans. While the "blessings" of the library are often intangible, incapable of being mathematically demonstrated, many times they do have a practical dollars and cents value, capable of being proved. It is along that line that we expect the extension of our facilities to provide opportunity for better service. We have in mind the acquisition of more material in our reference department on business, industry and investment, the strengthening of our collection on technical and scientific sub-

jects, adding more books on trades, and other occupations,—all this to make the library more useful to business man and worker alike. To enumerate other opportunities would carry this report to an unreasonable length.

Before closing this report, I want to suggest an opportunity that is open to interested public spirited citizens to assist in increasing the usefulness of the Thomas Crane Public Library through gifts or endowments. The beneficence of Mr. Albert Crane, to whom we owe not only the Crane Memorial Building but also the Wollaston and Parkway Branches, has made the city an eternal debtor to his memory. Are there not some citizens in Quincy who would like to perpetuate the memory of some revered member of their family by establishing a fund for the purchase of books on some particular line. We have the Alice G. White Fund, the income only of which is used to purchase books on music. I can think of several libraries which have funds for art books and another library in a city, the chief industry of which is shoes, has an endowment fund for the purchase of books on that subject. Books on shipbuilding are most useful here, but they are usually expensive and the annual book appropriation does not allow more than a minimum allotment to such purchase, and there are other special fields for which funds would be most helpful. If there are any persons who are interested in this suggestion, the librarian would be pleased to discuss the matter with them.

The year 1938 has been a very busy one for the trustees, librarian and staff. Much important work has been done by all in connection with the new building, but no one is in a better position than I to testify to the heavy burden which necessarily fell on the shoulders of your Chairman, Colonel Adams. He has given freely an immense amount of time and thought to the many problems which came up both before and after construction started, and it is largely due to his foresight, his tact and good judgment that the whole project is on its way to successful achievement.

In conclusion I want to thank you all for help given and confidence manifested during the year and to express to the members of the staff my appreciation of their devotion to the library and their cooperation in the year's work.

Respectfully submitted,

GALEN W. HILL,
Librarian.

Statistical Summary

Population served, 71,956 (1930 census).	
Free for lending and reference.	
Total number of agencies, consisting of:	
Central Library	
Branches	12
Stations:	
Hospital service	1
Deposits	5
Number of days open during year:	
For lending	303
For reading	333
Hours open each week for lending.....	72
Hours open each week for reading.....	76
Total number of staff	29
Total valuation of library property.....	\$599,824.54

Circulation and Use

	Volumes	Percentage of Total Circulation
Number of volumes of adult non-fiction lent for home use	144,508	20.7
Number of volumes of adult fiction lent for home use	348,887	49.7
Number of books for children lent for home use	207,772	29.6
Total No. of Volumes Lent for Home Use	701,167	100%

Registration

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Total number of registered borrowers..	15,297	8,957	24,254
Borrowers registered or re-registered during year	6,073	2,431	8,504
Number of non-resident borrowers (in- cluded above)	20		

Book Stock

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of volumes at beginning of year	76,443	33,400	109,843
Number of volumes added during year..	4,498	2,428	6,926
Total	80,941	35,828	116,769
Number of volumes withdrawn from record during year	2,869	1,433	4,302
Total No. of Volumes at end of year..	78,072	34,395	112,467
Number of newspapers currently received excluding duplicates			12
Number of periodicals currently received excluding duplicates			201
Fines, non-resident fees and miscellaneous receipts paid to City Treasurer			\$2,927.32

Library Expenditures 1938

	City Appropriation	Endowment Funds
Books	\$11,861 88	\$64 12
Periodicals	1,137 18	
Binding	1,118 10	
Library Service	34,651 26	
Janitor Service	7,328 75	
Police Service	370 00	
Rent	3,540 00	
Gas and electricity	1,059 24	
Heat	1,810 76	
Maintenance supplies, telephone, printing, etc.	1,912 97	6 85
Repairs, replacements, equipment	789 27	80 00
Miscellaneous	6 52	249 10
Automobile expense	257 42	
Insurance	562 20	
	<hr/> \$66,405 55	<hr/> \$400 07

Books in Library January 1, 1939

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
General	1,275	467	1,742
Periodicals	3,869	24	3,893
Philosophy	1,475	38	1,513
Religion	1,549	308	1,857
Sociology	6,269	2,184	8,453
Language	521	35	556
Science	1,926	1,235	3,161
Useful Arts	4,479	1,474	5,953
Fine Arts	4,194	1,273	5,467
Literature	7,066	3,045	10,111
History	8,247	4,208	12,455
Biography	5,615	1,668	7,283
Fiction	31,587	18,436	50,023
	<hr/> 78,072	<hr/> 34,395	<hr/> 112,467
Total			

CIRCULATION BY CLASSES 1938

	CENTRAL LIBRARY	BRANCHES													Boys' and Girls' House	Camps	TOTAL
		Parkway	Atlantic	Temple	Wollaston	Baxter	Norfolk Downs	Squantum	Manet	General Palmer	Hospital	Montclair	Lakin Sq.	Merrymount			
General	12,355	3,165	2,649	1,940	6,162	1,615	4,449	1,190	4,389	2,221	3,734	2,538	2,754	2,905	740	.....	52,806
Philosophy	2,418	203	197	37	663	45	451	56	173	41	73	56	135	63	8	9	4,628
Religion	994	139	120	66	520	85	189	58	236	23	37	28	76	43	320	.....	2,934
Sociology	6,967	1,316	1,126	1,234	2,629	883	1,580	623	1,131	777	209	575	753	381	1,942	6	22,132
Language	527	105	46	55	106	7	92	15	65	1	8	7	8	8	17	.....	1,067
Science	3,487	434	341	253	1,042	156	570	164	311	149	55	158	165	132	607	27	8,051
Useful Arts	9,574	1,227	910	657	1,777	392	1,259	317	983	541	186	286	461	340	812	14	19,736
Fine Arts	8,633	554	713	249	1,309	191	984	310	559	227	79	211	437	197	674	17	15,344
Literature	7,310	3,806	1,942	2,098	4,910	2,453	2,182	1,188	3,002	2,221	425	1,542	1,264	1,608	3,972	5	39,928
History	4,346	466	669	491	1,575	279	867	165	445	229	55	185	479	187	1,047	1	11,486
Travel	5,679	1,582	1,360	861	3,418	949	1,987	547	1,320	840	245	490	935	562	825	1	21,601
Biography	6,376	918	847	734	2,535	566	1,086	314	695	326	273	235	682	323	454	15	16,379
Fiction	82,613	30,979	31,528	31,466	90,958	25,299	36,903	16,492	31,428	16,906	10,346	19,840	21,299	13,428	25,380	210	485,075
Total.....	151,279	44,894	42,448	40,141	117,604	32,920	52,599	21,439	44,737	24,502	15,725	26,151	29,448	20,177	36,798	305	701,167

IN MEMORIAM

Louise H. Baker

Died November 8, 1938

Teacher 1928-1938

Lillian H. Barnes

Died October 14, 1938

Teacher 1925-1938

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF QUINCY, MASS.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1938

Chairman

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, *Mayor*

Vice-Chairman

MRS. BEATRICE W. NICHOLS

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN	Term expires Dec. 31, 1938
131 Monroe Road, Quincy	
MRS. ESTHER V. PURCELL	Term expires Dec. 31, 1938
33 Dorchester Street, Squantum	
MR. JOSEPH J. KENDRICK	Term expires Dec. 31, 1938
110 Harvard Street, Wollaston	
MRS. BEATRICE W. NICHOLS	Term expires Dec. 31, 1939
45 Elm Street, Quincy	
MR. HESLIP E. SUTHERLAND	Term expires Dec. 31, 1939
50 Spear Street, Quincy	
MR. L. PAUL MARINI.....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1940
223 Presidents Lane, Quincy	
MR. ROY PROUT	Term expires Dec. 31, 1940
44 Highfield Road, Quincy	

Secretary to School Committee and Superintendent of Schools

JAMES N. MUIR, B.S.
132 Winthrop Avenue, Wollaston

The regular meetings of the School Committee are held at 7:30 o'clock P.M. on the last Tuesday in each month.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION

WILLIAM A. BRADFORD, *Chairman*

ALBERT C. BLACKMAN

ALBERT W. KOSS

FERDINAND J. COMI

GEORGE A. OSTER

FRANK FOSTER

CONRAD HALLGREN

ARCHIBALD WESTHAVER

OFFICE STAFF

Secretary

MARION NILSEN

33 Nilsen Avenue, Quincy

Bookkeeper

HELEN M. CANTY

65 Safford Street, Wollaston

Clerks

ANNIE M. OHMAN

71 Bennington Street, Quincy

THERESA V. KROESSER

18 Thornton Street, Wollaston

Office: School Committee Rooms, Quincy High School Building,
Coddington Street.

Office Hours: 8 A.M. to 5 P.M.; Saturday, 8 A.M. to 12 M.

Supervisor of Attendance

HARRY G. BURNHAM

226 Everett Street, Wollaston

Office: School Committee Rooms.

Office Hours: 8 A.M. to 12 M., 1:30 to 5 P.M.

Saturday, 8 A.M. to 12 M.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Quincy:

Your School Committee submits the following report for the year 1938.

The first business that engaged the Committee was the preparation of its budget for 1938, and in this connection, the Committee, taking cognizance of the probable effect of the business recession on City Finances, resolved that no increases be made in salaries except regular automatic increases. The budget submitted to the Mayor amounted to \$1,274,772.

Several important improvements were made in the school plant during the year:

The locker rooms and shower facilities in the North Quincy High School were extensively altered, the work being done under the direct charge of the School Committee with most satisfactory results.

The general shops in the Central Junior High School were completely renovated and much new equipment installed.

New portable bleachers were installed in the gymnasium at the Quincy Point Junior High School.

The yards at the Squantum and Montclair Schools were completely resurfaced with ameisite.

A complete check-up was made of safety and fire prevention devices in all of the schools, and substantial improvements were made to the fire alarm systems with the result that these are now thoroughly modern.

Various items of new equipment were installed for the Home Economics courses in the various schools.

Other customary repairs necessary for the upkeep of the school buildings were made.

As there was an overcrowded situation in the Trade School, and the Administration quarters were also inadequate, with a need for more satisfactory office facilities for the supervisory staff, the Mayor was requested to obtain preliminary plans for both these projects and to obtain from the City Council authorization to make application for a P. W. A. grant.

The Rules and Regulations of the School Committee were amended to the effect that the "No School" signal should apply to teachers in the schools affected by the "No School" signal.

The Committee adopted a plan for Cumulative Sick Leave Allowance for the custodians similar to that already allowed for the teachers. ,

The School Committee also voted that under the supervision of Miss Howes emblems be awarded to the members of the High School bands and orchestras.

On February 18 appropriate and impressive exercises were held dedicating the Nathaniel S. Hunting School in honor of the late Dr. Nathaniel S. Hunting, for thirty-six years a member of the School Committee.

Plaques were unveiled at the Quincy School in memory of Miss Ellen D. Granahan, and at the John Hancock School in memory of Miss Mary Parker, both of whom served loyally as teachers in their respective buildings.

The construction of the Municipal Stadium at Merrymount Park has provided increased facilities for the more largely attended athletic contests. The splendid facilities of the stadium will permit, and we hope encourage, a larger interest on the part of the community in the athletic activities of the schools.

Pursuant to an act of the Legislature, plans have been adopted which will permit teaching the Italian language in the Quincy Schools upon a suitable request and the enrollment of not less than twenty-five properly qualified pupils.

An additional instructor in Sheet Metal Work was added to the teaching staff of the Trade School.

We wish to thank Mr. Muir, Miss Nilsen, and the school staff for their assistance to the Committee. The splendid results obtained are due to their efficient co-operation. We wish, also, to commend the Mayor and the Vice-Chairman for their courtesy and tact in presiding at the meetings of the School Committee.

We cannot conclude without a word of appreciation to the loyal teachers and principals, not forgetting the custodians, who have made our system one of which we are duly proud.

The foregoing report was prepared by a special committee consisting of Mr. Joseph J. Kendrick and Mrs. Esther V. Purcell and was adopted as the report of the School Committee for the Year 1938.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee of Quincy:

In keeping with our usual custom, the Superintendent has endeavored over a period of twelve years to bring to the School Committee and citizens of Quincy the broadest possible understanding of the present day practices and problems of the school system. The annual report is one of the mediums serving this purpose. In doing this it should serve the interest of all.

At the outset permit me to quote the first two paragraphs from my annual report for the year 1937:

"It has been my personal desire to organize, coordinate and harmonize every unit of the Quincy school system into a united whole. Eleven years ago sectionalism in the Quincy school system was strong. I did not hesitate to emphasize that I knew no section; I knew no Wollaston or Adams Shore or Quincy Point or West Quincy, or South Quincy, as such. It was all Quincy to me. At the general teachers' meetings as well as principals' meetings, I stated that we must look at the school system in its entirety, and toward that end the school system has been set up and directed. The policies and procedures, the program of studies, the special provisions and services have all been established on a school system basis. This makes for fairness in the community and for efficiency in the educational administration. Individual school units and individual members of the school system are encouraged by the Superintendent of Schools to make the greatest possible contribution.

"There are those on the staff who want to work, to create, to do, to inspire, to initiate constructive school work. There is abundant initiative and energy ready to assume any intelligent step forward which contributes to the progress of the entire school system. Men and women of unusual ability are willing to assume the risk to continue to blaze the trail if their initiative, energy, vision and industry, which have resulted in the progress of the entire school system, are given recognition. We should take care to reward the faithful, conscientious, energetic workers rather than those who strive for popularity."

The building of a real school system is the result of positive thinking and constructive action. It requires positive thinking, constructive planning, genuine initiative and personal energy, with a will to act and to do something positive. The Superintendent has given freely of these qualities. It has been done without fear or favor during the past twelve years. In no case did he consider what was the popular thing to do providing he was convinced it was the right thing to do.

When we speak of art, music, visual aids, guidance and research, health education, college preparatory courses, commercial courses, we say that they are outstanding. They are so recognized by educators who visit the school system and are in a position to know. All of these have received their impetus and backing from the same source.

The departments of music, art, home economics and physical education were terribly handicapped twelve years ago because they were not sufficiently staffed and organized on a school system basis. The health department, so-called, was a disorganized unit. There was no tie-up between medical service and physical education. There was no health education as it is now known in its modern sense. There were no visual aids, no guidance and research. Now we have all of these comparable with the best in America.

The value of the above is rendered evident by the character and type of young man and young woman that we are attempting to produce, which is the only antidote for this troubled world.

Were it not for the children, we would need no school janitors, no teachers, no principals, no supervisors, no superintendent, no school committee. Every activity carries its own virtue and its own value. There may be relative values. Basketball is no more a character-building sport than is track or hockey or soccer or tennis and other activities I could mention, and for any group to single out any activity for popular acclaim from a great school system is unethical, and demoralizing to the esprit de corps of the whole school system. Let us not forget that the Superintendent represents all the children of all the people, but no more so than you do. You are the chosen representatives of the people, the friends of education. If you are friends of education—and you have told the voters that you are—you will permit those that are trained in their several fields to administer these fields in education. If their policies are sound, they should be upheld by this committee for the general welfare of the entire school system; if they are unsound, we should have a chance to know why. What I am trying to do is to ask the School Committee to permit the outstanding features of public school education to go forward rather than to be hampered.

Net Enrollment

I am submitting to you the net enrollment as part of my report. I consider this information of great value to the Committee and to the school officials. It shows the exact enrollment for the past twelve years on the first Monday after the opening of school, or a week after Labor Day. If you scrutinize it closely, it will answer many questions for you. It shows you the shift in school population. It will permit you to compare the school population for the past twelve years for any school in the system, and should offer data to you to answer a great many questions that are asked by parents and others interested in our schools. You will also note that the Quincy High School reached its peak in 1931, that North Quincy reached its peak in 1934, and that the junior schools remained fairly constant after their organization. There is a marked decrease in the elementary schools. This will in a few years' time show up in the junior and high schools, all other factors being equal. That is, as these grades move to higher levels, the enrollment will be less.

Meetings

It may be of information to you to know that there were thirty-two School Committee meetings held during the year 1938—eleven regular meetings, sixteen special meetings, four conferences and one organization meeting, and a great many sub-committee meetings. These meetings entail a great deal of detail work for the Superintendent of Schools because, as you will see from a resume of your

minutes, most of the meetings were taken up with practically everything but education, that thing for which the schools really exist. I realize that some time must be given to the various business items, but some of the time should be given over to education.

In addition to the meetings of the School Committee, the Superintendent has held a great many meetings with the principals, teachers, various groups of committees of teachers, dietitians, librarians, the supervisory force, many individual conferences, and has appeared at parent-teacher and other meetings. These are some of the extra activities that take up the Superintendent's time and attention, and rightly so.

Let me give you a few excerpts from the notes of one of the meetings of the principals at which we took up the achievement tests and the use of test results:

"All principals should see that maximum use is made of test results; that is, teachers of arithmetic not only should know the ratings of all their pupils in arithmetic reasoning and fundamentals and see these against a background of their total grade placement, but the teacher should study the arithmetic section of the test in detail and determine wherein the specific arithmetic difficulties lie in the individual cases.

"All teachers should familiarize themselves with the mental ratings in order to determine the extent to which pupils in their classroom performances are measuring up to their several abilities.

"If our teaching is to be economical and effective, the teacher must make use of all available information relative to the present status of the pupils in the subject which she is to teach them.

"If we are to develop proper work habits, we must begin in the primary grades."

The subject of test results was also emphasized at the fifth and sixth grade meetings to which the principals were invited.

The emphasis at the present time is largely on correcting the weaknesses of certain children, but the results of the tests are also an exceptionally fine thermometer to show principals and teachers that we are not sufficiently challenging the ingenuity and building up the work habits of the brighter children; that is, we believe that every child should be trained to work to the maximum of his several abilities, and these test results are a means of getting at the facts.

These tests show invariably where we are weak and where we are strong. They also help us to know what we should do. The tests have helped us to increase our efficiency in the fundamentals, so much so that there is a gradual increase in the norm of the city as a whole.

Here are a few facts taken from Mr. Cochrane's report to me after the achievement tests were given this fall that must of necessity be of interest to you. These tests have been given to the pupils for the past decade and have been the means of the school system securing some pertinent facts.

"It is now possible for us to compare the relative rank of the schools as they were in grade 1 in 1933 and as they are in grade

5 in 1938. One of the astonishing facts for the city as a whole is that only 47.2% of the present pupils in the fifth grade were members of the group in the same school when it was the first grade in 1933. For most of the schools the per cent of pupils in the fifth grade who started in the same school in grade 1 is in the vicinity of fifty per cent. The highest percentage of pupils who started with the grade in its first year of school life was in the Quincy School which has retained 66.2% of its 1933 first graders. In the Coddington School only 30% of the present fifth grade pupils were members of the class as first graders in 1933. Such a shifting of the school population greatly handicaps the best educational handling of the children, particularly in the field of educational guidance."

Speaking of the extra-curricular activities at a principals' meeting, the Superintendent made the following statements:

"The fundamental principle underlying all school activities is that they must definitely contribute to the educational program and that there must be obtained from each activity maximum educational values, otherwise we are not justified in maintaining them.

"Our total expenses represent the cost of the entire school program. It is essential that one part of the program be as economical and as effective and as carefully supervised as the other."

We are now studying this phase of our school program.

During the month of October, we held grade meetings in all of the elementary grades. At these meetings we discussed the daily preparation of all subjects and emphasized the fundamentals — reading, penmanship and arithmetic. We laid particular stress on the use of the dictionary as the guide to pronunciation and meaning of words in the fourth, fifth and sixth grades. In the sixth grade we emphasized that the teachers should use the test results, otherwise the tests would be of little or no value.

At these meetings I emphasized the importance of getting a standard of good habits of work into the minds of the children from the very beginning.

Permit me to bring to your attention a special conference held at the North Quincy High School, at which were present the principal, the head counselor, dietitian, and several heads of departments. I emphasized that the school is not a college preparatory school, a commercial school, or a home economics school, as such; that it is a cosmopolitan high school in which various courses are offered, and that any child who lives in that district, of the proper age, who has passed through the sixth grade, is entitled to enter that school. It is the business of the school officials to employ teachers to teach children. I definitely stated that we must adapt our work to the ability of the children. We should see that the pupil with ten talents works to the maximum of his several abilities and that we are just as much obliged to see that the child with six talents works to the maximum of his abilities. We cannot exclude the child with six talents and select the child with ten talents. This is a public school system. The only remnant of democratic society that is left is the public school.

American Education Week

The program this year centered around the general theme—*Education for Tomorrow's America*. The twentieth anniversary of the signing of the Armistice and the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the City of Quincy gave an unusual setting for patriotic and historical programs. There were some very unusual and outstanding programs during the week. The parents, the teachers and the pupils joined in consideration of their schools. Approximately 8,000 people visited the schools during that week; that is, the parents and their friends responded exceedingly well to the call of the principals to visit the schools. Commander Powers of the American Legion together with the vice-commander met with the Superintendent of Schools and outlined a method of procedure whereby a few speakers would go to the junior and high schools. This was a great improvement over last year's program. They sent us good speakers. Each speaker had something to say and knew how to say it. They had a good message for the pupils.

Combined Commencement

On the evening of Tuesday, April 24, 1934, the matter of high school commencement was discussed by the School Committee. It was the sense of the Committee at that time that there should be a change in the type of commencement. The Committee favored a combined open-air commencement of the graduates of the two high schools. On motion by Mrs. Nichols, seconded by Mr. Robert Foy, it was voted unanimously that two members of the Committee be appointed by the Chair to confer with the Superintendent and the principals of the North Quincy and the Quincy High schools. The Chair appointed Mr. Kendrick and Mrs. Nichols from the School Committee.

On Tuesday evening, May 29, 1934, Mrs. Nichols reported for the sub-committee regarding the commencement plans and stated that the schools felt, after consulting the pupils, that they would prefer separate commencement exercises. The special committee recommended that two commencement exercises be held as is the custom up to the present time.

I have been asked several times concerning an open-air and joint commencement of the two high schools. I proposed then and I am proposing now that the School Committee consider a joint commencement. If you wish me to set the stage for a new, modern commencement to take the place of the traditional, I am perfectly willing to accept that responsibility. I am offering this to you in plenty of time that you may discuss the pros and cons before finally voting.

Home Economics

Improved processes and swiftly changing public tastes impose new problems upon the public schools. The Superintendent is the responsible person to whom the public looks to keep awake and alive to the public demands. His only salvation is an open mind. The closed mind is a tomb in which hope and progress are both buried. He who would keep alive must keep the windows of his mind open. There is nothing more hopeless than a method that has ceased to get results. We are constantly widening our services by adapting our offerings to individual needs. We as individuals must yield to progress if we are to survive.

The work in home economics in the Quincy public schools compares most favorably with that of other school systems. We have done many fine things in this department and much remains to be done. In the newer buildings we have splendid equipment. Central Junior High School, being the first to take up home economics, the equipment is old and much of it is worn out and needs replenishing. The home economics department in the Quincy High School needs additional equipment if we are to serve the needs of the young women who are now taking that work and many others who should and would take the courses under better working conditions. Some of the equipment is old and some obsolete and should be replaced with new and up-to-date equipment. We must see the situation as it is and meet the growing needs of the pupils.

The courses of study are modern. To keep them so changes are constantly being made. The work cannot be properly taught without the necessary equipment. One of our great dangers, and it confronts us daily, is the lure of the "good enough". Another problem confronting the school system is the cafeteria situation at the Central Junior High School. This has been brought to the attention of the Committee on several occasions. If we cannot have new quarters for the cafeteria at that building, we should give our best efforts to improving the old. The equipment is inadequate and obsolete and should be replaced by new and up-to-date equipment.

Shop Work for Boys in the Quincy High School

The shop work for boys at the Quincy High School is outmoded. Both the equipment and program needs our immediate attention. The junior schools which feed into Quincy High School have modern shops and splendid equipment. The elements of several trades are taught in the junior high schools which give the boys an opportunity to explore their talents. When these same boys come to the Quincy High School and select the Civic curriculum their shop work is confined largely to woodwork. This is dull and uninteresting unless they have a liking for woodwork. Many of the boys at the Quincy High School would take greater interest in shop work, in fact they are eager to get it, but before they do we must modernize the shop facilities.

I recommend that the School Committee give these items their earnest consideration.

I would like to put out an annual report depicting the school life, this report to be an entirely separate report from the traditional and statistical. It would have suitable illustrations for popular consumption. It would serve the same purpose that the film, "The Quincy Schools at Work" has served. I am asking your consideration on this project.

Commercial Work

There are 316 typewriters in the Commercial Department as of December, 1937. The life of the typewriter which is used six or seven periods a day by a different pupil each period is three years. At the end of three years we make an exchange. The exchange price in this time limit is \$30 a machine. It costs \$10 a year to keep typewriters in good condition and without extra expense during the three year term after the original machine has been purchased.

Some of the larger machines are becoming obsolete and need to be replaced. This costs money, but it costs more money to continue to repair worn-out machines, such as calculating, billing and transcribing machines. These have been in use in Quincy High School for the past ten years and some were second-hand when we purchased them. In addition to this, to do efficient work in this department, we need additional and new machines.

At the present time our commercial department is rated as one of the very best. Let us continue to keep it so. It is not only economical, therefore, but good business to keep our equipment up-to-date. I commend this to your careful consideration.

Improvements

The School Committee has made several improvements during the year in the school plant which have meant much for the health, protection and safety of the children of the public schools.

The renovation of the showers and locker rooms at the North Quincy High School, the fixing up of the large ground floor room for the new body mechanics room, and the remodeling of the health service room have made for greater efficiency.

The bleachers that the Committee installed at the Quincy Point Junior High School were a great improvement in that school.

Many of the playgrounds were surfaced and some resurfaced and fenced.

The remodeling of the shops at Central Junior High School was a great improvement. It has given us an opportunity to modernize the shop work and has given the boys at Central Junior High School an equal opportunity with boys in like courses in the other junior high schools. They now have an up-to-date equipped shop comparable with the other junior high schools of the city.

The report of the Director of Health Education contains valuable data and will be printed in full in the Annual Report.

Conclusion

We continue to be grateful to all those who have done their work well and have helped to make the year a successful one.

Respectfully,

JAMES N. MUIR

Superintendent of Schools.

Jan. 31, 1939

REPORT OF THE ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

MR. JAMES N. MUIR, *Superintendent of Schools,
Quincy, Massachusetts*

MY DEAR MR. MUIR:

I submit the following report on the Trade School, Continuation School, Evening Classes, Evening Vocational Classes, Standardized Tests, Mentally Retarded Children and Special Classes.

The Day Trade School

Vocational Education is moving forward with great rapidity all over the United States. Quincy shows the general trend. The number of students enrolled in the Trade School would have been much larger had there been available space to accommodate the pupils who desired to enroll and teachers to take care of them.

The cooperative efforts of the Advisory Committee and the School Committee to obtain an addition to the Trade School building are greatly appreciated. If Quincy is to meet the demand for vocational education, more room must be provided.

By using federal funds a new teacher was employed in the machine department beginning February 1, 1938 and a new instructor in the sheet metal department began September 1, 1938.

There is still a large number of applicants on the waiting list but in most departments boys can now be enrolled only when other pupils graduate or withdraw from the school. The actual membership on November 23 (the last date for which comparative figures are available) was 258, an increase of 13.6% over the membership figure of November 24, 1937. The Trade School increased its membership while the North Quincy High and Quincy High Schools decreased their membership.

The table below shows comparative enrollment figures for the last five years:

	1933-34		1934-35		1935-36		1936-37		1937-38	
	Enrol.	Av. Mem.	Enrol.	Av. Mem.	Enrol.	Av. Mem.	Enrol.	Av. Mem.	Enrol.	Av. Mem.
Auto Mechanics.....	75	53.43	85	58.88	77	54.52	79	54.00	79	55.06
Electrical.....	41	32.92	47	35.42	44	37.63	43	36.13	42	35.27
Machine.....	22	15.56	21	18.40	20	17.26	21	17.28	34	26.97
Machine (Co-operative).....	2	1.	1	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plumbing.....	43	34.69	52	34.14	48	34.27	47	34.94	39	34.76
Sheet Metal.....	23	16.78	25	18.42	22	17.81	21	17.53	19	18.71
Woodworking.....	68	54.62	68	56.84	75	55.14	78	54.08	74	48.54
Total Enrollment	274		299		286		289		287	
Total Average Membership.....		209.00		222.20		216.63		213.96		219.31

The figures for 1934-35 are misleading. During that year we tried to accommodate the large number of applicants by increasing the number of boys allotted per teacher in shop and class. It was an unwise move giving rise to so many additional problems that the membership had to be decreased. Even now the wisdom of the large enrollment in some departments is questionable.

The continued growth of the school and the addition of two more classes has made a teaching load in the subjects taught by the Director impossible for one man to carry. In some departments the teacher of related work has been qualified to teach English and Civics but in most cases since the related work teachers were employed primarily for their trade experience they are not qualified to teach academic subjects like English and Civics. Also it is unwise to expect any teacher to teach steadily for seven hours a day as after a long period the quality of teaching will deteriorate.

The administrative duties have also increased so that Mr. Webster, the Director, is being asked to do tasks beyond the limit of one man's ability. He just cannot be in the classroom teaching, or in the office handling an administrative problem, or about the building supervising at the same time and he cannot teach successfully in two rooms at the same time. The related classrooms are so small that in most cases it is impossible to combine the classes of two departments in academic subjects.

The total cost of running the school for the school year 1937-38 increased slightly to \$46,352.48. With the increased enrollment, particularly from February 1, 1938 on, insufficient money was spent to give the quality of instruction to which the students are entitled. Actually the net cost was less than it was the previous year as the table below will show:

	1936-37	1937-38
Tuition for non-residents	\$10,952.06	\$11,504.02
Cash for products made in the school.....	783.47	726.11
Aid from the Federal Government.....	1,842.31	3,926.67
Aid from the State of Massachusetts	14,834.28	13,606.12
Miscellaneous receipts	138.90	29.25
Total Receipts	\$28,551.02	\$29,792.17
Net cost to City of Quincy	17,005.42	16,569.31

Ever since 1933, due to reduced appropriations, the Trade School has been neglecting to replace worn out and obsolete tools and equipment at an economical rate. Eventually it will cost more to equip the school with up-to-date modern tools, etc. or the boys will receive training with equipment no longer used in industry.

The Continuation School

The table below shows the Continuation School situation for the last ten years.

	1928 1929	1929 1930	1930 1931	1931 1932	1932 1933	1933 1934	1934 1935	1935 1936	1936 1937	1937 1938
Boys	82	72	45	29	13	...	...	...	...	...
Girls	65	54	47	42	32	24	25	18	9	9
Total	147	126	92	71	45	24	25	18	9	9
Hours of Service	7996	7148	6132	4056	2208	1524	1560	896	392	360

Although nine different girls were enrolled there were four or less in all but one month. These girls are guided and helped by coming to junior high school one day a week on the day when they can obtain cooking and sewing. Once in a while a different adjustment has to be made to take care of a girl who is doing other than housework.

Practically all costs of the Continuation School are pro-rated charges and would go on even if there was no so called Continuation School. As it is, the city receives a few hundred dollars it would not otherwise have and the few girls between fourteen and sixteen years of age who must leave school to work continue to receive guidance and help from the school.

The total pro-rated charge to the Continuation School for the school year 1937-38 amounted to \$639.50. From the State and Federal Governments Quincy received \$371.75 making the net cost only \$267.75.

Evening Classes

The following table will show that the Evening Academic Classes from October to December 6, 1938 were almost the same as for the same period in 1937.

The total enrollment of 1938 was 73 pupils less than that of 1937 but the average membership was 42 pupils better.

Mechanical Drawing	80
Grammar School Arithmetic	46
Grammar School English	66
Elementary Typewriting	272
Intermediate Typewriting	114
Advanced Typewriting	114
Elementary Stenography	169
Intermediate Stenography	68
Advanced Stenography	89
Intermediate Business English	102
Advanced Business English	200
Intermediate Business Arithmetic	55
Advanced Business Arithmetic	148
Classes for Adult Aliens in English and Citizenship	173

The evening school curriculum should be enlarged, but not at the expense of the day school pupils. Until the City Council ceases cutting the school budget it does not seem wise to start courses in October of one year that we might be unable to pay for in the next year. Evening classes are discontinued for the winter before the Council has passed the budget and adjustments of the Evening School program to the budget can only be made in the ten week term from October first to Christmas.

The enrollment of adult aliens in English and Citizenship was 173, eighteen less than the enrollment in the fall of 1937. Since evening classes were resumed in 1935, only one-third as many aliens have attended evening classes as attended similar classes in 1933. If classes were held in the Quincy Point Junior High School and the South Junior High School as was done before the depression, more aliens would probably enroll.

We should be reaching a larger number of the foreign born in Quincy with an evening program leading toward good citizenship. It is not a question of educating or not educating them—those not enrolled in school are being educated by someone. It is a question of good education versus bad education. The community must accept the responsibility of educating the adult alien in properly organized classes, which cost money, or not complaining when the uneducated alien does not react properly to our democratic form of government.

Evening Vocational Classes

The Evening Vocational Classes always offer a difficult problem to solve. Electrical Code classes and Plumbing classes started in the fall of 1937 were discontinued in January, 1938, because of small attendance and insufficient registrations were received to open these classes in October although a Plumbing class was opened later.

The following table shows the enrollment and membership for the fall of 1937 and the fall of 1938.

	Fall 1937		Fall 1938	
	Enrol.	Av. Mem.	Enrol.	Av. Mem.
Auto Mechanics	20	15.4	18	16.55
Electrical Code	32	18.3	....	....
Machine Shop Practice	35	29.28	39	29.2
Plumbing	29	17.65	20	14.42
Sheet Metal Drafting	25	19.3	50	39.4
Display:				
Window and Interior ....	....	....	53	49.44

The Auto Mechanics and Plumbing classes were not started until late because of lack of interest while Machine Shop Work and Sheet Metal Drafting are increasingly popular. The money saved by not having classes in Electrical work was used to pay for another instructor in Sheet Metal Drafting. More men would have been enrolled in both Machine Shop Practice and Sheet Metal Drafting if we had had better facilities and more money to pay for instruction.

The evening class in Display was started at the request of the Quincy Chamber of Commerce and was made possible by the use of Federal and State funds which by new legislation can be used for Evening Extension classes in the Distributive Trades. For this class Quincy will pay about one-fourth of the cost, the State about one-fourth and the Federal government about one-half of the cost.

It is difficult to anticipate the full needs of Evening Vocational classes. On the basis of the enrollment in the fall of 1937 and the attendance up to Christmas, funds to provide for six evening classes seemed to be ample. Actually in the fall of 1938, ten classes were opened and other classes in Machine Shop Practice and Sheet Metal Drafting could have been filled.

The total cost of the Evening Vocational classes for the school year 1937-38 was \$1,077.58. The State reimbursed the City for this

work to the extent of \$481.59 and \$114.40 was collected for tuition making the net cost to the city \$481.59.

Twenty-five men were enrolled in Boston Trade Extension and Apprenticeship Classes during the fall. Fourteen were enrolled in electrical work divided among classes in alternating current, direct current, and code work. The other eleven men were scattered among classes in nine different trades.

Standardized Tests, Mentally Retarded Children and Special Classes

The use of standardized tests has become one of the best means of discovering mentally retarded pupils. Present plans call for the use of group intelligence tests every year in grades one and six and the group testing for intelligence of children in any other grades from two to twelve inclusive for whom there is no intelligence quotient on file.

Standardized achievement tests have been given in grades four to nine inclusive and beginning next spring will be given annually in May in grades three to nine. Detailed reports have already been given to all interested in the results of the standardized tests. The most recent tests indicate very clearly that better teaching has grown out of the use of standardized tests.

One hundred eighteen pupils were referred to clinics for individual examination to ascertain their intelligence. Many more children were referred to the Habit Clinic and Guidance Clinic but for other purposes than obtaining an intelligence quotient. The following table shows the broad general findings as to mentality.

Name of Clinic	Broad Findings as to Mentality				
	Normal or Better	Dull Normal	Three years or more mentally retarded	Case Incomplete	Total Referred
Wrentham Traveling Clinic	7	27	53	....	87
Habit	5	5	7	....	17
Guidance .....	....	2	9	1	12
Other Clinics .....	....	....	2	....	2
Totals	12	34	71	1	118

Although fewer children were referred to clinics because of suspected mental retardation they were selected with more discernment.

On December 1, 1938, there were 231 children in the Quincy Public Schools with intelligence quotients of .78 or lower which means that they are or will be three or more years mentally retarded. One hundred fifty-four of the 231 were in special classes as follows:

Opportunity Class for older boys	36
Opportunity Class for older girls	18
Six Ungraded Opportunity Classes	100

Forty-seven of the seventy-seven mentally retarded children not in special classes are in various secondary schools. All of the forty-seven are overage for the grade in which they are located but because of many other factors are adjusting fairly well and are getting great benefits from their social contacts and the discipline of the school.

Thirty known mentally retarded pupils are scattered among the regular classes in nine elementary schools. Many of the thirty should be in a special class but the thirty are so scattered that it is impossible to get a dozen of them within a reasonable walking distance of any one school. All the opportunity classes we now have are filled to capacity so we could not take care of them by transportation with the present number of classes. Most of the retarded children in the elementary schools not placed in special classes are too young to travel by bus or trolley without supervision.

Physically Handicapped Children

By State law every community is required to annually ascertain the number of children of school age and resident therein who are physically handicapped and, if there are five or more children so physically handicapped as to make attendance at a public school not feasible, the School Committee must provide for instruction at home or at such places as the committee may arrange.

In accordance with the laws Quincy during the school year 1937-38 provided for the instruction of eighteen children in a class for handicapped children at the Thomas B. Pollard School and sent teachers to the homes of fifteen children. Nine of the handicapped children were able to return to the regular schools in the fall of 1938. In December 1938 there were twenty-four children in the class for handicapped children and eleven receiving home instruction.

Before a child is admitted to the class for handicapped children or allowed to receive home instruction, a certificate, signed by a physician or the social worker of a hospital, is required, showing that regular school attendance is not feasible. In most cases one of the school nurses visits the home of the handicapped child and when doubt exists as to the proper placement of a handicapped child the Director of Health Education, Mr. Carter, discusses the matter with the child's physician.

Most of the handicapped children receiving either home instruction or who are transported to the class for handicapped children are suffering from various heart ailments or are victims of infantile paralysis. This office and the state supervisor of handicapped children agree that it is not the intent of the law that children suffering from sprains, bone fractures, or convalescing from operations receive home instruction or be transported to school.

No child is changed from home instruction to the class for handicapped children or to regular school attendance or from the handicapped class to the regular school without the approval of the attending physician. Children in the class attend from two to five hours per day—the time depending on the recommendations of the physician and the exigencies of transportation. Handicapped children receiving home instruction receive three hours of personal instruction per week with the visiting teacher assigning work to be done at such times as the condition of the pupil will allow.

As far as I know, Quincy is the only community in Massachusetts transporting and teaching the larger per cent of its handicapped children in a special class. The class has received very favorable comment from the state supervisor of handicapped children who has urged other communities to follow Quincy's example. The success of this class is largely due to the wise guidance of its teacher, Mildred B. Frye, who brings to this work unusual qualifications and the painstaking care with which Mrs. Marcus Wight transports the children.

At the present time the twenty-four children in the class represent all grades from two to eleven inclusive. If more children representing other grades become candidates for instruction in this class it would be doubtful if one teacher could continue to give adequate instruction to so many children over so diversified a range.

The scarlet fever epidemic of last year left many children in a physical condition which forbade regular school attendance and thus increased the enrollment in the handicapped class. It is hoped that the number of handicapped children in Quincy has reached its peak and that time will bring about a decreased rather than an increased enrollment.

Many individuals and organizations in Quincy have given time and money to make the lives of these children happier and more comfortable for which all who are responsible for them are very grateful. The establishment of this class in 1935 is an act for which the Superintendent of Schools and the School Committee may well be proud.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT H. COCHRANE,
Assistant Superintendent of Schools.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF HEALTH EDUCATION

MR. JAMES N. MUIR, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

MY DEAR MR. MUIR:

Following is a report of the work done in the Health Education Department for the year 1938.

During the early part of the year we experienced the worse Scarlet Fever epidemic in the history of Quincy. All members of the health education staff made every effort to protect the large number of children in the schools and often were the "target" for irate parents who failed to realize that extraordinary precaution was necessary during this crisis. Most of the cases were so mild that parents failed to call a physician and children were sent to school with early symptoms of the disease and exposed other students. In some cases the school physicians diagnosed the disease and we accepted the finding and acted accordingly. I found it necessary to establish a strict policy regarding the cases in school. In my opinion there is only one way to control an epidemic of this proportion and that is to immediately separate all children who have the least sign of illness from others who are well and keep them out of school during the contagious period. With this premise, all workers were instructed to handle cases in this way. A special exclusion blank was printed and sent home with each pupil excluded because of symptoms of a contagious disease. It stated that the child would not be re-admitted to school until he presented a doctor's certificate or until the contagion period had passed. This policy has been continued for all symptoms of contagion. A car was purchased by the School Department to convey these pupils to their homes.

The schools where the largest number of cases were reported were, Massachusetts Fields, Montclair, Quincy, Atherton Hough, North Quincy High, and Central Junior High.

Physicians and nurses were sent to these schools and all pupils present were given throat examinations two and three times each week. In classes where several cases were reported the pupils were examined daily by the nurses. During the worst part of the epidemic cases were reported as follows:

Week ending January 28	cases 92
Week ending February 4	cases 96
Week ending February 11	cases 107
Week ending February 18	cases 119

Vacation Period

Week ending March 4	cases 89
Week ending March 11	cases 102
Week ending March 18	cases 76
Week ending March 24	cases 70
Week ending April 1	cases 47
Week ending April 8	cases 38

Total number of contagious cases reported for the year:

Scarlet Fever	933
Measles	156

Whooping Cough	15
Poliomyelitis	3
	<hr/>
	1107

The health workers justly deserve the thoughtful and timely recognition given them by the Superintendent of Schools in his last report to the School Committee.

Physical Examinations Not cursory

The physical examinations given to the pupils of the Quincy schools are more complete than in most public schools and comparable to many private schools. All pupils are undressed to the waist during the medical examination, with the shoes removed so that conditions of the feet may be noted. In addition to the regular medical examinations, hearing tests are given with the 4 B Audiometer, and the Betts Telebinocular instrument is used to supplement our eye tests. All candidates for athletic teams are examined at the beginning of each season and beginning in 1939 all of these pupils will be given a chest X-ray to locate any early cases of tuberculosis which might otherwise pass without detection. Health record cards are kept up to date for each pupil. Physical Fitness Tests are given to all pupils in the 7th to 12th grades inclusive and are invaluable in determining the health status and needs of the student. A pre-school clinic was held again last June for free medical advice to parents or children entering school in September.

Summary Reports for 1933 Health Service

1. Medical Examinations	16,277
2. Audiometer Tests	13,190
3. Hearing Defects Recorded	345
4. Physical Fitness Tests*	5,500

* "The P. F. I. Defined" appearing in another section of this report explains these Physical Fitness Tests.

School Nurses

1. Number of pupils inspected for various reasons.....	44,303
2. Field visits by Nurse:	
a. To home	2,230
b. To physicians	52
c. To other agencies	172
3. Office visits, or conferences, in school building:	
a. Parents	741
b. Teachers:	
(1) re health of pupils	4,098
(2) re hygiene of classroom	178
(3) re home conditions	826
c. Pupils:	
(1) re health advice	3,621
(2) re first aid	1,596
(3) re illness and suspected communicable disease....	1,351
(4) re follow-up	885

4. Parents notified re defects of	
a. eyes	511
b. ears	70
c. nose and throat	320
d. teeth	1,282
e. feet and posture	139
f. others	150
5. Corrections reported	1,427
6. Wrentham Clinic cases	82

Tuberculosis Clinics

The following summary report concerns the work done by the Tuberculosis Clinics:

Chadwick State Clinic

Number of children recommended for re-examination.....	196
Number of children re-examined	178
Number of children improved	171
Number of children unimproved	7
Number of children x-rayed	171
Number of children recommended for sanatorium treatment	1

Norfolk County Clinic

Population of grades tested (7-9-11)	3,169
Children Tuberculin tested	2,114
Per cent tested	67
Number reacting to the Test	185
Per cent reacting to the Test	8.75
Number of children x-rayed	362
Number of children examined	62
Adult-type Tuberculosis	3
Children placed in observation group for annual check-up	60
Children examined by special request.....	18

Clinics Conducted in the Schools by the City Health Department

Diphtheria Anti-Toxin—Pre-school children	347
Dental Examinations—1st, 2nd, 3rd grades	3,489
Appointments—regular	2,523
Appointments—emergencies	75
Cases completed	398
Fillings—temporary teeth	524
Fillings—permanent teeth	745
Extractions—temporary teeth	1,234
Extractions—permanent teeth	93

Physical Education

The new Body Mechanics room at the North Quincy High School has made it possible to meet the needs of many more pupils. With this addition we can now have three classes of physical education going on at the same time with additional provisions for special rest cases.

The loss of the Body Mechanics room at the Quincy High School on the other hand has retarded the work started last year. With a

class on both sides of the dividing curtain it is very difficult to give individual instruction to pupils needing this special work. We are attempting to "carry on" but I am afraid the results are not going to be encouraging.

Special Posture Classes are now carried on daily in the elementary schools by special physical education teachers.

All elementary school playgrounds have been permanently marked for various types of games for recess periods. Basketball backstops have been erected in most of the school yards and are a source of joy to the kiddies.

The new shower and locker room at the North Quincy High School is a great improvement and should pay dividends in improved health. It is regrettable that better shower facilities are not available for the girls at the Quincy High School for these girls have had excellent instruction in the importance of bathing while in the Junior High Schools.

Physical Fitness tests were given by the regular staff of Physical Education teachers. These tests are used to classify pupils in physical education and to measure their progress.

The P. F. I. Defined: The Physical Fitness Index is a measure of physical condition. It is calculated by dividing one's achieved Strength Index by a norm of one's sex, weight and age at the time of testing. The average individual less than 21 years old will have a P. F. I. of about 100. Others less than 21 years old will have P. F. I.'s varying from about 40 to 200. Older persons will decline in P. F. I. until, at death their P. F. I.'s will be 000, as will also be their powers to perform physical acts.

What High P. F. I.'s Indicate: Individuals with indices above 100 will have greater physical and mental endurance and precision of movement than those with lower scores. That is, they will be able to keep going longer, more efficiently and at greater speeds, and recuperate faster from fatigue or illness. They will be able to do more work in a given time than others of the same sex, weight and age whose P. F. I.'s are lower. Extremely high P. F. I.'s indicate the same need for study as do low P. F. I.'s.

What Low P. F. I.'s Indicate: The lower the P. F. I. the greater the need for special exercise, diet, rest, and advice by physicians and physical educators. Low P. F. I.'s are the results of physical defects, improper food or eating habits, improper exercise, emotional disturbances, or other physical or mental strains or drains or injuries. Individuals with P. F. I.'s below 85 to 90 ought to engage in supervised remedial activities or rest daily until their indices are 100 or higher. Otherwise, they are likely to decline steadily in physical fitness to even lower levels.

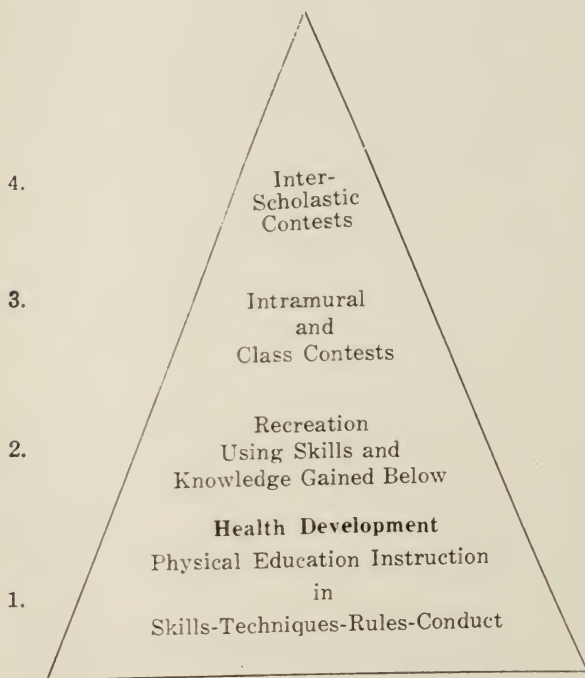
Comparisons: Repeated P. F. I. tests are of inestimable value in determining whether one is gaining or losing in physical fitness and therefore whether one's corrective regime is adapted to one's needs. Many cases are on record of obscure defects and wrong habits, which escaped the attention of physicians and physical educators, being discovered through comparison of P. F. I. records. It is easily possible for individuals of almost any age to raise their P. F. I.'s from 40 to 100 per cent, with proportionate increase in physical fitness, power for service and personal happiness. A comparison of test results from year to year will help the administrator to evaluate the effectiveness of program content and teaching techniques.

Recreation and Athletics

Our diversified program of recreation and athletics has reached many more pupils than would be possible if we concerned ourselves with varsity sports only. The administrator who permits teachers to spend most of their time working with the few highly skilled pupils may be justly criticized. This is precisely what happens, however, where the interscholastic sports program dominates the whole program of Education.

Dr. Alexes Carrel in his book "Man the Unknown" writes, "Athletics, as an end is meaningless. But, as a procedure to acquire health, harmony, and strength of body, athletics is highly significant."

The following diagram illustrates this philosophy. The base of the triangle representing **HEALTH DEVELOPMENT** presents a strong foundation. To invert this triangle, by giving interscholastic activity the major consideration, is to weaken its support and also its educational value.



Recreation and Athletic Activities Sponsored

Varsity Sports

	9th Grade to 12th Inclusive
Football	7th " " " "
Basketball	7th " " " "
Baseball	7th " " " "
Wrestling	10th " " " "
Track	7th " " " "
Cross Country	10th " " " "
Ice Hockey	10th " " " "
Tennis	10th " " " "
Golf	10th " " " "
Soccer	7th " " " "
Riflery	10th " " " "

Intramural and Club Activities for All Pupils—Junior and Senior High Schools

Bowling	Touch Football
Archery	Track
Ping Pong	Basketball
Tennis	Horseshoes
Sailing	Deck Tennis
Winter Sports	Handball
Baseball	Wrestling
Soccer	Horseback Riding
Badminton	Field Hockey
Swimming	Leaders Club

It would be thoughtless on my part to let this opportunity pass without paying tribute to the fine work which is being done by the members of my staff. Physicians, nurses, health service workers, physical education teachers, recreation teachers, faculty managers and coaches have played a large part in the successful functioning of the program.

The ultimate significance of any health program is, however, the improvement of the physical condition of every child through follow-up work. It is the objective of this department to render every possible means to that end. Much of the success of this follow-up depends upon the interest and cooperation of the parents. It is hoped that each succeeding year may bring about an increase in the Health consciousness of parents so that this objective may be expanded and developed into satisfactory fruition.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES J. CARTER.
Director, Health Education.

APPENDIX A

STATISTICAL DATA

1. Financial Statement for the Fiscal Year Ending

December 31, 1938

I. REGULAR AND STATE-AIDED SCHOOLS

Appropriated by City Council (exclusive of Federal Funds)	\$1,252,772.00
Additional Appropriation	6,000.00
Special Appropriation for deficit bill 1937.....	226.88
Total available (exclusive of Federal Funds).....	\$1,258,998.88
Expended, Regular and State-Aided Schools (exclusive of Federal Funds)	1,258,848.08
Balance unexpended	\$ 150.80

Itemized Expenditures

Instruction	\$989,022.34
General Control	22,194.46
Coordinate and Auxiliary Agencies	27,828.54
Travel Outside of State	79.40
Operation of Plant	119,545.75
Maintenance	32,909.00
Maintenance—Deficit bill 1937	226.88
Maintenance—New Equipment	12,560.46
Miscellaneous	2,921.58
Evening School	2,299.15

Total for regular schools \$1,209,587.56

Trade School	\$ 44,498.60
Smith-Hughes Fund	1,842.31
George Deen Fund	2,950.00
Continuation School	517.61
Smith-Hughes Fund	121.89
Out of City Industrial	1,148.23
Evening Trade Extension	1,333.34
George Deen Fund	47.50
Americanization Work	1,762.74

Total for State-Aided Schools.....\$ 54,222.22

Less: Smith-Hughes and George
Deen Funds 4,961.70

49,260.52

Total expenditure (exclusive of Federal Funds) \$1,258,848.08

Special Appropriation for renovation of North Quincy High School	\$12,000.00
Expended	12,000.00

II. STATEMENT OF FEDERAL GOVERNMENT FUNDS

Smith-Hughes Fund

Balance from 1937—Trade School.....	\$1,842.31	
Continuation School	121.89	\$1,964.20
Received, 1938—Trade School	\$1,746.67	
Continuation School	104.00	1,850.67
Total available		\$3,814.87
Expended		1,964.20
Balance unexpended		\$1,850.67

George Deen Fund

Received, 1938—Trade School	\$3,450.00	
Distributive Occupations	47.50	\$3,497.50
Expended		2,997.50
Balance unexpended		\$ 500.00

2. Money Received into the City Treasury as Result
of School Department Operation*Tuition:*

City of Boston Wards	\$ 815.25	
State Wards	3,816.51	
Non-resident pupils:		
North Quincy High School	146.32	
Evening School	356.50	
Trade School	10,882.37	
Evening Trade Extension Classes	144.60	\$16,161.55

State Reimbursements:

Trade School	\$14,834.28	
Continuation School (Home School Ex- penditure)	223.86	
Continuation, Trade School and Household Arts (Cities and Towns)	751.02	
Smith-Hughes Fund (Federal Government)	1,850.67	
George Deen Fund (Federal Government)..	3,527.50	
General School Fund Statement	96,047.60	
Americanization	761.01	117,995.94

Miscellaneous Receipts:

Hall, Gymnasium and Athletic Field rentals	\$1,588.50	
Miscellaneous (lost books, sale of material, telephone, etc.)	666.29	
Trade School (sale of material, etc.).....	738.88	\$2,993.67
Total Receipts		\$137,151.16

3. Itemized Cost Per Pupil for Support of Public Schools (Day, Evening, Summer) for the School Year Ending With June, 1938

(Based on the Average Membership of the Schools)

Items	Aver. per Capita Ex- penditure for Quincy	Aver. per Capita Ex- penditure for 38 Other Cities	Aver. per Capita Ex- penditure for the State
Instruction (Salaries)	\$67.13	\$79.02	\$72.45
General Control	2.10	3.75	3.75
Text-books	1.41	1.19	1.33
Other Expenses of Instruction..	1.95	2.82	2.75
Operation	8.49	11.12	11.04
Repairs, etc.	2.76	4.00	3.58
Libraries	1.03	.12	.15
Health .....	.73	1.74	1.65
Transportation .....	.72	.60	2.73
Tuition .....	.11	.15	1.04
Miscellaneous .....	.39	.80	.79
Total for Support including ordinary repairs	\$86.82	\$105.31	\$101.26
Outlay, New Buildings, etc.....	.71	3.03	3.41
Total for Support and Outlay..	\$87.53	\$108.34	\$104.67

4. General Statistics, December, 1938

Population of the City (U. S. Census of 1930)	72,000
Number of school buildings: Quincy High ¹ , 1; North Quincy High ² , 1; Junior High, 3; Elementary, 19; Annex ³ , 1; total	25
Teachers in Quincy High School: men, 22, women, 43; total....	65
Teachers in North Quincy High School: men, 21; women, 57; total	78
Teachers in Junior High Schools: men, 25; women, 69; total..	94
Teachers in Elementary Schools: men, 2; women, 206; total....	208
Principals: Quincy High School, men, 1; (asst. principal), 1; North Quincy High School, men, 1; (asst. principal), 1; Junior High Schools, men, 3; Elementary Schools, men, 9 ⁴ ; women, 2; total	18
Supervisors: Americanization, 1; drawing, 2; health education, 1; music, 3; teaching aids, 1; total.....	8
Special teachers: librarians, 5; instrumental music, 1 (part time); special class teachers, 9; teachers of physically handicapped children, 3; health instructors, 2; total.....	20
Continuation School teachers: men (director), 1; women, 3 ⁵ (part time); total	4

Trade School teachers: men, director, 1; teachers, 14; total....	15
Evening School teachers: men, 6; women, 13; total.....	⁶ 19
Evening Trade Extension Classes: men, 7; total	⁷ 7
Americanization teachers: women, 6; total	⁸ 6
Total number of different teachers	526
General Control:	
Superintendent, 1; Asst. Superintendent, 1; Director of Guidance and Research, 1; Secretary to Superintendent, 1; Bookkeeper, 1; Clerks, 2; total	7
Clerks: Quincy High School, 2; North Quincy High School, 2; Junior High Schools, 3; Trade School, 1; total.....	8
Coordinate and Auxiliary Agencies:	
Supervisor of Attendance, 1; Nurses, 4; Physicians, 2; Adjustment Service, 2 ⁹ ; total	⁹ 9
Custodians and Janitorial Service:	
Chief Custodian, 1; Engineer, 1; Custodians, 22; Asst. Janitors, 7; Cleaners, 11; total	42
Total number of different persons employed by the School Department	590

¹ Trade School located in Quincy High School Building.

² Six-year high school.

³ Offices of Supervisors located in Annex.

⁴ One also included in Junior High Schools.

⁵ Two teach in Quincy High School, one teaches in Junior High School.

⁶ Three teach also in Quincy High School

⁷ Six teach also in Trade School.

⁸ One teaches also in Quincy High School. two in Junior High School.

⁹ One is Director of Continuation School; one is Supervisor of Americanization.

5. Brief Description of School Property, Also the Value of Schoolhouses and Lots, Etc., January 1, 1939

BUILDINGS	Date of Occupation	Wood or Brick	No. of Stories	Condition	Heating Apparatus	Assembly Halls	Number of Schoolrooms	Assessed Value of Land	Assessed Value of Building	Value of Equipment	Total	Sq. Ft. in Lot
Quincy High (Academic) ¹ 2	1924	B	3	Good	Steam	1	41	\$122,000	\$875,000	\$108,897	\$1,105,897	146,279
(Trade) ¹ 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(Continuation) ³	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Quincy High ¹ 4	1927	B	3	Good	Steam	1	57	45,000	955,000	65,324	1,065,324	188,062
Central Junior High ¹ 2	1907	B	3	Good	Steam	1	25	45,500	230,500	20,198	296,198	85,348
Portable	.....	W	1	Fair	Hot Air	1	2	.....	.....	700	700	.....
South Junior High ¹	1927	B	3	Good	Steam	1	26	22,000	535,000	43,706	600,706	193,917
Quincy Put. Junior High ¹ 5	1928	B	2	Good	Steam	.....	18	.....	.....	24,851	24,851	.....
Adams ⁶	1913	B	2	Good	Steam	1	16	14,000	180,000	6,450	200,450	137,300
Atherton Hough ⁷	1911	B	2	Good	Steam	1	17	15,000	210,000	14,809	239,809	77,040
Coddington ⁸	1909	B	3	Good	Steam	1	13	108,000	115,000	5,731	228,731	56,785
Portable (Vacant)	1923	W	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cranch	1900	B	2	Fair	Hot Air	.....	9	15,000	61,000	2,000	78,000	62,628
Daniel Webster	1917	B	2	Fair	Steam	1	16	18,300	374,000	7,098	399,398	126,388
Francis W. Parker	1917	B	2	Good	Steam	1	16	25,000	260,000	6,900	291,900	80,893
Gridley Bryant ⁹	1896	B	2	Good	Steam	.....	13	5,500	118,000	5,113	128,613	53,475
John Hancock	1886	B	3	Good	Steam	.....	10	12,000	53,000	2,000	67,000	106,255
Lincoln	1892	B	2	Fair	Steam	.....	12	6,500	56,000	1,800	64,300	69,841

Massachusetts Fields ¹⁰	1896	B	2	Good	Steam	1	18	21,300	269,500	11,647	302,447	101,987
Merrymount	1929	B	2	Good	Steam	...	10	18,000	147,000	7,980	172,980	243,470
Montclair ¹¹	1912	B	2	Good	Steam	...	17	14,000	205,000	7,519	226,519	84,314
Nathaniel S. Hunting	1929	B	2	Good	Steam	...	10	6,500	145,000	7,980	159,480	50,373
Quincy ¹²	1907	B	3	Good	Steam	...	20	13,400	205,000	3,000	221,400	58,286
Squantum	1919	B	1	Fair	Steam	...	6	8,500	52,500	4,500	65,501	123,831
Thomas B. Pollard ¹	1920	B	1	Good	Steam	...	17	12,500	207,500	8,945	228,945	76,842
Washington	1903	B	2	Good	Steam	...	10	16,000	80,000	2,500	98,500	78,626
Willard ¹	1891	B	2 1/2	Fair	Steam	...	20	10,000	80,000	3,500	93,500	50,240
Wollaston ²	1912	B	2	Good	Steam	...	12	24,000	136,000	6,450	166,450	94,672
Annex ¹⁸	1922	W	2 1/2	Fair	Steam	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
North Quincy Athletic Field	.....	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	17,000	.....	.....	17,000	184,346
Total.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	17	448	\$615,000	\$5,550,000	\$379,598	\$6,544,598	.....

¹Cafeterias, gymnasiums, special rooms and shops: Quincy High, 15; Trade, 6; North Quincy High, 25; Junior Highs, 27; Thomas B. Pollard, 1; Willard, 1.

²Assembly hall used for classroom purposes.

³Valuation of Continuation and Trade Schools' furniture included in Quincy High school valuation.

⁴East wing addition occupied September, 1931. West wing addition occupied September, 1936.

⁵Quincy Point Junior High School valuation of land and building and the square feet in lot included in Daniel Webster School figures.

⁶Addition of four rooms occupied September, 1931.

⁷Addition of nine rooms and assembly hall occupied January, 1930.

⁸Auditorium and four classrooms used for Quincy High School Commercial classes.

⁹Addition of four rooms occupied September, 1930.

¹⁰Addition of ten rooms occupied September, 1924.

¹¹Addition of nine rooms and assembly hall occupied March, 1930.

¹²Addition of eight rooms and assembly hall occupied September, 1932.

¹³Located on Quincy High School lot. Valuation of land and building included in Quincy High School figures. Formerly Home Making School. Offices of Supervisors now located in Annex.

**6. Report of Attendance Department
Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1938**

School	No. of Cases Referred	No. of Calls * (see note)	No. of Cases of Truancy Handled by Att. Dept.	All Known Cases of Truancy
Quincy High	402	511	51	67
North Quincy High	234	247	9	39
Central Junior High	170	247	25	31
Central Portable	25	33	6	6
South Junior High	228	285	17	17
Quincy Point Junior High..	161	238	23	28
Adams	12	15	2	3
Atherton Hough	35	48	9	20
Coddington	13	21	1	2
Coddington Special	16	26	....	1
Cranch	4	6	....	1
Daniel Webster	9	14	....	....
Francis W. Parker	4	12	1	3
Gridley Bryant	3	12	....	....
John Hancock	26	39	3	6
Lincoln	23	29	2	4
Massachusetts Fields .....	....	....	....	4
Merrymount .....	....	....	....	....
Montclair	6	9	2	3
Nathaniel S. Hunting.....	1	4	....	4
Quincy	13	12	1	2
Squantum	3	3	....	....
Thomas B. Pollard	36	47	5	5
Washington	7	8	....	....
Willard	46	54	9	14
Wollaston	5	5	....	1
Trade	79	104	13	26
Continuation	3	4	....	....
Evening School	1	1	....	....
Total.....	1565	2034	179	287

*Includes number of home visits, conferences with principals, teachers, pupils, social agencies, court officials and court appearances.

**Employment Certificates Issued for the Year
Ending December 31, 1938**

	Boys	Girls	Total
Educational Certificates, Form I:			
16 to 18 years of age.....	214	142	356
18 to 21 years of age.....	472	310	782
Form J (Special).....	....	1	1
Employment Certificates (14 to 16 years of age):			
Form C (Regular)	6	....	6
Form E (Temporary)	33	1	34
Form F (Limited) .....	....	1	1
Special Certificates:			
Domestic .....	....	5	5
Home Permits	1	6	7
Total.....	726	466	1192

Total number issued in 1937 1483

Total number issued in 1938 1192

Decrease for year 291

HARRY G BURNHAM,
Supervisor of Attendance.

7. Report of Hearing and Eyesight Tests 1938-1939

School	Hearing Tested			Sight Tested		
	Number Examined	Defective in Hearing	Parents Notified	Number Examined	Defective in Eyesight	Parents Notified
Quincy High	1920	27	27	1939	66	66
North Quincy High	2263	87	79	2250	122	122
Central Junior High	962	21	8	962	72	27
South Junior High	831	23	23	832	76	23
Quincy Point Junior High..	639	15	6	654	16	16
Adams	350	20	17	350	10	10
Atherton Hough	344	14	7	452	26	17
Coddington	169	3	3	199	5	5
Cranch	166	7	4	166	13	4
Daniel Webster	366	22	15	432	10	8
Francis W. Parker	499	8	8	499	13	13
Gridley Bryant	180	35	35	180	9	9
John Hancock	162	7	7	209	12	9
Lincoln	272	9	9	343	31	20
Mass. Fields	555	26	26	555	17	17
Merrymount	141	4	4	180	3	3
Montclair	373	5	5	481	28	9
Nathaniel S. Hunting.....	181	9	6	233	13	10
Quincy	380	12	12	427	18	11
Squantum	102	....	....	102	7	7
Thomas B. Pollard.....	280	25	25	390	11	11
Washington	163	8	8	210	6	5
Willard	335	11	11	403	18	15
Wollaston	330	2	2	430	15	15
Opportunity Classes (Older Boys and Girls)..	54	6	5	54	7	4
Physically Handicapped Class	22	3	3	15	....	....
Trade School	251	14	14	245	40	40
Totals.....	12,290	423	369	13,192	664	496

8. Attendance Data of the Regular Day Schools for the Year
Ending June 24, 1938

SCHOOL	Number of Boys	Number of Girls	Number of Different Pupils Enrolled Exclusive of Re- enrollments in the City	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
Quincy High	936	1,110	2,046	1,930	1,827	94.7
North Quincy High.....	1156	1,141	2,297	2,186	2,071	94.7
Central Junior High.....	497	489	986	934	874	93.6
South Junior High.....	390	457	847	822	791	96.2
Quincy Point Jr. High....	338	312	650	629	603	95.9
Adams	230	232	462	433	409	94.5
Atherton Hough	311	290	601	554	510	92.1
Coddington	133	134	267	241	226	93.8
Cranch	110	106	216	201	189	94.0
Daniel Webster	259	236	495	464	441	95.0
Francis W. Parker.....	272	244	516	485	457	94.2
Gridley Bryant	132	123	255	226	215	95.1
John Hancock	159	162	321	306	290	94.8
Lincoln	181	179	360	358	341	95.3
Mass. Fields	310	313	623	556	518	93.2
Merrymount	114	126	240	226	206	91.2
Montclair	334	313	647	594	550	92.6
Nathaniel S. Hunting.....	146	147	293	273	255	93.4
Quincy	288	258	546	517	482	93.2
Squantum	89	73	162	152	141	92.8
Thomas B. Pollard.....	225	208	433	407	384	94.3
Washington	130	123	253	229	216	94.3
Willard	304	237	541	521	492	94.4
Wollaston	293	248	541	504	473	93.8
Opportunity Classes (Older Boys & Girls).. Physically Handicapped Class	23 7	18 11	41 18	51 16	47 14	92.2 87.5
Totals.....	7,367	7,290	14,657	13,815	13,022	94.3

9. Comparison of Attendance and Pupils per Teacher for a Series of Years

School Year September-June	Number of Boys	Number of Girls	Number of Different Pupils Enrolled Exclusive of Re- enrollments in the City	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance	Average No. of Pupils per Teacher, Elementary Schools	Average No. of Pupils per Teacher, Senior High Schools	Average No. of Pupils per Teacher, Junior High Schools
1938..	7,367	7,290	14,657	13,815	13,022	94.3	33	29	26
1937..	7,615	7,371	14,786	14,189	13,389	94.3	34	29	27
1936..	7,832	7,497	15,329	14,550	13,614	93.6	35	29	28
1935..	7,887	7,571	15,458	14,663	13,683	93.3	35	30	27
1934..	8,041	7,660	15,701	14,782	13,889	93.9	36	30	27
1933..	7,962	7,496	15,458	14,604	13,738	94.1	35	27	27
1932..	7,712	7,543	15,255	14,290	13,492	94.4	35	29	26
1931..	7,465	7,338	14,803	13,785	12,993	94.2	36	29	26
1930..	7,201	7,110	14,311	13,236	12,509	94.5	36	27	25
1929..	6,949	6,877	13,826	12,843	11,961	93.1	36	26	24

10. Distribution of October, 1938

(a) By Grades

SCHOOL	Junior High						Senior High										
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	Opportunity	Physically Hand- capped Class	General Vocational								
									VII	VIII	IX						
Totals	1187	1132	1196	1142	1163	1188	148	19	1178	1161	1239	20	1084	1023	842	54	13,776
Quincy High	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	371	375	404	...	694	688	536	21	1939
North Quincy High	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	330	330	302	...	390	335	306	33	2214
Central Junior High	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	273	258	301	...	...	...	...	...	832
South Junior High	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	204	198	232	20	...	...	...	...	654
Quincy Point Junior High	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	416
Adams	75	71	57	63	69	65	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	571
Atherton Hough	120	90	105	72	92	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	241
Coddington	42	30	44	41	35	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	195
Cranch	32	35	25	37	29	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	439
Daniel Webster	73	68	72	72	76	63	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	481
Francis W. Parker	72	82	82	84	73	86	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	220
Gridley Bryant	37	36	35	36	29	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	253
John Hancock	44	45	34	46	45	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	410
Lincoln	67	68	64	71	61	62	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	560
Massachusetts Fields	111	96	91	87	87	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	226
Merrymount	46	41	35	33	40	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	281
Montclair	90	91	90	98	99	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	576
Nathaniel S. Hunting	51	53	53	38	44	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	508
Quincy	75	79	93	89	73	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	148
Squantum	22	20	29	22	29	26	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	391
Thomas B. Pollard	50	68	64	55	59	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	219
Washington	32	25	35	42	41	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	476
Willard	68	87	87	74	79	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	492
Wollaston	62	83	92	79	96	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53
Opportunity Classes (Older Boys & Girls)	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
Physically Handicapped Class	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals.....	1187	1132	1196	1142	1163	1188	148	19	1178	1161	1239	20	1084	1023	842	54	13,776

10. Distribution of October, 1938—Continued

(b) By Age

AGE	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	Opportunity	Physically Handi- capped Class	Junior High				Senior High				Totals
									VII	VIII	IX	General Vocational	Sophomores	Juniors	Seniors	Post Graduate	
5 years	487	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	487
6 years	611	386	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	998
7 years	77	577	377	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1033
8 years	10	125	596	358	2	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1095
9 years	1	41	152	531	346	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1082
10 years	...	...	51	176	526	...	11	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1147
11 years	1	...	18	58	190	...	362	...	362	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	1191
12 years	...	...	1	17	71	180	509	1	509	327	11	...	...	...	...	...	1136
13 years	...	...	...	2	19	77	202	2	202	539	379	...	2	...	...	...	1250
14 years	...	...	...	...	7	19	83	2	83	198	583	9	317	10	...	...	1264
15 years	...	...	...	...	1	...	17	2	17	75	200	8	507	266	3	...	1107
16 years	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	3	11	59	3	192	528	223	...	1022
17 years	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	6	...	55	180	432	28	704
18 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	10	38	154	14	217
19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	27	9	37
20 years and over	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	2	6
Totals.....	1187	1132	1196	1142	1163	1188	148	19	1178	1161	1239	20	1084	1023	842	54	13,776
Average Age	6-2	7-3	8-5	9-5	10-6	11-5	12-11	12-7	12-5	13-4	14-3	15-1	15-2	16-2	17-2	18-0	...

Note—Figures below broken line indicate the number of over-age pupils in the several schools.

10. Distribution of October, 1938 — Continued

(c) By Subjects in Senior High Schools

[illegible]

10. Distribution of October, 1938 — Continued

	Com'l Geography	Salesmanship	Retail Selling	Bookkeeping	Accounting	Accounting Office Practice	Stenographic Office Practice	Clerical Office Practice	Office Machine Operation	Stenography	Typewriting	General Business	Shop	Mechanical Drawing	Freehand Drawing	Art Appreciation	Art in Dress	History of Costume	Costume Design	Home Decoration	Foods	Dietetics	Clothing	Home Management	Music Appreciation	Harmony	Music Fundamentals	Chorus	Physical Education	
Post Graduates	Boys.....	1	...	6	1	3	...	2	7	3	4	...	...	4	1	...	4	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7
	Girls.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	14	
	Seniors	...	...	8	56	59	21	...	21	1	13	8	43	40	22	4	7	3	2	37	12	28	18	183	7	5	46	415	
	Boys.....	11	78	54	4	8	88	15	88	135	168	...	...	...	24	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	141	407
	Girls.....	1	...	...	...	10	132	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Juniors	Boys.....	18	69	5	...	2	57	137	95	57	36	2	1	48	76	1	50	438
	Girls.....	4	7	8	24	112	1	181	309	49	16	20	12	148	558
	Sophomores
	Boys.....	232	1	142	...	...	...	...	...	...	191	157	113	124	97	15	234	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	126	465
	Girls.....	325	...	321	445	115	36	183	...	188	22	33	1	337	593
Totals:	Boys.....	261	148	224	57	62	21	5	21	6	265	302	251	225	155	21	1	56	2	37	...	32	305	205	16	28	6	224	1325	
	Girls.....	331	7	355	8	13	96	129	96	329	934	189	59	265	274	17	627	1572

10. Distribution of October, 1938 — Concluded

(d) By Subjects in Junior High Schools

	Class Totals		English	Latin	Science	History	Civics	Current Problems	Geography	Arithmetic	Shop Mathematics	Practical Mathematics	Applied Mathematics	Com'l Arithmetic	Algebra	Junior Business Training	Spelling	Penmanship	Foods	Clothing	Home Economics including Art in the Home	General Shop	Art	Appreciation of American Art	Music	Physical Education	Clubs	Group Conference*	Social Studies
	Boys	Girls	607	257	570	603	607	71	603	603	131	68	95	145	263	145	603	603	558	558	...	134	607	570	607	596	395	607	...
Grade IX	Boys	607	607	257	632	603	632	14	603	603	...	14	95	305	218	305	603	603	558	558	...	95	632	632	632	618	440	632	...
Grade VIII	Boys	603	603	603	603	603	632	...	603	603	...	...	...	...	...	...	603	603	558	558	...	603	632	632	603	591	415	603	...
	Girls	558	558	558	558	558	603	...	603	603	...	...	...	...	...	...	558	558	558	558	...	635	632	632	543	371	558	635	...
Grade VII	Boys	635	635	635	635	635	635	...	635	635	...	...	...	...	...	...	635	635	635	635	...	635	635	635	635	627	429	635	...
	Girls	543	543	543	543	543	543	...	543	543	...	...	...	...	...	...	543	543	543	543	...	20	543	543	543	539	378	543	...
Gen'l Vocational	Boys	20	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	20	...	...	...
Totals	Boys	1865	1865	257	1173	1238	607	71	1238	1258	131	68	95	145	263	145	1238	1238	558	543	95	1392	1838	570	1845	1834	1239	1845	...
	Girls	1733	1733	218	1190	1101	632	14	1101	1101	...	14	95	305	218	305	1101	1101	...	...	...	...	1733	1733	1700	1189	1733	...	...

*Subject is called: Applied Citizenship in Grade 7; Educational and Vocational Planning in Grade 8; Problems of School Adjustment in Grade 9.

APPENDIX B

LIST OF GRADUATES AND AWARDS

1. Quincy High School

JUNE, 1938

549

Eveleen Abbott	Marjorie Mary Burns
Martha Irene Ahola	Warren Joseph Burrell
Harry J. Aitken, Jr.	Harold A. Cain, Jr.
Elizabeth W. Alexander	Eleanor Ann Caliacco
Gloria Marie Alicandri	Rita Marie Callahan
Fred E. Allen	Oriente Capobianchi
Phyllis Alexandria Allen	Ida Virginia Capone
Lucy Rose Amoroso	Jack G. Cappabianca
Barbara Astrid Anderson	Pauline Amelia Caradonna
Mary Margaret Anderson	Ruth Carlisle
Mildred I. Anderson	Evelyn J. Carloni
Walter C. Anderson	Evelyn A. Carlson
Dorothy Q. Andrews	Robert R. Carmichael, Jr.
Clinton Ray Arsenault	William Carnathan
Dorothy Arsenault	Kathleen Anne Caron
Franklin C. Austin	Madeline Farrington Carter
Robert G. Avery	Barbara M. Cashen
Paul Waldenstrom Bailey	James Cassani
Yolande Baldassini	Catherine Frances Caulfield
Robert Mitchell Balkam	Solino J. Cedrone
Henry Barsella, Jr.	Gina Virginia Cellini
A. Lincoln Bartlett	Rene E. Ceriani
Phyllis M. Bassett	Marion Phyllis Chamberlain
John Warren Bates	Sabatina Anne Chiminello
Ruth Elinor Bates	Guy W. Christiano
Edward Battista	Tony Cirillo
Olga Bersani	Frances B. Clark
Leroy F. Bertoni	H. Dorothy Coffman
Ernest Paul Bertrand, Jr.	Alfred Francis Colella
Harold Charles Bertrand	Edward J. Columbus, Jr.
Aldo Bielli	S. Robert Comparato
Ernest Bishop	John Alfred Componeschi
Paul E. Boland	Myles P. Conaghan
Richard H. Boland	Harriet Ruth Conroy
Francis M. Boodro	Ralph H. Coombs, Jr.
John H. Bowes	Lillian Cooper
Virginia Rose Bowker	Winifred M. Copeland
Paul J. Bresnahan	Rita Mary Corcoran
Claire Brick	Barbara Louise Cosgrove
Edward T. Broderick	Gerard C. Creutz
John Brown	F. Muriel Crosby
Warren Brown	Ruth F. Cummings
Barbara Ann Buckley	William S. Cummings
Bernadette M. Buckley	Jean S. Cunningham
Joseph Matthew Buckley	Bernice Helen Cutler
Althea L. Burchsted	Robert Scott Cutler
Cecilia Theresa Burke	Edmund T. Daley
Mary C. Burke	Anne Catharine Daly

Richard C. Dalton
Sylvia A. D'Amico
Rose Datri
Harriet F. Davies
Gertrude H. Davis
Joanna Dorothea Davis
Richard W. DeBruyn
Julia DeCristofaro
Samuel L. DeCross
Loretta DeGravio
Matthew Paul DeLuca
Paul De Pesa
Henry Devaney
John H. Dialogue
Anna DiAntonio
Ada DiBona
Nicolina DiBona
Reno DiBona
Yolanda DiMartinis
Americo J. DiRado
Fred DiRico
Eleanor Dolores DiSciullo
Rose DiTunno
Robert Edward Dobbyn
Elaine Bernadette Doherty
Francis L. Dolan
Mary R. Donaher
Marie Pauline Donahue
Betty Dorley
Edward J. Downey, Jr.
Raymond F. Downey
James A. Doyle
Catherine Driscoll
Joan Drury
Lawrence D. Duncan
Lyda M. Dunham
Dorothy Ellen Dyer
Clifford C. Dyson
Marguerite Ellard
Robert F. English
Marguerite Erickson
Patricia Estes
Eino Fagerlund
Eleanor Faiella
Yolanda Cecelia Falconi
Agnes Farquhar
William Ferguson
Dorothy M. Flaherty
John J. Flynn
Katherine Foley
Maria Agnes Fontana
Francis Victor Fontana
Barbara Ann Ford
Joseph E. Ford
Roy Forsman
Walter S. Foster
Florence Mary Foye
Mildred Frances Foye
Bella Fragaer
Leslie Milton Francer
Attilio Franceschini
William J. Frazier
Nathaniel Freeman
John H. Frederickson
Marion Ruth Fries
Marion Furniss
Anna Marie Fusco
Dorothy May Gabrielson
Harold A. Gardner
Edith Gates
Ernest E. Gaudreau
James Geddes
Jean Geddes
Herbert Samuel Gens
Sylvia S. Gens
Gino Georgi
Francis Giachetti
Filomena M. Gianandrea
Lorraine C. Giardino
Rose Ann Giglio
William S. Gillan
Margaret W. Gladstone
Grace Alice Gomez
Greta E. Goodwin
Warren M. Goss
Yvette M. Goudreau
William Bryson Gould
Lorraine Gove
Jennie R. Graceffa
Ralph P. Graham
Elsa E. Grahm
Richard E. Grahm
Evelyn H. Grant
Jessie Marie Grant
Albert J. Grenier
Cathleen M. Griffin
Margaret C. Griffin
Vera M. Gronvall
Rosalie Ann Guarcello
Marion Edith Gustafson
Eleanore Marie Guy
Anna Mae B. Hackett
Eleanor Constance Hagerty
Margaret Marie Hagerty
Katherine F. Haggblom
Isabel S. Hajjar
Irene Barbara Halligan
Ann Louise Halloran
Raakel Hamalainen
George S. Hamilton
Paul R. Happel
Harold Lewis Hardy
Mamie Harkola
Edna Hartel
Harry B. Hatch
Howard M. Hatch
Ruth E. Hayward
Viola Heikkila

Eero Helin	Gordon Lamont
Ruth Hope Hendrick	Rita I. Lancy
Ellen Louise Henry	Margaret Larsen
Lawrence L. Higgs	Gordon B. Lauder
Edmund J. Hindmarsh	John Laukkanen
Leona Gertrude Hogan	Eva Louise Lauretto
Eleanor Louise Hogg	Edward Lawrence Leahy
Mary Holloran	Francis D. Leahy
Myrtle Gertrude Holmgren	Walter LeGrand
Evelyn Mavis Mary Holtsclaw	Walter Lehto
Kenneth Howe	Julia May Leonard
Gordon Howley	Edith E. Leppanen
George H. Hoyt	Vernon M. Levinson
Bertha May Hunt	Irving E. Liss
Dennis Joseph Hurley	Ruth H. Lloyd
Frank H. Hurley	George W. Loftus
Adeline M. Igo	Anne Looby
Marion Marie Isbister	Robert F. Lotti
Alice Teschan Jackson	Jack Patrick Loughman
John Jancaterino	Genio John Luciani
Shirley Ruth Janik	Aimo Lukkarinen
Kenneth Gay Jenkins	George M. Lusk
Charles Abbott Johnson, Jr.	Maurice Lyons
George H. Johnson, Jr.	Irene MacCauley
Helen I. Johnson	John McClure
Marjorie Johnson	Ralph C. McCollom
Phyllis Mae Johnson	Edna Ruth McConaghy
Ralph S. Johnson	William F. McCulloch
William A. Johnson	Mary Frances McDermott
Jack J. Jones	Helen McGhee
Coleman J. Joyce	Helen Marie McInnes
John J. Joyce, Jr.	James A. Mackay
Mary Pauline Kallis	June Luise McKay
Margaret Elizabeth Kane	William McKay
Clara Kapsis	Louise M. McKee
Gertrude Kapsis	Donald McKeen
Mary Frances Keenan	Maureen McKenna
Dorothy Margaret Kelley	John D. MacKenzie
Elizabeth Jane Kelley	Margaret D. McKim
Robert T. Kelliher	Ruth C. MacKinnon
Helen M. Kellner	Margaret M. McLarnon
Alfred R. Kemp	Sara I. McLarnon
Lawrence W. Kennedy	John Lawrence McManus
Bernice Janet Kermode	Peter Joseph MacMurray
Hyman Kertzman	Doris G. McNabb
Gladys Kewn	Betty Nairn McNicol
James Cecil Kilrain	Gordon MacPhee
H. Patricia Kimball	Francis McPherson
James King	John D. McWilliam
Robert King	Mary A. Mackey
Fred M. Kingsbury, Jr.	Edward T. Mahon
Robert Kingsbury	Emily Rose Mandelli
Ruth Gladys Koehler	Allan Edward Manty
Marion Koeller	David John Marani
Lahja Kohonen	Lamont Marchant
Frances Irma Kramer	Ethel Marder
Aune Marie Kyllonen	Rose Mary Mariana
Frank J. Lamb	Helen Louise Mason
John Lammers, Jr.	Elsa R. Mattson

Martha Mattson	David Warren Pitman
William H. Maver	Angela Louise Pompeo
David Edwin Meara	Carmela M. Pompeo
Barbara Merrill	Rosina Anne Pompeo
Sophia H. Messina	Rose Mary Poreca
Edwin Erving Milchunes	Jeanette Poulin
Martha Jane Milks	Eleanor Marie Poulos
Anna Louise Mirra	Edward Fisher Pratt, Jr.
Alexander Mitchelson	Florence Isabelle Pratt
Jennie Ida Monti	Anita Mae Prentiss
Donald Huntly Moore	Adele Mary Prunier
Josephine M. Mormino	Joseph Purpura
Belva Merie Morrison	Catherine Ann Pyne
Florence Marie Mortenson	Roger Paul Quilty
Lewis Moscardelli	John James Quinn
Lois R. Mulligan	Carmelo J. Quintiliani
William F. Munroe	Louise Beatrice Quintiliani
Arthur Murphy	Alberta Helen Rae
Catherine Murphy	Sarah Rae
Helen E. Murphy	Mary Ann Rahaim
James Murphy	Pearl Eleanor Raiche
Roy A. Murphy	Edna Patricia Ranalli
John H. Murray	Allen W. Rand
Eleanor Musette	Francis John Ranieri
Edward Myllmaki	Oliver Rautiala
George Francis Nichols	Lawrence Joseph Ready
Wilma Nickerson	Mary Ann Regan
Virginia Nightingale	Edna Gertrude Reilly
Elsie Nimmo	Arthur C. Rennie
William Noonan	Philip L. Ricciuti
Dorothea Eleanor Norton	Francis John Richards
Marion Grace Norton	Lucy M. Rigo
Ruth Elizabeth Nourse	Margaret Jean Ritterhoff
Joan Marie Nugent	Ethel D. Robinson
Frederick Paul O'Brien	Evelyn May Roeder
Lorraine Charlotte O'Brien	Robert L. Rogers
Elysabethe Anne O'Donnell	Mary Rose Catherine Rogers
James F. Oldroyd	Fred G. Rolfe
Joseph O'Leary	Marion M. Romano
Edward John Olson	Helen C. Romanowsky
Phyllis Lorraine Olson	Charles J. Ross
Lawrence O'Neill	George M. Ross
Doris Katherine O'Rourke	Roy H. Rounseville
Frederick Johnston Osgood	Gordon P. Rowe, Jr.
Owen Marvin O'Toole	William P. Rowe
John F. Page	Marion E. Royce
Bernard Joseph Paolucci	Angelo Rusconi
Helena Marie Papile	Lillian May Russell
Leonard Paradise	Richard F. Ryan, Jr.
Ernest Parisi	Nello Sacchetti
Elmo A. Parodi	Richard H. Sager, Jr.
John Graham Paterson	Francis N. Saltus
Thomas Patterson	Grace Elizabeth Sanborn
Susan Helen Pecce	Alice Jane Sandford
James W. Perrow	Margaret A. Sandford
Antonette Peruzzi	Mary E. Sandonato
Elizabeth Helen Pickett	Catherine M. Sangiolo
Hector S. Pimentel, Jr.	Mario Sansatini
Priscilla Pinel	Malcolm P. Sansom

Catherine C. Saulnier
Richard W. Savage
Norma S. V. Savonen
Dorothy Mae Sawyer
Rita M. Scanlon
Luigi Scolamiero
Italo R. Serafini
Arne Severinsen
Ida J. Sgobba
Albert Vincent Shannon
Fred LeRoy Shaw
Rita P. Shea
Gerard M. Sheahan
Miriam Virginia Sheehan
Edwin J. Shuttlesworth
Irving R. Sibert
Melvin Silver
Ruth S. Silver
Tillie Simon
Harold R. Sinclair, Jr.
Dorothy Elizabeth Singler
Robert Skeldon
John Harry Skoglund
Ruth E. Slaven
Donald H. Smeaton
Carolyn A. Smith
Eleanor M. Smith
E. Evelyn Smith
Gladys R. Smith
Harvey Smith
James Smith
Margaret E. Smith
Pearl W. Smith
Roy Smith, Jr.
Shirley E. Smith
Una M. Smith
Mildred A. Smollett
Victor W. Snell
Kathryn A. Snow
John Alden Spargo
F. Lester Sprague, Jr.
Robert B. Stafford
S. David Sternberg
Ernest S. Stewart
Rita M. St. John
Marion P. Stone
Martin Irving Stone
Eleanor Lowell Sturgis
Ruth Charlotte Sturrock
Doris Virginia Swanson

Elizabeth Virginia Swanson
Wesley Swanson
Edith Sword
Dorothea A. Sylva
Mary H. Sylva
Mary Margaret Syme
Eugene Tangherlini
Diana Taplin
Orville E. Tarkka
Hazel E. Taylor
Lucy Tenore
Alis Evelyn Theall
Marjorie Frances Thomas
Joyce Dewhirst Thompson
Lloyd S. Thompson
John I. Thorpe
Mary Alice Tite
June N. Tobey
E. Phyllis Tremblay
John Joseph Tropea
Helen Tuoriniemi
Marion G. Turner
William A. Turner
C. William Ulwick
Irene M. Umscheid
R. Frederick VanStry
Dorothy Louise Vincent
Ruth Dorothy Wainhouse
Lillian Marie Walkama
Ellen Gertrude Walton
Clara M. Ward
Elizabeth C. Ward
C. Richard Ward, Jr.
Woodrow Wilson Whin
R. Marshall Wilbur
Margaret Mary Wilcox
Louise G. Wilding
Edith G. Williams
Richard Williams
Barbara C. Wilson
Marjorie E. Wilson
Velma D. Wilson
John Eldridge Winslow
William Wishart
Bella Yabovitz
Eileen Virginia A. Young
Catharine A. Zaccadelli
Morris Zeidman
John Adolph Zoost

2. North Quincy High School

JUNE, 1938

309

Donald A. Agnew	Phyllis N. Cox
Joseph G. Alberti	Laurence G. Craddock
Richard O. Aldrich	Beverly June Crawford
Kenneth R. Anderson	Dorothy Webster Crawford
Edith L. Anderson	Richard H. Crockett
Edward Carl Anderson	Joan Cross
Jessie J. Aquila	Grace L. Crowdis
A. Winifred Armstrong	Virginia D. Currier
Mary E. Asklund	David K. Dackers, Jr.
Richard Clarke Assmus	Elsie Louise Dame
Phyllis E. Atkinson	Frank C. Damon, Jr.
Mary I. Atwood	Ronald H. Darling
Norman Charles Ayers	Gordon Lee Dawber
Ralph S. Bain	Esther Agnes DeAvellar
Alice M. Ball	Robert Dedham
Vivian U. Batstone	June Marie DeLaney
Selden Garry Becker	Thelma Elsbeth DeLoid
Winifred Gertrude Becker	Constance H. Dennison
George E. Beebe, Jr.	L. James E. dePourtales
Walter N. Berry	G. John DeVries, Jr.
Arthur Joseph Bilodeau	Herbert A. Dewhurst
Nancy Black	Dorothy A. Doane
Mary E. Blinn	James F. Donovan
Doris M. Boswell	William A. Dowling
Helen Grace Boyajian	Gordon T. Duncan
Edythe Althea Bright	Paul C. Durup
Cletus G. Buddenhagen, Jr.	Margaret Cecelia Dwyer
Marguerita Bunton	Faith Marguerite Eddy
Wendell E. Butterfield	B. Jane Egan
Helen M. Butts	DeForest L. Ela
Edward H. Cameron	Carmon M. Elliott, Jr.
William R. Cameron	Bertha A. Emmitt
John Frederic Campbell	John J. Ewing
John Edward Canty	Dorothy Elizabeth Farmer
J. Thomas Carleton	Sidney Feinstein
Ernest T. Carlson, Jr.	Alma Evelyn Felton
Nancy Elizabeth Carnrick	Ernestine Findlay
Thomas J. Carr	Ann F. Finneran
Richard Blair Chapman	Doris M. Finney
Janet N. Cheney	Kenneth D. Fisher
Edgar C. Chisholm	Jacqueline R. FitzGerald
George Christianson	Eleanor A. Flood
Ruth S. Christianson	Francis W. Foley
Robert W. Churchill	Margaret C. Fontaine
Marian E. Ciardi	Mary Catherine Ford
Glenore Cluff	Evelyn Irene Forest
Marion E. Cole	Eleanor Dorothy Forsyth
Robert Sidney Coleman	Saba L. Foster
Helen Marie Collins	Christine M. Frazer
Marea J. Collins	Violet M. Frazer
Mary F. Connors	Arthur P. Fredericksen
Michael F. Conroy	Frederick George Fuller
Muriel C. Cooper	Mary Margaret Fullerton

Edward V. Gartland, Jr.	John P. Mansfield
Marie Gaudreau	Dorothy N. Marshall
Barbara Louise Geddes	Jeanna Virginia Mattern
Claire T. Germain	Harriet W. Matthews
Gladys F. Gilbert	George E. Maw, Jr.
Frank J. Gilday	Anita Kathryn Maxwell
Helen Gertrude Gilmartin	Barbara M. McAdam
Jane Carole Goode	Margaret E. McClean
Joseph E. Goode	Mary Eleanor McGeoghan
Warren F. Goodie	Janice H. McGowan
Mary Elizabeth Greaney	Charles F. McGrath
Margaret E. Green	Alice M. McLaughlin
Mildred B. Hagan	Catherine G. McLaughlin
Bicknell Hall, III	Jeannette Mary McNally
Evelyn L. Hall	Joseph A. McShane
Ray Duran Hall	Rita Elizabeth Melanson
William R. Hampton	W. Stanley Mellish
Roscoe D. Hanigan	Roslyn B. Mignault
Finn C. Hansen	Annaliese Miller
Elaine Hanson	Frederick L. Millet
Edwin W. Hard, Jr.	Anna Marie Minkowski
Leigh P. Harris	Laurence Frederick Mirick
A. Homer Hathaway, Jr.	S. Vincent Mitchell, Jr.
Florence A. Hayden	Myra L. Moore
Helen Marie Haynes	Helen P. Morin
Charles Albert Hennessey	Olive M. Morrill
Kenneth Henry	Ruth M. Morris
Margaret Henry	Lawrence P. Morrisroe
Graham C. Hird	Barbara P. Munro
Genevieve M. Hommel	Elizabeth A. Murray
Kathryn Howe	James P. Murray
Margaret Evelyn Iacomini	Philip Navin
Alfred Francis Jago	Alfred Stanley Nelson
Peter E. Jenks	Victor Nelson
Marie Jensen	Marion Elizabeth Nestor
Paul A. Jepsen	Robert L. Newcombe
David T. Jess, Jr.	Georgina E. Newell
Harry E. Johnson	Paul B. Nicholson
Mary H. Jones	Herbert G. Noble
Eleanor Kane	Charles C. Nolan
Richard G. Keene	Robert Halstead Nordin
Mary M. Kehoe	Frances E. O'Connor
Barbara L. Keith	Ruth V. Oettinger
Roger W. Kent	John H. O'Hearn
Carl Harold Killman	Gilbert C. Okerfelt
Elizabeth A. King	Ellen Deborah Oldham
Mildred R. Knight	Arthur Olive
Lily M. Landfors	Louise B. Oliver
Sidney F. Laurence	Patricia A. O'Neil
Charles William Leavitt	Donald S. Osborn
Violet Elizabeth LeBlanc	Jean S. Owen
Guy R. Leighton, Jr.	Edith J. Parker
William Joseph Lessard	Doreen L. Patterson
Betty Lever	Elizabeth H. Peloquin
Barbara Lyman	Deane I. Phinney
Howard R. MacDougall	William L. Phinney
Dorothea Elizabeth MacKenzie	Phyllis Patricia Pierce
William Macomber	David Edwards Pitman
Charlotte G. Mandeville	Barbara R. Porter

Francis William Price, Jr.
James J. Purtell
R. Myral Rafkin
David T. Ramsey
Marjorie E. Readdy
Archie C. Reilly
George Reilly
Elsie A. Rettig
John Richards
Lillian G. Richards
James Woods Richmond
Dorothy A. Riley
Jack Riley
Robert Riley
Clifton M. Rogers
Donald K. Rogers
Priscilla L. Rogerson
Pauline Louise Rooney
Ralph A. Rosenblad
Donald E. Ross
Gladys L. Rowell
Knox S. Ruggles
Patricia Louise Rupprecht
Dorothea M. Ryan
William J. Ryan
Frank Santosuosso
Elaine D. Sauter
Joseph D. Schauer, Jr.
Edward F. Schofield
Dorothy V. Schrader
Robert E. Schworm
Robert George Scott
Charlotte Senter
B. Lawrence Shalit
Warren A. Sharp
James Grant Shields
George Crockett Shirley
A. Malcolm Simmons
Robert A. Simpson
Doris Virginia Small
Helen B. Smith
Jean Tracy Smith
Margaret C. Smith

Mary Cecelia Smith
Oril S. Smith
Willard H. Smith
June Ruth Sorterup
Anthony J. Spinello
William Parkin Stanley
Richard Joseph Stevens
Constance W. Stewart
Gladys M. Streeter
Margaret M. Sullivan
Marie Theresa Sweeney
Marion L. Tasker
June Terzie
Claire E. Theller
John Thorne
Louise H. Tierney
Paul F. Trask
Paul L. Tupper
Stewart Turnbull
Le VanGemert
Edward William Vogel
Edward F. Walker
George S. Walker, Jr.
George D. Walsh
Paul C. Watson
Patricia Pearl Weden
James D. Wells
Adrienne Welch
Carl A. Wicklund
Albert B. Wight
Walter B. Wight, Jr.
Charles Foster Wilcox
Doris Ethel Williams
John A. Williams
Robert F. Williams, Jr.
J. George Williamson
Shirley B. Wilson
Norma A. Yoerger
Alice G. Young
Robert Yutz
Gertrude Zallen
Marion Zallen

3. Trade School

JUNE, 1938

32

Auto Mechanic Department

Thomas Buchan	Albert F. Emery
Camillo Joseph Della Barba	Michael Philip Garafalo
Anthony Peter Draghetti	Thomas C. Haslett
Edward Malcolm Ekosta	Raymond W. Jarvio
Rudolph T. Wirta	

Electrical Department

William Dennis Corcoran	Stanley Lewis Frey
John A. DiSalvo	Aldo Joseph Monti
William W. Ford	John T. J. McCarthy
Edward T. Forsberg	Richard E. MacDonald

Machine Department

Lloyd Emil Carlson	George Hatfield
	Earl Wallace Torrey

Pattern Making Department

Karl Eliot Benson	Clifford Dewhurst, Jr.
	Richard A. Martell

Plumbing Department

William L. Estes, Jr.

Sheet Metal Department

Nicholas V. D'Andrea	Frank Olsen, Jr.
Hardwick V. Jancaterino	Francis D. Petrelli
Mario Vincent Lungari	John William Sten
Salvatore Paul Nigro	Paul J. Uvanitte

4. Graduation Awards

JUNE, 1938

In the Quincy High School the following awards were made:

Harvard Club of Quincy Scholarship to George Lusk.

Harvard Club of Quincy—a book to the junior boy who in the opinion of the faculty and his class had contributed most to the school, to Anthony Mollica.

Jewish Scholarship Club of Quincy Scholarships to Clara Kapsis and David Sternberg.

Jewish Scholarship Club of Quincy Certificate to Frances Kramer.

Loggia Torre Dei Passeri Scholarship to Francis Ranieri.

Quincy High School Alumni Scholarship to Isabel Hajjar.

Quincy High School Scholarship to Barbara Merrill.

Washington and Franklin Medal for Excellence in American History to Walter C. Anderson.

Wollaston Woman's Club Scholarships to Marion Royce and Joyce Thompson.

In the North Quincy High School the following awards were made:

Harvard Club of Quincy—a book to the junior boy who in the opinion of the faculty and his class had contributed most to the school, to Edmund King.

Honorary Science Award to James Shields.

Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute Medal to John Carleton.

Squantum Women's Club \$5 Honorary Awards to Joan Cross, Gladys Gilbert and William Macomber.

U. S. Constitution Sesquicentennial Award to Marie Gaudreau.

Washington and Franklin Medal for Excellence in American History to Kenneth Henry.

Book and Medal from French Republic to Marion Zallen.

APPENDIX C

SCHOOL STAFF AND ORGANIZATIONS

1. Organization of Staff, December, 1938

Italic signifies attended without graduation

Attendance for less than one year at an institution is not noted

JAMES N. MUIR, B.S., Superintendent, University of Pennsylvania;
elected 1927ALBERT H. COCHRANE, Ass't Superintendent, Harvard, A.B., Ed.M.;
elected 1925*Quincy High School—Coddington Street*

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Ernest L. Collins	Principal	Bates College, A.B.	1912
George A. Wilson.....	Asst. Principal, Physiography	Mass. Institute of Technology, B.S.	1921
Felix V. Cutler.....	Social Science department.....	Bates College, B.S., Harvard University, Ed.M.	1926
Sally F. Dawes.....	English department	Radcliffe College, A.B., Middlebury College, A.M.	1913
Alfred T. Knapton.....	Latin department	Hobart College, A.B., Harvard University ...	1929
Leslie C. Millard.....	Commercial department ...	Salem Normal, Boston University, B.B.A.	1925
Joseph W. Thomas.....	Science department	Wesleyan University, A.B.	1918
Clara E. Thompson.....	Mathematics department	Bridgewater Normal	1892
Charles B. Thomson.....	Manual Arts department.....	.....	1913
Victoria M. H. Zeller.....	Modern Language department	Boston University, A.B., A.M.	1911
H. Russell Albro.....	Salesmanship, Retail Selling, Bookkeeping	Bay Path Institute, Boston University	1925
Leland H. Anderson.....	General Business, Economics and Applied Sociology.....	Mass. School of Art, Lowell Institute	1923
*Louise H. Baker.....	Physical Education	Temple University, Boston University, B.S. in Ed.	1928
Mary G. Barry.....	Stenographic and Clerical Office Practice	Maltby School, Brown University, Boston University, B.S. in Ed.	1927
Agnes E. Berry.....	Dietitian, Home Management	Framingham Normal, B.S.	1932
Karl L. Briggs.....	Geometry, Solid Geometry and Trigonometry	Norwich University, B.S.	1931
Isabel S. Browne.....	English	Emerson College, Leland Powers School	1921
Helen F. Burke.....	Commercial Geography	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S. in Ed., Ed.M.....	1910
Margaret L. Burns.....	Bookkeeping	Boston University, A.B., Harvard University ...	1919
Vera Call	English	Smith College, B.A., Middlebury College, M.A.	1927
Virginia E. Carville.....	English	Radcliffe College, A.B., University of Wisconsin, A.M.	1930
E. Louise Clark.....	Latin	Colby College, A.B., Harvard University, Ed.M.	1924
Catherine Cochrane	Foods, Clothing, Dietetics.....	Framingham State Teachers College, B.S.	1936

*Died November 8, 1938.

Quincy High School—Coddington Street—Continued

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Ruth F. Colclough.....	Typewriting, Stenography, Business Organization & Commercial Law	Salem Normal, <i>Boston University</i>	1920
Mary T. Connolly.....	Business Organization & Commercial Law, Book-keeping	Bay Path Institute, Portia Law, L.L.B.	1927
Almon E. Deane.....	Practical Chemistry, Practical Physics, Physiography	Bates College, B.S.	1923
Eleanor M. Galleher.....	Commercial Geography	Smith College, B.A.	1917
Ruth Marion Giles	English	Smith College, A.B., Boston University, A.M.	1915
Muriel J. Goudey.....	English	Boston University, B.S.S., Ed.M.	1928
Grace A. Howe.....	French	Mt. Holyoke College, B.L., <i>Columbia University</i>	1904
H. Kenneth Hudson.....	General Business	Bates College, B.S., <i>Boston University</i>	1930
Ronald A. Jack.....	Biology	<i>Massachusetts State College</i> , University of Maine, A.B.	1931
Edith E. Johnson.....	Typewriting	Simmons College, B.S., Boston Univ., M.A.	1931
Eleanor R. Kambour.....	World History, U. S. History and Civics	Smith College, A.B.	1928
Bertha M. Kelsey.....	Geometry, College Mathematics	Middlebury College, A.B., Harvard University, Ed.M.	1923
Harold R. Kidder.....	Biology	Boston University, A.B., M.A.	1925
Priscilla Lantz	U. S. History & Civics, World History	Worcester State Normal, Boston University, B.S. in Ed., A.M.	1928
James M. LeCain.....	Physical Education	Tufts College, B.S.	1929
L. Carter Lee.....	Economics, Problems of Democracy	Bowdoin College, A.B., Massachusetts State College, B.S., Harvard University, M.S.	1932
Harold Lyon	College Chemistry	West Chester, Pa., Teachers College, B.S., Columbia University, M.A.	1927
Munroe MacLean	Physical Education	Murray House Teachers College, Edinburgh University, M.A.	1937
Annie S. Macleod ¹	English	University of Chicago, Ph.B., Boston University, M.B.A.	1930
Louisa L. Magraw.....	Accounting and Clerical Office Practice, Office Machine Operation	Radcliffe College, A.B., Boston University, A.B., Middlebury College, A.M.	1930
Margaret L. Marr.....	English	Framingham State Teachers College, B.S.	1922
Eileen McCarthy	French	Smith College, A.B., Boston College, A.B., A.M.	1938
Dorothy M. McEnaney..	Foods	Mass. School of Art, <i>Boston University</i>	1925
Ethel McHardy	Biology	Colby College, A.B., University of Maine, B.A., M.A.	1928
Edward J. McKeown.....	English		
Franklin B. Mitchell.....	Mechanical & Freehand Drawing, Home Decoration.....		
Bertha E. Nead.....	French, English		
Joy L. Nevens ¹	English		

Quincy High School—Coddington Street—Concluded

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Hermon M. Noyes.....	U. S. History & Civics, Problems of Democracy.....	Brown University, Ph.B., Harvard University, A.M.	1931
Joseph L. O'Brien.....	Problems of Vocational Adjustment	Boston College, A.B., Boston University, Ed.M.	1930
Mildred E. Ordway.....	Stenography, Typewriting	Bryant & Stratton, <i>Boston University</i>	1926
Lottie S. Page.....	Stenography, Typewriting	Salem Normal, B.S.	1931
Edgar H. Phillips.....	Applied Science, College Physics	Tufts College, B.S.....	1938
Marie E. Poland.....	English	Wellesley College, A.B...	1936
Virginia D. Rankin.....	U. S. History & Civics.....	Tufts College, B.S.....	1926
Eleanor M. Reddy.....	Business Organization and Commercial Law, Typewriting	Boston University, B.S...	1931
Esther G. Sauter.....	Stenography, Typewriting	Bay Path Institute, New York University, B.S.	1929
Marjorie W. Shaw.....	U. S. History & Civics, Medieval & Modern European History	Brown University, A.B., M.A.	1916
William J. Sullivan.....	U. S. History & Civics, World History	Mt. St. Mary's College, A.B.	1938
Helen I. Thissell.....	Clothing	Boston School Domestic Science, <i>Simmons College</i>	1919
Martha A. Tikkanen.....	Problems of Democracy.....	Smith College, B.A., M.A.	1929
Mary C. Turner.....	English	Mt. Holyoke College, B.A.	1924
Margaret Tuthill ¹	Music Appreciation, Harmony, Music Fundamentals....	Bridgewater Normal	1913
Catherine I. Walsh.....	Art Appreciation, Art in Dress, History of Costume, Freehand Drawing	Mass. School of Art.....	1923
Maude F. Wheeler.....	U. S. History & Civics.....	Keene, N. H., Normal, Boston University, B. S., Cornell University, A.M.	1926
Edith K. Coulman.....	Librarian	University of Vermont, Ph.B., Columbia University, B.L.S.	1919
Agnethe Carroll	Health Instructor	Quincy High School.....	1935
Florence M. Rizzi.....	Clerk	Quincy High School.....	1921
Dorothy E. Weeden.....	Clerk	Quincy High School.....	1929
Jane Ferris ²	Bookkeeping, Business Organization and Commercial Law	Boston University, B.S. in B.A.	

¹Exchange teacher from Scotland for one year with Joy L. Nevens.²Also Asst. Supervisor of Music for City.³Substitute filling a regular position.

North Quincy High School—Corner East Squantum and Hancock Sts.

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
James S. Collins.....	Principal	Salem Normal, Boston University, B.S. in Ed.	1918
Frank E. MacDonald.....	Asst. Principal, Mathematics department	Bowdoin College, B.S., <i>Brown University</i>	1927
Adolphus L. Alexander....	Language department	Washington & Jefferson College, A.B., University of Pittsburgh, M.A.	1932
Frank L. Bridges.....	Science department	Bates College, B.S., Boston University, M.Ed....	1924
Melvin C. Jack.....	Commercial department	Massachusetts State College, B.S.	1932
Frank Smoyer	English department	Yale College, A.B.	1932
Mary R. Barnicoat.....	Foods, Home Economics.....	Framingham State Teachers College, B.S.	1936
Harry A. Beede.....	General Science, Educational and Vocational Planning.....	Northeastern University, B.S. in E.E., Boston University, Ed.M.	1935
Dorothy M. Beesley.....	Arithmetic, Music	Bridgewater Normal, B.S.	1930
Selina K. Bradley.....	Geography, Educational and Vocational Planning	Fitchburg Normal	1921
Helen A. Carroll.....	Commercial Arithmetic, Junior Business Training.....	Haverhill Training School	1929
Frederic J. Christiansen..	General Science	Milwaukee State Teachers College, Boston University, B.S. in Ed.	1934
Ruth N. Christman.....	Music, Music Appreciation, Harmony, Music Fundamentals	Ohio Wesleyan University, B.A.	1935
George S. Clark.....	General Shop	Springfield Y. M. C. A. College	1920
Myra B. Colby.....	Penmanship	Keene, N. H., Normal.....	1923
M. Louise Connick.....	Clothing	University of Pittsburgh, B.S. in Ed.	1923
Raymond M. Coolidge....	Algebra, College Mathematics	Ohio University, B.S., Harvard University, Ed.M.	1932
Julia F. Coyle.....	English	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S. in Ed.	1923
Ethel C. Crockett.....	English	Bates College, B.A., Middlebury College, A.M., <i>Columbia University</i>	1924
Marjorie E. Currier.....	English	Middlebury College, B.S.	1927
Ruby W. Davison.....	History, English	Plymouth, N.H., Normal	1929
John J. Donahue.....	World History, Medieval and Modern European History....	Boston College, A.B., A.M.	1932
Lylian E. Eko.....	Geography, Arithmetic, Problems of School Adjustment..	Bridgewater Normal, B.S.	1931
Ellen E. Fagerlund.....	Junior Business Training, Commercial Arithmetic	Boston University, B.S. in B.A.	1937
Ruth S. Ferguson.....	Arithmetic	Bridgewater Normal	1912
Louise D. Fifield.....	Latin, English	Bates College, A.B., Boston University, M.A....	1927
Beatrice V. Fitts.....	English, Spelling	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1934
Margaret M. Flavin.....	Problems of Democracy	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S. in Ed.	1926
Harriet M. Fogg.....	Biology	Farmington, Me., Normal, Columbia Teachers College, B.S., University of Arizona, M. A.	1914

No. Quincy High School—Cor. E. Squantum and Hancock Sts.—Cont.

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Harold F. Forest.....	Geography, Applied Citizen-ship	<i>Holy Cross College, Bos- ton College, A.B.</i>	1934
Joseph G. Foy	English	<i>Holy Cross College, A. B., Boston University, A.M.</i>	1933
Berlin C. French.....	College & Practical Chemistry	<i>Wesleyan University, B. S., M.A., Yale Uni- versity, M.S.</i>	1935
Alma W. Glidden.....	English	<i>Colby College, A.B.</i>	1935
Myrtle F. Goeres.....	English, Problems of School Adjustment	<i>Bridgewater Normal</i>	1926
Eleanor W. Gomley.....	English	<i>Bridgewater Normal, B.S.</i>	1928
Helen A. Gooch	English	<i>Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S.</i>	1917
Lillian M. Gormley.....	Office Machine Operation, Ac- counting, Clerical and Sten- ographic Office Practice.....	<i>Bay Path Institute, Bos- ton University, Suf- folk University, B.S.</i>	1932
Marion R. Gurney.....	Geography, Spelling	<i>Bridgewater State Teach- ers College</i>	1936
John S. Hofferty.....	English	<i>Boston University, A.B., A.M.</i>	1931
Katherine F. Horrigan....	Geometry, College Mathe- matics	<i>Bridgewater Norma', Boston University, B.S.</i>	1921
Graton G. Howland.....	Mechanical Drawing	<i>Sloyd Training School, Boston University, B.S. in Ed.</i>	1927
Edith Howlett	History	<i>Lesley Normal, Boston University, B.S. in Ed., Ed.M.</i>	1927
Helen I. Hunt.....	Arithmetic, Shop Mathematics	<i>Bridgewater Normal</i>	1910
Olive W. Hunt.....	U. S. History & Civics.....	<i>Hyannis Normal</i>	1922
Ruth H. Leavitt.....	English	<i>Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S. in Ed.</i>	1917
Lucy U. Marr.....	Arithmetic, General Science...	<i>Boston University, A.B.</i>	1931
Katherine G. McCoy ¹	Physical Education	<i>Posse Nissen School</i>	1938
Ruth Meisner	English	<i>Radcliffe College, A.B., A.M., Harvard Uni- versity, Ed.M.</i>	1932
Astrid C. Moline.....	Bookkeeping, Accounting, General Business	<i>Boston University, B.B.A.</i>	1931
John J. Mullarkey.....	Physiography, Bookkeeping	<i>West Chester, Pa., Teachers College, B.S.</i>	1930
Minerva M. Nickerson....	Art	<i>Hyannis Normal</i>	1922
Grace C. Parker.....	Latin	<i>Boston University, A.B.</i>	1926
Virginia C. Peck.....	Typewriting	<i>Boston University, B.S.</i>	1935
F. Gladys Perkins.....	Physical Education	<i>Sargent School of Phys- ical Education, Boston University, B.S., M.S. in Ed.</i>	1932
George A. Phillips.....	Problems of Vocational Ad- justment, Economics and Applied Sociology	<i>Fitchburg Normal, B.S. in Ed.</i>	1932
Mable F. Pratt.....	U. S. History & Civics.....	<i>Bridgewater Normal, B.S., Radcliffe Col- lege, A.M.</i>	1930
Russell I. Rayner.....	Biology, Science	<i>Middlebury College, B.S., Brown Univers- ity, M.A.</i>	1936
Grace F. Reilly.....	English	<i>Bridgewater Normal</i>	1926
Marion B. Reinhardt.....	Algebra, Geometry	<i>Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S. in Ed.</i>	1914

¹Teaching also at South Junior High School.

No. Quincy High School—Cor. E. Squantum and Hancock Sts.—Concl.

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Laroy C. Rogers	Physical Education	Springfield Y. M. C. A. College	1927
Bethel B. Ross.....	Dietitian, Home Management, Dietetics	Frammingham State Teachers College, Boston University, B.S. in Ed.	1930
Elizabeth B. Savage.....	Commercial Geography, U. S. History & Civics.....	Bridgewater Normal, B.S.	1925
Merle C. Sawyer.....	Applied Citizenship, Applied and Practical Mathematics..	Bridgewater Normal, B.S.	1930
Mabel J. Smith.....	Art, Appreciation of American Art, Art in the Home.....	Bridgewater Normal	1925
Roberta Webster Smith..	French	Bridgewater Normal, Universite de Poitiers	1922
Miriam Starr	German, English	Tufts College, A.B.	1926
Richard W. Steele*	Physical Education	Boston University, B.S.	1936
Ruth C. Stevens	French	Randolph-Macon Woman's College, A.B.	1930
Helvi J. Sundelin	Civics	Boston University, A.B.	1928
Gwendolyn M. Swanson..	Clothing, Foods	Frammingham State Teachers College, B.S. in Ed.	1937
Julius V. Sylvia.....	General Shop	Denison University, Granville, Ohio, A.B.	1929
Margaret F. Thompson..	English	Salem State Teachers College, B.S.	1937
Sara Tolchinsky	Typewriting, Clerical Office Practice	Salem Normal	1926
Eileen H. Tufts.....	Geography	Boston University, A.B.	1937
Margaret S. Turner.....	Civics, Current Problems, Algebra	Farmington, Me., Normal, Boston University, B.S.	1920
Lottie E. Warren.....	History	Training School—Mechanic Arts	1931
Walter H. Warriner.....	Woodworking	Boston University, B.B.A.	1933
A. Donald West.....	Economics, Business Organization & Commercial Law..	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Marjorie G. White.....	Art Appreciation, Art in Dress, History of Costume, Home Decoration, Freehand Drawing, Applied Design....	Farmington, Me., Normal, Boston University, B.S.	1931
Ella Wilcox	U. S. History & Civics, Problems of Democracy.....	Boston University, B.S.	1934
Marie E. Youngerman....	Stenography, Typewriting	Simmons College, B.S.	1932
Elizabeth P. Sherman....	Librarian	Quincy High School.....	1935
Helen W. Baker.....	Health Instructor	Quincy High School.....	1932
Marguerite L. Haake.....	Clerk	Quincy High School.....	1934
Esther A. Morrison.....	Clerk		

*Teaching also at Central Junior High School.

Central Junior High School—Hancock Street, Corner Butler Road

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
David H. Goodspeed.....	Principal	Hyannis Normal	1909
Frances A. Albright ¹	Physical Education	Posse Nissen, Maryland College, B.S., Wellesley College	1936
Amy S. Birge.....	English	Bridgewater Normal, B.S.	1930
Vera Browne	Commercial Arithmetic, Junior Business Training, Penmanship	Anderson's Training Course, <i>Boston University</i>	1923
Dorothy A. Cole.....	English, Problems of School Adjustment	Smith College, B.A., Bridgewater Normal ..	1925
Ralph O. D'Entremont..	General Shop	Lowell Institute	1924
Dorothy J. Dinegan.....	English, Art	Bridgewater Normal, B.S.	1931
Helen M. FitzGerald.....	English, Latin	Radcliffe College, A.B., <i>Boston University</i>	1917
Don E. Fitzpatrick	Shop and Practical Mathematics, Arithmetic, Applied Citizenship	Washington State Normal, Boston University, B.S.	1928
Dorothy M. Gilbride.....	English, History	Regis College, A.B.	1938
Esther R. Gizarelli.....	History	Bridgewater Normal	1926
Margaret A. Hanley.....	Civics, Current Problems.....	Salem Normal, New York University, B.S.	1918
Eleanor L. Hazeltine.....	Science	Bridgewater Normal, B.S.	1931
Anne Jenkins	Dietitian, Foods	<i>Massachusetts School of Art</i> , Framingham State Teachers College, B.S.	1937
M. Alice Kennedy.....	English	Bridgewater Normal	1911
John M. King.....	General Shop	Fitchburg Normal	1924
Helen T. Lydon.....	Arithmetic	Bridgewater Normal, B.S.	1916
Dorothy M. Montgomery	English, Latin	Boston University, A.B..	1926
Kenneth F. Murphy.....	Geography, Problems of School Adjustment	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1935
Nancy A. Nesbitt	English	Muskingum College, A.B., University of Pennsylvania, A.M.	1934
Ethel M. Norton.....	English	New Haven, Conn., State Normal, Hartford Seminary Foundation, B. Ped.	1931
Dora E. Palmer.....	English	Radcliffe College, A.B....	1934
Lillian M. Palmer.....	Algebra	Bates College, A.B....	1922
Lydia B. Randall.....	Music, History	Bridgewater Normal	1911
Angelo P. Riccio.....	Science	Northeastern University, B.M.E., Boston University, Ed.M.	1930
Helen I. Russell	History, Applied Citizenship.....	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1937
Richard W. Steele ²	Physical Education	Boston University, B.S....	1936
Helene M. Stout	Arithmetic	Emmanuel College, B.A.	1927
Eleanor M. Taylor.....	Arithmetic	Mt. Allison University, B.A.	1927
Gordon M. Trim.....	History, Educational and Vocational Planning	Washington State Normal, Colby College, A.B.	1931
Brenton R. Turner.....	Geography	Cedarville, Ohio, College, A.B.E.	1931
Caroline Welch	Applied Mathematics, Educational and Vocational Planning	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S.	1917
Svea M. Wester	Art	Bridgewater Normal	1921

¹Teaching also at Quincy Point Junior High School.²Teaching also at North Quincy High School.

Cent. Junior High School—Hancock St., Cor. Butler Rd.—Concluded

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Election Date of
Martha L. Woodbury ³		University of Maine, A. B., Boston University, A.M.	1925 1920
Doris M. Wordell.....	English	Bridgewater Normal	
Eleanor Yoffa	Clothing, Foods	Framingham Normal, B.S.	1931
George C. Young.....	Civics, Geography	Dartmouth College, A.B.	1936
Mary D. Bair.....	Librarian	Bridgewater Normal, B.S.	1928
Ruth McAllister	Clerk	Quincy High School.....	1925
Elizabeth Bishop ⁴	Penmanship, Commercial Arithmetic, Junior Busi- ness Training	Boston Teachers College	.....
Sophie Ucran ⁴	Spelling	Bridgewater Normal .....	.....

³Leave of absence.⁴Substitute filling a regular position.*Portable School Special Class—Central Junior High School Grounds*

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
William LeBlanc	Special Class (Boys).....	Fitchburg Normal	1938
Catherine B. Thompson..	Special Class (Boys).....	Bridgewater Normal	1934

South Junior High School—Granite Street

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
H. Forrest Wilson	Principal	Bridgewater Normal	1909
William B. Acorn.....	Geography, History	St. Joseph's College, Md., A.B., Ph.B.	1927
Ethel F. Ashford.....	English	Gorham, Me., Normal.....	1923
Gertrude Barry	English	Radcliffe College, A.B., Harvard University, Ed.M.	1928
Catherine A. Black.....	Algebra, Arithmetic	Acadia University, B.A., Harvard University, Ed.M.	1927
Mary D. Bragdon.....	Civics, Educational and Vocational Planning	Bridgewater Normal	1910
Beltrando M. Brini.....	English, Latin	Boston University, B.A.	1932
Horace B. Call ¹	Physical Education	<i>Stroudsburg, Pa. Teachers College</i> , Boston University, B.S. in Ed.	1932
Francis L. Connors.....	General Shop, Shop Mathematics	Fitchburg Normal	1918
Lulie M. Crockett.....	History, Geography	Frammingham, Me., Normal, <i>Boston University</i>	1923
Anna L. deCapo.....	Arithmetic, English	Frammingham Normal	1929
Hilda Foote	Arithmetic, Problems of School Adjustment	Salem Normal, Boston University, B.S. in Ed.	1919
Alice M. Goodhue.....	Music	N. E. Conservatory of Music	1927
Muriel V. Henry	Foods, Clothing	Frammingham Normal, B.S.	1930
Irene F. Jacobs.....	Civics, Applied and Practical Mathematics, Algebra, Arithmetic	Boston University, A.B.	1934
Elsie Keaveny	Geography, History	Fitchburg Normal	1919
Donald E. MacDonald.....	Civics, Applied Citizenship.....	Boston College, A.B., <i>Harvard University</i>	1932
Katherine G. McCoy ²	Physical Education	Posse Nissen School.....	1938
Rena M. Miles	English, Art	Salem Normal, Boston University, B.S. in Ed.	1920
Robert M. Mitchell.....	General Shop	Sloyd Training School....	1919
Mary B. Monahan.....	Arithmetic, Current Problems, Applied Citizenship	Quincy Training Class....	1922
Janet E. Nesbitt.....	English	Muskingum College, A. B., Univ. of Penna., M.A.	1931
A. Ethel Odom.....	Spelling, History	Hyannis Normal, <i>Boston University</i> , N. E. Conservatory of Music	1928
Alexander M. Purdon.....	Science, Educational and Vocational Planning	Bridgewater Normal, B. S., <i>Boston University</i> ..	1930
Minnie E. Reynolds.....	Penmanship, English	Boston University, B.S. in Ed.	1927
Edith M. Silverman.....	Junior Business Training, Commercial Arithmetic	Boston University, B.S. in Ed.	1936
Lela B. Smith.....	Art	<i>Bridgewater Normal</i> , Boston University, B.S. in Ed.....	1922
Peay E. Sterling.....	Commercial Arithmetic, Junior Business Training, Science	Mansfield, Pa., State Normal, Boston University, B.S. in Ed.....	1927
Anna L. Sternberg.....	English	Emerson College, B.L.I., Bridgewater Normal, B.S.	1930
Rachel M. Thomas.....	English	Mt. Holyoke College, A.B.	1931
Sebil M. Turner.....	History, Geography	Emmanuel College, A.B.	1928
Mary S. Valentine.....	Dietitian, Foods, Home Economics	Frammingham Normal, B.S.	1929

¹Teaching also in Elementary Schools.²Teaching also at North Quincy High School.

South Junior High School—Granite Street—Concluded

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Edward B. VanDusan.....	Science	Northeastern University, B.S.I.E., Boston Uni- versity, Ed.M.	1938
Ada M. Winchenbaugh....	Arithmetic, Problems of School Adjustment	Castine, Me., Normal.....	1918
Ruth S. Musser.....	Librarian	Millersville, Pa., State Normal School	1927
Charlotte Pottle	Clerk	Quincy High School.....	1932

Quincy Point Junior High School—Edwards Street

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Henry T. Prario ¹	Principal	Bridgewater Normal, Harvard College, A.A.	1920
Frances A. Allbright ²	Physical Education	Posse Nissen, Maryland College, B.S., Welles- ley College	1936
Alice E. Arnold	Arithmetic, Junior Business Training, Commercial Arith- metic	Gorham, Me., Normal, University of Maine. A.B.	1929
Esther Bearman	Spelling, English	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S. in Ed.	1928
Hildegard Berthold	Music	Peterson Academy, Leip- zig Conservatory	1931
William Bowyer ³	Physical Education	Springfield Y. M. C. A. College	1928
John A. Evans	Science, Geography, Applied Citizenship	Bridgewater Normal, B.S.	1931
Joseph W. Farrell	General Shop	Cheshire, Co. Training College, Crewe, Eng..	1929
Edith L. Forsyth	History, Geography, Social Studies	Keene, N. H., Normal..	1925
Helen L. Foy	Dietitian, Foods, Home Eco- nomics	Keene, N. H., Normal..	1929
Margaret E. Haley.....	History, Geography, Prob- lems of School Adjustment..	Boston University, A.B	1931
Helen L. Leighton.....	Art	Mass. School of Art....	1932
Elizabeth M. Mahoney....	English	Boston University, B.S..	1932
Relenza C. Manchester....	English, Educational and Vo- cational Planning	North Adams Normal....	1931
David L. Meaney	English	Boston College, A.B.. <i>Harvard University</i> ...	1936
Marjorie H. Moles.....	English, Art	Jackson College, B.S....	1932
Ernest I. Poland.....	Science	Farmington, Me., Nor- mal, Boston Univers- ity, B.S., M.Ed.	1930
Annie A. Russell.....	Civics, Educational and Vo- cational Planning	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Cecile A. Scriptor	Pennmanship, Spelling	Farmington, Me., Nor- mal	1927
Jeanne Steinbrenner	English, Applied Citizenship..	Emmanuel College, A.B.	1933
Stanley W. Terry	General Shop	<i>Training School— Mechanic Arts</i>	1928
Harriet M. Titcomb.....	Shop and Practical Mathe- matics, Arithmetic, Algebra	Farmington, Me., Nor- mal	1923
Alma L. Tower.....	History, Geography, Civics...	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S.	1921
Rea L. Treco.....	Arithmetic, Applied Mathe- matics	Boston University, B.B.A.	1935
John W. Walsh.....	Latin, History, Problems of School Adjustment	Harvard College, A.B. A.M.	1937
Esther A. Weeden.....	Commercial Arithmetic, Jun- ior Business Training, Al- gebra, Arithmetic	Fitchburg Normal	1921
M. Elizabeth Hosler.....	Librarian, Current Problems..	Millersville, Pa., State Teachers College, B.S	1938
Edith L. Cole.....	Clerk	Quincy High School	1937
Anna C. Ford ⁴	Clothing, Spelling	Fitchburg Normal .....	.....

¹Principal also at Daniel Webster School.²Teaching also at Central Junior High School.³Teaching also in Elementary Schools.⁴Substitute filling a part time position.

Adams School—Abigail Avenue

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Theodore R. Silva, Principal ¹	—	Bridgewater Normal, B.S., Boston University, M.Ed.	1926
Mary L. Egan	6	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1904
Alice A. Savage	6	Quincy Training Class.....	1935
Beatrice H. Rothwell	5	Bridgewater Normal	1899
Anne A. Wegelius	5	Boston University, Bridgewater Normal, B.S.	1925
Mary T. Kelly	4	Salem Normal	1931
Margaret C. Morris	4	Bridgewater Normal	1930
M. Frances Mahoney	3	Salem Normal	1927
Stella M. Ross	3	Farmington, Me., Normal.....	1920
Doris W. Kendall	2	Neil's Kindergarten	1929
Mildred H. Newman	2	Bridgewater Normal	1926
Nellie Goddard	1	Hyannis Normal	1930
Mary McConnel	1	Salem Normal	1922
Anna M. Pearson	Special		1920

¹Principal also of Cranch School.*Atherton Hough School—Sea Street*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
John L. Mahoney, Principal ¹	—	Tufts College, A.B., Harvard University, Ed.M.	1930
Katherine Moynihan	6	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S.	1923
Mary K. Bradley	6	Gorham, Me., Normal	1926
Nina Trafton	5-6	Boston University	1930
Annie E. Burns	5	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1897
Ruth O. Koss	5	Bridgewater Normal	1934
Clare B. FitzGerald	4	North Adams Normal.....	1924
Vivian I. Ward	4	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1927
Conceda Amoroso	3	Hyannis Normal	1935
Ethel E. Hourula	3	Bridgewater Normal, Simmons College	1928
Florence E. Daggett	2-3	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Mary L. Shea	2	Boston Teachers College, Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1926
Mary H. Sweeney	2	Bridgewater Normal	1932
Lena M. Foster	1	Thayer Academy	1928
Catharine Griffin	1	Fitchburg Normal	1935
Alice Killelea	1		1929

¹Principal also of Nathaniel S. Hunting School.

Coddington School—Coddington Street

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Francis D. Mills, Principal ¹	—	Castine, Me., Normal, Boston University, B.S.	1929
Jennie N. Whitcher	6	Plymouth, N. H., Normal.....	1899
Eva O. Diack	5	Bridgewater Normal	1918
E. Gertrude Drislain	4	Bridgewater Normal	1912
Mary E. Costello	3	Quincy Training Class	1900
Grace J. Elcock	2	Symond's Kindergarten School..	1910
Genevieve L. Egan	1	Bridgewater Normal	1915
Elinor S. Curtis	Special	University of Vermont, Worcester Normal, Boston University, B.S.	1930

¹Principal also of Merrymount School.*Cranch School—Whitwell Street*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Theodore R. Silva, Principal ¹	—	Bridgewater Normal, B.S., Boston University, M.Ed.....	1926
Annie C. Healy	6	Quincy Training Class.....	1904
Madeline I. Swanson	5	Bridgewater Normal	1921
Alice M. Igo	4	Bridgewater Normal	1912
Ruth Waring	3	Bridgewater Normal	1931
Ethel M. Cook	2	Frammingham Normal	1914
Elizabeth Lawrence	1	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1934

¹Principal also of Adams School.*Daniel Webster School—Lancaster Street*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Henry T. Prario, Principal ¹	—	Bridgewater Normal, Harvard College, A.A.	1920
Katherine T. Larkin	6	Bridgewater Normal	1907
Edna M. Abbiatti	6	Bridgewater Normal	1926
Esther I. Lindberg	5	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1934
Vera M. Medeiros	5	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Marion C. Deady	4	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Margaret C. Shyne	4	Bridgewater Normal	1915
Minerva H. Flood	3	Bridgewater Normal	1926
Elizabeth M. Graham	3	Hyannis Normal	1925
Sylvia V. Carlson	2	Bridgewater Normal	1929
Nora M. Mullarkey	2	Lesley Normal	1927
Alice T. Ash	1	Bridgewater Normal	1916
Phyllis E. Robertson	1	Farmington, Me., Normal	1927
Dorothy L. Burnett	Special	Sargent School, Hyannis Normal	1928

¹Principal also of Quincy Point Junior High School.

Francis W. Parker School—Billings Road

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Charles Sampson, Principal ¹	—	Bridgewater Normal	1896
A. Louise Stetson	6	Gorham, Me., Normal	1923
Kathleen B. Anderson	6*	Bridgewater State Teachers Col- lege, B.S.	1932
Edith I. Gibson	6	Bridgewater Normal	1917
Agnes E. Gustavson	5	Bridgewater Normal	1930
Myrtle R. MacLeod	5	Bridgewater State Teachers Col- lege, B.S.	1933
Dorothy A. Cooper	4	Gorham, Me., Normal	1925
Hazel S. Loring	4	Bridgewater Normal	1916
Althea P. Sawyer.....	4	Bridgewater State Teachers Col- lege, B.S.	1936
Kathryn B. Robinson.....	3	Ohio University	1930
Lillian M. Waterhouse	3	Quincy Training Class	1897
Olive L. Coulman	2	Wheelock Kindergarten	1929
Margaret F. Gavin	2	Bridgewater Normal	1921
Doris Rogers	1	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Marion H. Sproat	1	Salem Normal	1920
Liola G. Armstrong.....	Special	Frederickton, N. B., Normal. Boston School of Domestic Science	1929

¹Principal also of Massachusetts Fields School.*Gridley Bryant School—Willard, Corner Robertson Street*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Margaret E. Sweeney, Principal....	—	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, M.Ed.	1908
Dorothy J. Bruton	6	North Adams Normal	1926
Alli M. Puro	5	Bridgewater State Teachers Col- lege, B.S.	1937
Elizabeth C. Greenleaf.....	4	Bridgewater Normal	1928
Katherine A. Lynch.....	4	Bridgewater Normal	1928
Mae E. Drohan	3	Farmington, Me., Normal.....	1930
Doris E. Woodward	2	Plymouth, N. H., Normal.....	1925
Catherine C. McGovern.....	1	Quincy Training Class.....	1895

John Hancock School—Gordon Street

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Harlan L. Harrington, Principal ¹ ..	—	Bowdoin College, A.B.	1919
May MacGregor	6	Framingham Normal	1923
Mary E. Darrah	5-6	Hyannis Normal	1928
Mary T. Aulbach	5	Bridgewater State Teachers Col- lege, B.S.	1932
M. Ena Fredette	4	Bridgewater State Teachers Col- lege	1934
Miriam E. Nisula	3	Bridgewater State Teachers Col- lege, B.S.	1933
Elsie C. Halonen	2	North Adams Normal	1929
Stella M. Rizzi	1-2	Hyannis Normal	1931
Mildred Bump	1	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S.E.	1920

¹Principal also of Lincoln School.

Lincoln School—Brooks Avenue, near Centre Street

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Harlan L. Harrington, Principal ¹	—	Bowdoin College, A.B.	1919
Mary H. Grogan	6	Hyannis Normal	1925
Isabel B. Fraser	5-6	Bridgewater Normal	1925
Minnie E. Donovan	5	Quincy Training Class	1892
Sadie Kurtzman	4	Keene, N. H., Normal, Bridge- water State Teachers College..	1932
Elizabeth M. McConarty.....	4	Bridgewater Normal, B.S.	1931
Winifred E. Mullen.....	3	Keene, N. H., Normal.....	1931
Alice B. Vadeboncoeur.....	3	Bridgewater Normal	1922
Mabel E. Enslin	2	Fitchburg Normal	1932
Grace M. Lamb	2	Symond's Kindergarten	1909
Alice M. Bates	1	Auburn Training Class	1927
Helen R. Whittemore	1	Perry Kindergarten	1930
Mary A. Janes.....	Special	Teachers Training Course, United College, N. F.	1930

¹Principal also of John Hancock School.*Massachusetts Fields School—Beach Street, Corner Rawson Road*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Charles Sampson, Principal ¹	—	Bridgewater Normal	1896
Clara M. Pearce	6	Bridgewater Normal	1913
Mildred P. Bishop.....	6	Bridgewater Normal	1931
Robert Hamilton	6	Fitchburg State Teachers Col- lege, B.S.	1935
Cassandana Thayer	5	Quincy Training Class.....	1896
Anna L. Walsh	5	Simmons College, Bridgewater Normal	1919
Frances N. Chapman	4	Gorham, Me., Normal	1922
Catherine E. Gilmartin.....	4	Bridgewater State Teachers Col- lege, B.S.	1937
Dorothea Shea	4	Boston University, B.A.	1930
Marjorie M. Dame	3	Bridgewater Normal	1924
Virginia M. Fair	3	Bridgewater State Teachers Col- lege	1934
Isabel D. Gabriel	3	Bridgewater State Teachers Col- lege	1934
Marion C. Chambers.....	2	Bridgewater State Teachers Col- lege, B.S.	1938
Edith Nicoll	2	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Louise H. Ripley	2	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Annie M. Bennett	1	Quincy Training Class	1897
Marion E. Daly	1	Perry Kindergarten	1927
Mary T. Kelly	1	Perry Kindergarten	1923

¹Principal also of Francis W. Parker School.*Merrymount School—Agawam Road*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Francis D. Mills, Principal ¹	—	Castine, Me., Normal, Boston University, B.S.	1929
Katherine K. Kemp	6	Bridgewater Normal	1922
Mary G. Martin	5	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Margaret L. Zinck	4	Bridgewater Normal	1930
Isabelle Marentz	3	Bridgewater State Teachers Col- lege, B.S.	1938
Eloise F. Millett	2	Gorham, Me., Normal	1923
E. Dorothy Russell	1	Bridgewater Normal	1919

¹Principal also of Coddington School.

Montclair School—Highland Avenue, Corner West Squantum Street

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
W. Scott Austin, Principal ¹	—	Bates College, A.B., Harvard University, Ed.M.	1924
Grace J. Goodhue	6	Bridgewater Normal	1918
J. Nelson Clifford	6	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S., Clark Univ., M.A.	1938
Bernice Stiles	6	Jackson College, Bridgewater Normal	1924
Barbara Beesley	5	Bridgewater Normal, B.S.	1931
Lena M. Shaw	5	Castleton, Vt., Normal.....	1928
Bernice A. Thissell	5	Salem Normal	1931
Sylvia A. Bianchi	4	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1935
Arlene W. Carter	4	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1935
Nina M. Eckley	3	Castleton, Vt., Normal	1928
Rose Kurtzman	3	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1938
Lucy G. McGrath	3	Bridgewater Normal	1931
Marie C. Johnson	2	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1935
Jessie Macfee	2	Bridgewater State Teachers College	1934
Marie C. Wood	2	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Margaret W. Harrington	1	Fitchburg Normal	1930
Frances N. Johnston	1	Bridgewater Normal	1931
Alice L. Magnant	1	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1934

¹Principal also of Wollaston School.*Nathaniel S. Hunting School—Pelican Road*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
John L. Mahoney, Principal ¹	—	Tufts College, A.B., Harvard University, Ed.M.	1930
Bernice M. Reed	6	Bridgewater Normal	1924
Caroline I. Hodgdon	5	Worcester Normal	1929
Anna V. Eovacious	4	Keene, N. H., Normal	1929
Ruth M. Davis	3	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1937
Reba I. Osgood	3	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Helen F. Morris	2	Perry Kindergarten, Bridgewater State Teachers College...	1933
Cora A. Anger	1-2	Bridgewater Normal	1931
Gertrude F. Buckley.....	1	Bridgewater Normal	1922

¹Principal also of Atherton Hough School.

Quincy School—Newbury Avenue

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
George H. Summerville, Principal ¹	—	University of New Hampshire, B.S.	1929
Mary A. Keefe	6	Braintree Training Class	1906
Hilda M. Kidston	6	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1937
Bessie Aronson	6	Salem Normal	1928
Alice J. Guilmartin	5	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1936
Catherine M. Murphy	5	Bridgewater Normal	1930
Josephine L. Kelley	4	Quincy Training Class	1900
Anna Palazzi	4	Bridgewater Normal	1932
Maude U. Wood	4	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Hazel M. Crowdis	3	Bridgewater State Teachers College, Framingham State Teachers College, B.S.	1937
Marion C. Fuller	3	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1938
Esther A. Leppala	3	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1936
Anna M. Palmisano	2	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1938
Frances Shatz	2	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1938
Doris Stenberg	2	Bridgewater State Teachers College	1935
Ruth B. Blamy	1	Fitchburg Normal	1929
Dorothy Gray	1	North Adams Normal	1931
Mary F. O'Brien	1	Bridgewater Normal	1915

¹Principal also of Squantum School.*Squantum School—Huckins Avenue*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
George H. Summerville, Principal ¹	—	University of New Hampshire, B.S.	1929
Alice E. Pennell	5-6	Gorham, Me., Normal	1927
C. Gertrude Eddy	4-5	Bridgewater Normal	1911
Marjorie P. Gorham	3-4	Provincial Normal, N. B.	1929
Ella M. Bonyman	2-3	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1938
Esther Gibson	1	Bridgewater Normal	1920

¹Principal also of Quincy School.

Thomas P. Pollard School—Southern Artery

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
William D. Morrison, Principal ¹	—	Williams College, A.B.	1925
Ruth J. Abbiatti	6	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Helen L. Duncan	6	Bridgewater Normal	1931
Mary DiBartholomeo	5	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1935
Irma Salvucci	5	Hyannis State Teachers College, B.S.	1935
Marie Collins	4	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1937
Mildred D. Litchfield	4	Hyannis Normal, Boston University, B.S.	1922
Elizabeth W. Dunlavy	3	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1936
Elizabeth T. Pebler	3	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1936
Sadye A. Berman	2	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Kathleen M. Hofferty	2	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1938
Catherine M. Clark	1	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Janet E. Nimmo	1	Bridgewater State Teachers College, Boston University, B.S.	1937
Dora Reingold	Special	Boston Normal	1926

¹Principal also of Washington School.*Physically Handicapped Children—Located in Thomas B. Pollard School Building*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Mildred R. Frye	—	Plymouth, N. H., Normal.....	1935
*Helen G. Walker	—	Salem Normal	1936
*Maizie Kent	—	Boston Normal .....	.....

*Home Teacher.

Washington School—Washington Street

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
William D. Morrison, Principal ¹	—	Williams College, A.B.	1925
Alice R. Powers	6	Bridgewater Normal	1918
Hilda H. Heikkila	5-6	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1934
Janette E. Barrows	4-5	Bridgewater Normal	1929
M. Dorothy Savage	4	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1937
Marion G. Rogers	3	Hyannis Normal	1922
Sadye Stein	2	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1937
Loretta E. MacDonnell	1	Perry Kindergarten	1924

¹Principal also of Thomas B. Pollard School.

Willard School—Copeland Street

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Lucy L. Hennigar, Principal.....	—	Bridgewater Normal, University of New York, B.S., Boston University, M.E.	1910
Josephine M. Gelinas	6	Bridgewater Normal	1925
Margaret Quinn	6	Hyannis State Teachers College	1933
Madeline A. Kelley	5-6	Farmington, Me., Normal.....	1924
M. Teresa Harcourt	5	Hyannis State Teachers College, B.S.	1934
Lola A. Taber	5	Symond's Kindergarten School..	1921
Joan E. Rigby	4	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1938
Jessie O. Shirley	4	Bridgewater Normal	1909
Ella R. Kelleher	3-4	Bridgewater Normal	1931
Mary G. Fletcher	3	Plymouth, N. H., Normal.....	1925
Dorothy L. Reed	3	Newark, N. J., Normal.....	1921
Genevieve H. Neylan	2	Fitchburg Normal	1923
M. Helen Riihimaki	2	Bridgewater Normal	1931
Dorothea J. Ash	1	Regis College, A.B., Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1937
Ellen G. Haley	1	Quincy Training Class	1907
Helen L. Patten	Special	Salem Normal	1931

Wollaston School—Beale Street

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
W. Scott Austin, Principal ¹	—	Bates College, A.B., Harvard University, Ed.M.	1924
Sue A. Bishop	6	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S.	1915
Evelyn A. Ambrose	6	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Bertha M. Chase	5	Castine, Me., Normal.....	1924
Esther M. Hirtle	5	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1935
Frances M. Hodgen	5	Fitchburg Normal	1924
Mary Marr	4	Hyannis Normal	1933
Elizabeth M. Powers.....	4	Bridgewater Normal	1912
Dorothea F. Bruce	3	Bridgewater Normal	1931
Helene D. Johnson	3	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1934
Doris M. Nickerson	3	Hyannis Normal	1924
Cora R. Giff	2	Plymouth, N. H., Normal.....	1922
Signe S. Siitonen	2	Bridgewater State Teachers College	1934
Mary E. Jenney	1	Salem Normal	1935
Alice B. Seamans	1	Bridgewater Normal, New England Conservatory of Music...	1931

¹Principal also of Montclair School.

Quincy Trade School—Quincy High School Building

Teachers	Department	Date of Election
Frank C. Webster	Director, Academic	1926
Lawrence R. Byron	Plumbing	1919
Robert W. Cochrane	Cabinet Making	1918
Earle A. Drake	Machine	1938
Orville N. Estes	Pattern Making	1920
Louis J. Gaetani	Auto Mechanics	1931
Karl A. Gundersen	Electrical	1925
Edwin R. Gustin	Woodworking	1923
Benjamin F. Kingham	Machine	1918
John E. McNally	Plumbing	1928
Forest L. Mason	Auto Mechanics	1925
Frank J. O'Rourke	Sheet Metal	1920
W. Russell Parker	Electrical	1915
Leonard Tordoff	Auto Mechanics, Academic.....	1929
William Yee	Sheet Metal	1938
Dorothy L. Cobb	Clerk	1929

Continuation School

Teachers	Department	Date of Election
Dana B. Clark ¹	Director	1921
Helen L. Foy ²	Academic-Related Work	1929
Dorothy M. McEnaney ³	Academic-Related Work	1938
Helen I. Thissell ³	Academic-Related Work	1919

¹Also included as Adjustment Service under Coordinate and Auxiliary Agencies.

²Also teaches in Quincy Point Junior High School.

³Also teach in Quincy High School.

Americanization

Nellie A. Perry, ^{2,4} Supervisor.....	1920	44 Dimmock Street, Quincy
---	------	---------------------------

Coordinate and Auxiliary Agencies

Harry G. Burnham, Supervisor of Attendance	1931	226 Everett Street, Wollaston
Lucy H. Rand, Nurse.....	1916	83 Winthrop Avenue, Wollaston
Hannah C. McEwan, Nurse.....	1921	29 Saville Street, Quincy
Marie E. Ewing, Nurse.....	1928	38 Summer Street, Quincy
Agnes P. O'Brien, Nurse.....	1936	166 Copeland Street, Quincy
Nellie A. Perry, ^{2,3} Adjustment Service	1920	44 Dimmock Street, Quincy
Dana B. Clark, ^{2,3} Adjustment Service	1921	195 Warren Avenue, Wollaston
Charles G. Berger, ¹ Physician.....	1937	170 Atlantic Street, No. Quincy
Joseph J. Carella, ¹ Physician.....	1937	241 Washington Street, Quincy

Drawing

Amy E. Adams, ² Supervisor.....	1918	5 Jefferson Street, Newton
Helen M. Ash ² Asst. Supervisor.....	1927	611 Adams Street, Quincy

Guidance and Research

Mildred B. Harrison, M.A., ¹ Director	1929	86 Prospect Avenue, Wollaston
--	------	-------------------------------

Health Education

James J. Carter, ¹ Director.....	1936	180 Squanto Road, Quincy
---	------	--------------------------

Music

Maude M. Howes, A.B., ¹ Supervisor	1915	60 Monroe Road, Quincy
Margaret Tuthill, ² Asst. Supervisor	1913	1136 Hancock Street, Quincy
Doris A. Simonds, B.S.M., ¹ Asst. Supervisor	1928	499 Park Drive, Boston
Frederick A. Taylor, Instrumental (part time)	1923	174 Fenno Street, Wollaston

Teaching Aids

Burdette H. Buckingham, M.Ed., ¹ Director	1932	1949 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston
--	------	----------------------------------

¹College Graduate.²Normal Graduate.³Miss Perry is also Supervisor of Americanization and Mr. Clark is also Director of the Continuation School.⁴Also included as Adjustment Service under Coordinate and Auxiliary Agencies.

AMERICANIZATION TEACHERS

Pauline Casey	English for Beginners
Anna L. DeCapo	Intermediate English
Anna C. Ford	Intermediate English
Grace A. Howe	English for Beginners
Elsie Noponen	Citizenship
Katherine Ohman	English for Beginners

EVENING SCHOOL TEACHERS

Charles B. Thomson	Principal
Leland H. Anderson	Mechanical Drawing
Ethel O. Bloom	Elementary Stenography
Donna L. Caspole	Advanced Typewriting
Claire Choquet	Business Arithmetic
Catherine DiPanfilo	Elementary Stenography
Jane Ferris	Elementary Typewriting
John Fitzgerald	Intermediate Business English
Edith Follett	Advanced Stenography
Helen Lahey	Elementary Stenography
Gerald Lambert	Advanced Business English
Annabelle McLean	Intermediate Stenography
Louise McLaughlin	Elementary Typewriting
Mary Murphy	Elementary Stenography
Evelyn Ray	Advanced Business English
Bessie Stewart	Grammar School Subjects and Arithmetic
Charles Stevenson	Advanced Business Arithmetic
Laura E. White	Intermediate Typewriting
William F. Williamson	Mechanical and Architectural Drawing

EVENING TRADE EXTENSION CLASS TEACHERS

Earle A. Drake	Machine Shop Practice
Benjamin F. Kingham	Machine Shop Practice
Forest L. Mason	Auto Mechanics
John E. McNally	Plumbing
Frank J. O'Rourke	Sheet Metal Drafting
William Yee	Sheet Metal Drafting

DISTRIBUTIVE OCCUPATIONS

Raymond Babb	Display: Window and Interior
--------------------	------------------------------

Custodians

- Quincy High School—George Scott (Engineer), 42 Hudson Street
 William T. Lyons (Asst. Janitor), 13 Lyons Street
 Joseph J. Parodi (Asst. Janitor), 9 Belmont Street
 Caroline Boutin (Cleaner), 34 Chestnut Street
 Anna Lorandau (Cleaner), 26 Fenno Street
- North Quincy High School—Stanley Warmington, 19 Lyons Street
 Henry G. LeClair (Asst. Janitor), 22 Rogers Street
 John Riley (Asst. Janitor), 19 Shepard Street
 Vera Beach (Cleaner), 4 Marlboro Street
 Helen Curley (Cleaner), 26 Fenno Street
 Sara Gill (Cleaner), 21 Clark Street
- Central Junior High School—Daniel Murphy, 260 Southern Artery
 William T. Higgins (Asst. Janitor), 10 Blackwell Street
 Amelia Hermanson (Cleaner), 25 Buckley Street
 Mary E. Clark (Cleaner), 34 Carlson Street
- South Junior High School—Samuel Hughes, 260 Granite Street
 Daniel Ryan (Asst. Janitor), 30 Charles Street
 Sarah McNamara (Cleaner), 13 Berry Street
 Gertrude Smith (Cleaner), 231 Whitwell Street
- Quincy Point Junior High and Daniel Webster Schools—
 William H. Norrie, 297 Washington Street
 Levi Leighton (Asst. Janitor), 431 Quarry Street
 Josephine Barron (Cleaner), 53 Darrow Street
 Barbara McKenzie (Cleaner), 72 Garfield Street
- Adams School—Adam McGhee, 194 Federal Avenue
 Atherton Hough School—Fred C. Cahoon, 125 Darrow Street
 Coddington School—Thomas J. Smith, 106 E. Squantum Street
 Cranch School—William J. Howard, 271 Whitwell Street
 Francis W. Parker School—George Cowie, 93 Elliot Avenue
 Gridley Bryant School—Edward J. Hodge, 48 Stedman Street
 John Hancock School—George Tanner, 18 Madison Avenue
 Lincoln School—William Arthur, 21 Caledonia Avenue
 Massachusetts Fields School—Martin L. W. Barnes, 48 Chubbuck Street
- Merrymount School—George F. Meacham, 170 Rhoda Street
 Montclair School—George Hamlin, 156 Harriet Avenue
 Nathaniel S. Hunting School — Timothy M. Kelliher, 350 Manet Avenue
- Quincy School—Alton Cummings, 986 Sea Street
 Squantum School—Walter Sherman, 133 Marlboro Street
 Thomas B. Pollard School—Robert B. Dykes, 21 Silver Street
 Washington School—Augustine Mulqueeney, 11 Nilsen Avenue
 Willard School—Maurice Collins, 232 Centre Street
 Wollaston School—David G. MacLeod, 41 Richie Road
 Chief Custodian—Charles J. Hart, 25 Lafayette Street

Organizations

2. *Quincy Teachers' Association*
 JOSEPH L. O'BRIEN, *President*
 MARTHA A. TIKKANEN, *Secretary*
3. *Quincy Schoolmasters' Club*
 EDWIN R. GUSTIN, *President*
 GORDON M. TRIM, *Secretary*
4. *Quincy Public School Custodians' Association*
 AUGUSTINE F. MULQUEENEY, *President*
 ROBERT B. DYKES, *Vice-President*
 LEVI LEIGHTON, *Secretary-Treasurer*

5. Resignations during 1938

<i>Name</i>	<i>School</i>	<i>Position</i>	<i>Date Resignation Took Effect</i>	<i>Reason</i>
Baker, Louise H.	Quincy High	Teacher	November 8, 1938	Died
Barnes, Lillian H.	South Junior	"	October 14, 1938	Died
Bruton, Rose C.	Montclair	"	June 24, 1938	Married
Deady, Marion C.	Willard	"	June 24, 1938	Married
Downes, Henry J.	Quincy High	"	June 24, 1938	Brookline
Gaige, William C.	North Quincy High	"	June 24, 1938	Pembroke
Gaudette, Delia	Mass. Fields	"	June 24, 1938	Married
Graham, M. Doris	Central Junior	Dietitian	June 24, 1938	Married
Gustavson, Agnes E.	F. W. Parker	Teacher	December 23, 1938	Married
Johnston, Laura H.	Squantum	"	June 24, 1938	Married
Keating, Mary B.	Quincy	"	February 4, 1938	Retired
Kraker, Abraham	South Junior	Director of Visual Ed.	June 24, 1938	Boston University
Pope, Alice C.	Quincy High	Teacher	November 25, 1938	Home
Publicover, Pearl	Central Junior	"	June 24, 1938	Married
Stang, Helmi	Central Junior	Cleaner	June 16, 1938	Home
Sullivan, Esther P.	T. B. Pollard	Teacher	June 24, 1938	Married
Sullivan, Frances C.	Coddington	"	June 24, 1938	Retired
Walton, Helen A.	Quincy Point Jr.	Librarian	June 24, 1938	Married

APPENDIX D

School Committee for 1939 and School Calendar for 1939-40

1. SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1939

Chairman

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN, *Mayor*

Vice-Chairman

MR. HESLIP E. SUTHERLAND

HON. THOMAS S. BURGIN	Term expires Dec. 31, 1940
131 Munroe Road, Quincy	
MRS. BEATRICE W. NICHOLS	Term expires Dec. 31, 1939
45 Elm Street, Quincy	
MR. HESLIP E. SUTHERLAND	Term expires Dec. 31, 1939
50 Spear Street, Quincy	
MR. L. PAUL MARINI	Term expires Dec. 31, 1940
223 Presidents Lane, Quincy	
MR. ROY PROUT	Term expires Dec. 31, 1940
44 Highfield Road, Quincy	
MR. JOHN P. FLAVIN	Term expires Dec. 31, 1941
14 Neponset Road, Quincy	
MR. JOHN H. TAYLOR.....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1941
108 Warren Avenue, Wollaston	

Secretary to School Committee and Superintendent of Schools

JAMES N. MUIR, B.S.

132 Winthrop Avenue, Wollaston

The regular meetings of the School Committee are held at 7:30 o'clock P. M. on the last Tuesday in each month.

2. SCHOOL CALENDAR FOR 1939-1940

First Term

Wednesday, September 6, to
Friday, December 22

Vacation

Friday, December 22, to
Tuesday, January 2

Second Term

Tuesday, January 2, to
Friday, February 16

Vacation

Friday, February 16, to
Monday, February 26

Third Term

Monday, February 26, to
Friday, April 12

Vacation

Friday, April 12, to
Monday, April 22

Fourth Term

Monday, April 22, to
Friday noon (12:00) June 21

Holidays Out During Year: Columbus Day, October 12; Thanksgiving, Wednesday noon (12:00) and remainder of week; Good Friday, March 22; Memorial Day, May 30; Bunker Hill Day, June 17.

REPORT OF DEPARTMENT OF PURCHASE AND SUPPLY

*To the Honorable THOMAS S. BURGIN, Mayor,
Quincy City Hall,
Quincy, Massachusetts.*

DEAR SIR:

The annual report of the Department of the Division of Purchase and Supply for the year ending December 31, 1938, is herewith respectfully submitted.

The Department of the Division of Purchase and Supply was established by an act of the City Council and was passed to be ordained on December 31, 1937. As this was a new department for the City the first appointed purchasing agent, George H. Bonsall, spent the greater part of January and February in setting up a system. The first records of the department are dated February 21, 1938, at which time the department office was opened in the Munroe Building with the Purchasing Agent assisted by one clerk. Later in March the Purchasing Agent found it necessary to employ a second clerk and again in April because of the great volume of detail involved he appeared before the City Council and asked for two additional clerks. An appropriation was passed for one clerk and the work during the balance of the year was divided among the three clerks with the assistance of a fourth from the National Youth Administration.

On May 31, 1938, George H. Bonsall resigned his position and the present Purchasing Agent assumed office as of June 1, 1938.

The system first established has remained the same with exception of the transfer of warrants from this department to the requisitioning departments. The City Auditor requested this change and therefore after July 1st the Purchasing Agent was not responsible for cash discounts as this responsibility reverted to the various departments.

The supplies for all departments in the City of Quincy (excluding medical, surgical and food supplies for the Hospital, food for the Welfare department and books for the Schools and Library) have been purchased through this office. The department received duplicate slips from the hospital and welfare departments on purchases not made by the Purchasing Agent and these were noted and compared with existing prices. Any variance in price was called to the attention of the department.

During the year 8,551 requisitions were received from the various departments and these were divided as follows:

Assessors	53
Auditor	30
Building	26
Cemetery	109
City Clerk	142
Engineering	134
Executive	45

Fire	440
Fire and Police	150
Gypsy Moth	102
Health	165
Highway	2359
Hospital	532
Law	3
Library	92
Park	226
Police	447
Property Management	4
Purchasing	109
Retirement	1
Sanitary	251
School	586
Sealer of Weights	15
Sewer	249
Tax	65
Treasurers ..	82
Water	489
Welfare	151
Wire	30
W. P. A.	1464

After pricing each item listed on the requisitions they were filled either by regular or emergency orders. During the year 7,043 regular orders and 2,690 emergency orders were placed. The division of these orders may be compared in the tables accompanying this report. This table shows that 66½% of the regular orders were placed with Quincy merchants or residents; 27½% of the orders were placed in the Boston area; 3½% with Braintree merchants and only 2½% outside of greater Boston. Eighty-three per cent of the emergency orders were placed in Quincy. With a better knowledge of departmental needs and cooperation in forward planning by department heads the Purchasing Agent hopes to eliminate the "emergency order" in 1939.

1938	No. of Orders	Total Amount	Quincy Orders	Am't of Quincy Orders	Braintree Orders	Am't of Braintree Orders	Boston Orders	Am't of Boston Orders	Outside Area Orders	Am't of Outside Area Orders
January	42	\$2,380.31	30	\$1,676.26	2	\$400.32	8	\$293.42	2	\$10.31
February 21 ..	471	20,586.06	307	12,368.01	30	1,627.82	123	6,169.05	11	421.18
March	532	21,053.49	311	11,634.07	29	1,638.58	173	6,604.33	19	1,176.51
April	535	25,767.20	288	11,962.42	27	1,635.28	195	10,966.25	25	1,203.25
May	753	39,677.50	500	21,580.76	33	906.50	206	16,869.89	14	320.35
June	560	37,809.64	398	16,748.92	10	328.43	144	20,336.31	8	395.98
July	1080	41,738.37	672	26,701.97	16	251.28	374	14,483.72	18	301.40
August	793	34,759.23	553	20,111.43	24	854.17	197	13,428.06	19	365.57
September	795	45,537.25	569	23,036.75	25	1,301.92	185	20,348.76	16	849.82
October	758	32,471.08	579	18,750.32	21	655.34	138	11,449.52	20	1,615.90
November	724	27,319.93	469	13,157.16	23	1,258.15	219	12,273.14	11	631.48
December										
Total	7043	\$329,100.06	4676	\$177,728.07	240	\$10,857.79	1962	\$133,222.45	163	\$7,291.75
	100%		Approx. 66½%		3½%		27½%		2½%	

EMERGENCY ORDERS

1938

	No. of Orders	Amount	
Quincy	2229	\$17,277.66	
Boston	248	3,571.00	
Outside	25	504.95	
Contract	188	.....	Includes Road Materials, etc.
Totals	2690	\$21,353.61	

Items where the estimated cost exceeded \$500 were advertised for public bidding by this department. In other cases where the cost did not exceed the above mentioned figure but where the Purchasing Agent deemed it advisable to ask for invitation bids, specifications were drawn and in each case after bids were opened the contracts were awarded in the best interest of the City of Quincy. Seventy-six contracts of this type were written during 1938 as follows:

CONTRACTS

Date 1938	Department	Contractor	Items	Amount
Jan. 19	Assessors	Bailey Press	200 copies poll list	\$ 851.75
July 1	City Clerk	Golden Print	Voting List }	1,440.00
June 30		Granite City Print	Voting List }	
May 28	Lamp Contract	Granite City Electric Supply Co. Applies to Fire and Police, Hospital, School, Police, Public Works		
June 1	Eveready Lamp	A. & J. Ignition Co.		1,000.00 Est.
May 20	Fire and Police	Gamewell Company	10 Master F. A. Boxes	200.00 Est.
May 17		Sager Electric Supply Co.	Electrical Supplies	2,000.00
May 17		D. Silverman & Sons	Truck	628.61
May 21		Granite City Electric Supply Co.	10 Dual Panels	841.00
Aug. 2	Fire	Granite City Coal Co. (\$6.45 per ton)	10 Dual Panels	1,620.00
Aug. 2		Quincy Oil Co. (.0575 top)	200 tons coal	1,290.00
July 26	Cypsy Moth	Quincy Motor Co.	10,000 gals. #4 Fuel Oil	575.00
Aug. 1	Highway	American Oil Products Co.	Ford Chassis	945.35
Aug. 1		Barrett Company (.1145 per gal.)	Road Material	
May 27		Lake Asphalt & Petroleum Co. of Mass.	Tarvia K. P.	
Aug. 2		National Contractors Co. (5.15 per ton)	Asphalt	
Nov. 15		Old Colony Crushed Stone Co.	Road Material	
June 21	Hospital	Wilbur Lakin (.95 ft.)	Stone	
May 16		Mathewson Machine Works	Edgestone	1,100.00
Aug. 15		Troy Laundry Machine Div.	Freezer	1,962.70
June 8	Library	City Fuel Co. (5.89 per ton)	Washer	10,602.00
June 7		Goddard Service (#1 - .069 #2 - .055)	1800 tons coal	
		Quincy Coal & Fuel Oil Co. (85 tons at 10.00)	Fuel Oil #1 - #2	
May 12	Park	Chain Link Fence Co. of N. E.	Coal	850.00
July 30		Chain Link Fence Co. of N. E.	Fencing	1,200.13
Aug. 23	Police	Granite City Coal Co. (200 tons at 6.30)	Fencing	694.00
			Coal	1,260.00

CONTRACTS—(Continued)

Date	Department	Contractor	Items	Amount
1933				
May 2	School	Norfolk Sales & Service Co.	3 Sedans	1,318.69
May 2		Quincy Motor Co., Inc.	4 Sedans	1,585.59
June 29		Stenberg Motors, Inc.	Ambulance	1,740.00
April		Avery & Saul	Tin, Wire, Sheet Metal	
March 28		Edward E. Babb & Co.	Misc. Supplies	
March 23		H. Boker & Co., Inc.	Scissors	
April 15		Milton Bradley Co.	Misc. Supplies	
April		Drown Wales Co.	Sheet Metal	
Aug. 15		Chandler & Farquhar Co.	Band Saw	
April 18		John S. Cheever	Misc. Supplies	85.17
Sept. 7		Cities Service Oil Co.	Fuel Oil	
		(1.26 maximum per bbl.)		
April 20		F. H. Crane Co., Inc.	Paper Towels	
August 15		William H. Field Co.	Woodworking Machinery	1,256.46
April 15		Gledhill Bros.	Misc. Supplies	
May 2		Granite City Coal Co.	200 tons coal	1,034.00
		(5.42 per ton)	Boker	
May		Granite City Electrical Supply Co.	Electrical	
May 2		Granite City Coal Co.	3300 tons coal	19,536.00
		(5.92 per ton)	Bituminous	
April 15		Granite City Print	Tracing Paper	
June 13		J. L. Hammett Co., Inc.	Misc. Supplies	
June 13	School	J. L. Hammett Co., Inc.	Wayne Folding Gystands	1,743.00
May		Herrick Company	Misc. Sheet Metal	
April		Kendall Paper Co.	Toilet Tissue	
April 18		Quincy Coal & Fuel Oil Co.	Egg Coal	509.00
May 2		(10.18 per ton for 50 tons)	Misc. School Supplies	
April 15		Storrs & Bement Co.		

CONTRACTS—(Continued)

Date 1938	Department	Contractor	Items	Amount
May		M. W. Vye Co.	Electrical	
April 15		Henry S. Wolkins Co.	Misc. School Supplies	
May		Geo. H. Wahn Co.	Electrical	
		C. Y. Woodbury, Inc.	Fuel Oil	1,202.95
Sept. 7		(1.56 per bbl. max.)	Electrical	730.00
May		Wetmore Savage Div.	Refuse Getter	
July 20	Sanitary	Elgin Corp. of N. Y.	Chevrolet Chassis and Cab	
July 18		North Quincy Garage Co.	Metal Culvert Pipe	
April 26		F. H. Crane & Sons, Inc.		
	Sewer	John J. Gallagher, Inc.	Portland Cement	
May 5		(2.14 per bbl.)	Vitrified Clay Pipe	
April 26		John J. Gallagher, Inc.		
		L. Grossman & Sons		
May 5		(14.48 per M less .50)		
May 3		E. L. LeBaron Foundry Co.	Sewer Brick	
			Manhole rints and covers, catch basins, grates, etc.	
May 5		N. E. Concrete Pipe	Reinforced Concrete Pipe	635.04
May 5		N. E. Concrete Pipe	Plain Concrete Pipe	690.30
July 7		Hersey Mfg. Co.	Water Meters	400.00
June 20		Monroe Co.	Double Gate Valves	
July 7	Water	National Meter Co.	Water Meters	
June 30		Rensselaer Valve Co.	Tapping Valves Hydrants	
June 20		Warren Pipe Co. of Mass., Inc.	Cement Lined Pipe	1,477.40
July 7		Worthington Gamon Meter Co.	Water Meters	841.90
May 3		Granite Chevrolet Co., Inc.	Truck	1,090.30
May 16		Granite Chevrolet Co., Inc.	2 Sedans	1,160.30
May 16	Welfare	North Quincy Garage Co.	Stadium Supplies	242.42
Feb. 24		Bates Supply Co.	Reinforcing Bars	575.00
May 3	W.P.A.	Pinel Tool Co.	Gates and Grills	990.00
May 17		Quincy Ornamental Iron Works		

On July 1st a supply department was opened and each month new items were added until at the end of the year over one hundred various items (mostly office supplies) were carried by this department. Actual figures show a savings in these items anywhere from 10% to 50%. Each month new items will be added and various types standardized in order to give the requisitioning department the best quality at the lowest cost. Approximately 250 orders were filled from the supply department.

Previous to the establishment of the Purchasing Department, although the Highway Department bought gasoline and oil in bulk, other departments paid posted retail prices on these items. After April 1, 1938, gasoline was purchased at tank car price and dispensed to all city cars and trucks from the municipal garage. At the close of the year the city was paying .065 per gallon plus State Tax for gasoline, a savings for the departments formerly buying outside, of .05c per gallon from the previous year and where one considers that the City departments use approximately 140,000 gallons per year the savings on this item alone offsets the Purchasing Agent's salary. Motor oil (100% Penn.) was purchased at an average of .30c per gallon, anti-freeze alcohol at .35c per gallon and other anti-freezes at wholesale prices. The Purchasing Agent bought automobile tires during the year at costs considerably under prices paid in previous years and in this instance the average savings has been 15%. Printing costs have been cut 25%.

Hardware costs were reduced anywhere from 10% to 20%. Paints and painting supplies showed a reduction of 10% or more. Fencing was bought during the year at most favorable prices. As previously stated office supplies have been purchased at savings ranging from 10% to 50%. It is safe to figure among the hundreds of items bought during the year that the newly established Department of Purchase and Supply has saved an average of 10% on all purchases. This, in itself, would approximate a \$35,000 savings for the City.

One of the most important by-products of the establishment of centralized purchasing in the City of Quincy has been the closer accounting control over expenditures for supplies, materials and equipment. This control was responsible for the notable achievement in 1938 of the City Auditor closing his books without one deficit bill in any one of these accounts. It is all the more worthy of notice when the deficit bill figures for other years are checked: 1934 of \$20,496; 1935 of \$22,630; 1936 of \$6,200; 1937 of \$24,626.

During the seven months service of your Purchasing Agent he has attempted to exhibit a spirit of cordiality and fair play toward vendors showing no favoritism and always bearing in mind his duty to the taxpayers of the City of Quincy.

The cooperation shown by the various departments in the first year of the centralized purchasing system is appreciated by the Purchasing Agent and I take this opportunity of thanking every member of our City Government as well as the hundreds of vendors who dealt with the City, for their help in the success of the Department of the Division of Purchase and Supply during 1938.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN T. LANE,
Purchasing Agent.

INDEX

	<i>Page</i>
Adams Temple & School Fund, Treasurer's Report	110
Assessing Department, Report of	124
Auditor of Accounts, Report of	18
Appropriations, Detail of	46
Balance Sheet	30
Borrowing Capacity	28
Debt Schedule	32
Debt Statement	27
Expenditures—Chart	46
Expenditures, Detailed Schedule of	60
Receipts, Detailed Schedule of	54
Tax Collections	41
Water Collections	43
Building Inspector, Report of	263
City Officials for 1939	13
Clerk, Report of City	314
Births	341
Deaths	366
Elections	382
Marriages	315
Harbor Master, Report of	312
Engineering Department, Report of	270
Fire Department, Report of	253
Fire & Police Signal Department, Report of	261
Health Department. Report of Health Commissioner	137
Statistical Tables	142
Hospital, Report of City	189
Board of Managers, Report of	195
Staff, Report of President	214
Superintendent, Report of	202
Inaugural Address	5
Library, Report of Thomas Crane Public	410
Park Department, Report of	401
Physician. Report of City	243
Planning Board, Report of City	289

INDEX

	<i>Page</i>
Police Department, Report of	244
Public Works, Report of Commissioner of	291
Purchasing Department, Report of	501
Retirement System, Report of	115
Retirement System, Treasurer's Report	113
School Department, Report of	426
School Committee, Report of	428
School Staff	476
Statistics	450
Superintendent, Report of	430
Sealer of Weights & Measures, Report of	268
Sewer Department, Report of	297
Solicitor, Report of City	313
Survey, Report of Board of	290
Taxes, Report of Collector of	126
Treasurer, Report of City	99
Water Department, Report of	300
Welfare, Department, Report of	238
Wire Inspector, Report of	266
Woodward Fund, Treasurer's Report	108

THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1641 0090 8373 8

copy 2

